

RETURN TO
LIBRARY OF MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY
WOODS HOLE, MASS.

LOANED BY AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

TABLES GÉNÉRALES.

TABLES GÉNÉRALES
DU
BULLETIN

DE LA
SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE BOTANIQUE DE BELGIQUE

TOME I-XXV

(ANNÉES 1862-1887)

PAR

THÉOPHILE DURAND
aide-naturaliste au Jardin botanique de l'État, à Bruxelles



BRUXELLES.
AU SIÈGE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ
JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ÉTAT

1887

H206(1)
19

A1631

Les tables des vingt-cinq premiers volumes du *Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique* sont au nombre de trois :

- 1° Table par ordre de matières;
- 2° Table des noms d'auteurs;
- 5° Table générale des genres et des espèces.

Si le Bulletin renferme des mémoires variés sur les diverses branches de la botanique, il est surtout riche en renseignements sur la flore nationale. Mais cette richesse même est devenue embarrassante, car pour se guider au milieu des indications extrêmement nombreuses éparses dans les vingt-cinq volumes de la collection, il faut se livrer à des recherches souvent très laborieuses. Le but que nous nous sommes proposé, et que nous espérons avoir atteint en rédigeant la 5^{me} table, c'est de permettre de retrouver, en un instant, un *renseignement quelconque*, publié dans le Bulletin soit *sur une espèce belge* (indigène, naturalisée ou cultivée), soit *sur une espèce intéressant à un titre quelconque* les botanistes belges.

Nous ne pouvions songer à faire le relevé complet de toutes les espèces étrangères mentionnées dans nos annales,

c'eut été allonger notre travail sans grand profit; nous n'avons fait d'exception que pour les espèces *créées* par des auteurs belges, ou *décrites pour la première fois* dans notre Bulletin. Toutefois, nous avons toujours relevé, au nom de la famille ou du genre, les travaux publiés sur la flore exotique.

Nous espérons que ces tables contribueront largement à faire connaître la part prise par notre Société, pendant le premier quart de siècle de son existence, au mouvement scientifique dans notre pays.

I. — TABLE PAR ORDRE DE MATIÈRES.

HISTOIRE DE LA BOTANIQUE.

	Tome.	Pages.
DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Discours sur les services rendus par les Belges à la botanique	I,	1-55

TAXONOMIE.

BOMMER (J.-E.).		
Monographie des Fougères	V,	275-364
COEMANS (Eug.).		
Révision des genres <i>Gonatobotrys</i> et <i>Arthrobotrys</i> Cda.	II,	167-178

DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Discours sur les progrès de la classification des plantes jusqu'à A.-L. de Jussieu	II,	76-142
Discours sur la marche de la classification générale des plantes depuis de Jussieu jusqu'à nos jours .	III,	155-208
Discours sur la théorie de la classification des plantes.	IV,	87-109
Étude agrostographique sur le genre <i>Michelaria</i> et la classification des Graminées	VII,	42-70

TRÉVISAN DE ST-LÉON (V.).		
Conspectus Ordinum Prothallophytorum	XVI,	4-14
Note sur la tribu des Platystomées de la famille des Hypoxylacées	XVI,	14-20

NOMENCLATURE.

BULS (C.) et VANDERKINDERE (L.).		
Quelques mots sur l'étude des noms populaires des plantes en Belgique	III,	208-219

	Tome.	Pages.
COGNIAUX (A.) et DE CANDOLLE (Alph.).		
Quelques points de nomenclature botanique . . .	XV,	477-485
CRÉPIN (F.).		
Sur un vice de la nomenclature botanique . . .	III,	221-225
Révision de l'Herbier des Graminées, des Cypéracées et des Juncées publié par P. Michel . . .	VI,	589-426
FRIES (El.).		
Notula de <i>Veronica didyma</i> Ten.	II,	5-5
Notula de variis Graminearum europaeorum gene- ribus	II,	112-115
SCHULTZ (F.).		
Synonymie de quelques espèces du genre <i>Batra-</i> <i>chium</i>	III,	584-585
Observations sur quelques plantes	X,	22-25
VANDERKINDERE L. (voir Buls).		

PHYTOGRAPHIE.

BAGUET (Ch.).		
Note sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou rares de la flore belge	X,	15-22
BAKER (J.-G.).		
Rapport sur les Rosiers d'Europe de l'herbier de Linné.	XV,	186-190
CARDOT (J.).		
Note sur l' <i>Andreaea commutata</i> Limpr.	XXIII ² ,	101-105
Notice sur quelques Mousses de Belgique	XXIV ² ,	85-87
Les Sphaignes d'Europe. — Révision critique des espèces et étude de leurs variations	XXV,	19-156
CHRIST (H.).		
Nouveau catalogue des <i>Carex</i> d'Europe	XXIV ² ,	10-20
COEMANS (Eug.).		
Notice sur les <i>Ascobolus</i> de la flore belge	I,	76-91
Note sur les <i>Ozonium</i> de la flore belge.	I,	148-155
Notice sur un champignon nouveau : <i>Kickxella</i> <i>alabastrinia</i>	I,	155-159
COGNIAUX (A.).		
Quelle est la nature de <i>Festuca loliacea</i> Huds.? . .	IV,	556-558

	Tome.	Pages.
Essai d'analyse des Mousses pleurocarpes de Belgique sans le secours des organes de fructification.	VIII,	88-108
Note sur le genre <i>Warea</i> C.-B. Clarke.. . . .	XXI ² ,	15-16
COSSON (Ern.).		
Note sur l' <i>Euphòrbia resinifera</i> Berg., suivie de quelques considérations sur la géographie botanique du Maroc	X,	5-12
CRÉPIN (Fr.).		
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> Rich	I,	35-40
Petites annotations à la flore de Belgique. I, 69-76. II, 254-277. V, 207-256		
Les Characées de Belgique	II,	115-151
Sur quelques contradictions botaniques.	III,	74-80
Études sur les Roses	V,	15-27
Primitiae Monographiae Rosarum.— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des Roses (6 fascicules). VIII, 226-549. XI, 15-150.		
XIII, 242-290; XIV, 5-46; 157-168; XV, 12-100; XVIII, 221-416.		
	XXI,	7-196.
Notes sur les récentes découvertes de Roses en		
Amérique	XXI ² ,	146-149
Note sur le <i>Rosa anemonaeflora</i> Fort.	XXII ² ,	45-48
Les Roses de l'herbier de Rau	XXII ² ,	55-57
L'étude des Roses en Autriche	XXII ² ,	150-155
Sur la valeur que l'on doit accorder au mode d'évolution des sépales après l'anthèse dans le genre		
<i>Rosa</i>	XXIV ² ,	128-156
Les Roses du Yun-Nan	XXV ² ,	6-15
Rosae Synstylae.— Études sur les Roses de la section des Synstylées	XXV ² ,	165-217
Nouvelles remarques sur le <i>Rosa oxyacantha</i> M. B.	XXV ² ,	56-61
Le rôle de la buissonnomanie dans le genre <i>Rosa</i>	XXV ² ,	55-61
DANDOIS (H.).		
Note sur quelques espèces nouvelles pour la flore brabançonne.	V,	145-150
DIEUDONNÉ (O. de).		
Monographie des <i>Adonis</i> de l'Europe, publiée d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur, par A. Cogniaux	XV,	101-112
DELOGNE (C.-H.).		
Contributions à la flore cryptogamique de Belgique.	XII,	168-175;
		422-452. XIII, 545-549

	Tome.	Pages.
DÉSÉGLISE (A.).		
Note extraite de l'Énumération des Rosiers de l'Europe, de l'Asie et de l'Afrique (sur le <i>R. spinulifolia</i> Dematr.)	XIV,	528-545
Catalogue raisonné ou énumération méthodique des espèces du genre Rosier pour l'Europe, l'Asie et l'Afrique, spécialement les Rosiers de la France et de l'Angleterre	XV,	176-405; 491-602
Descriptions et observations sur plusieurs Rosiers de la flore française	XIX,	26-59
Menthæ Opizianæ.	XXI ² ,	105-117
DÉSÉGLISE (A.) et DURAND (Th.).		
Descriptions de nouvelles Menthes	XVII,	504-554
DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Monographie des Saules de la flore belge	I,	150-147
Monographie du genre <i>Batrachium</i>	II,	207-219
Monographie des espèces du genre <i>Rubus</i> indigènes en Belgique	II,	220-257
Note sur deux Nymphéacées du Luxembourg	III,	4-8
Décade d'espèces nouvelles	IV,	559-547
Monographie des Roses de la flore belge.	VI,	5-66
Monographie du genre <i>Pulmonaria</i>	VII,	6-56
Note sur le staminode des Scrophulaires aquatiques indigènes	VII,	56-42
Bouquet du littoral belge	VII,	518-571
Examen critique des Élatinées	XI,	254-274
Jungermanideæ Europæ post semiseeculum recensitæ, adjunctis Hepaticis	XIII,	5-204
Note sur le <i>Scrophularia Tinantii</i> Dmrt.	XIV,	105-110
DURAND (Th.) (voir aussi Déséglise).		
Recherches sur les Menthes de la flore liégeoise.	XIV,	296-508
Observations sur quelques plantes rares ou critiques de la flore belge	XX ² ,	67-70
FOURNIER (Eug.).		
Sur les Graminées mexicaines à sexes séparés	XV,	459-476
GODRON (D.-A.).		
Note sur le <i>Rosa glauca</i> de Villars	XV,	485-491

	Tome.	Pages.
GRAVET (F.).		
Flora bryologique de Belgique. — Description des Mousses qui croissent dans ce pays	XIII,	351-486
HARDY (A.).		
Notice sur les <i>Calamintha menthaefolia</i> Host. et <i>C. officinalis</i> Mönch	X,	25-28
Monographie des <i>Élatines</i> de la flore belge	X,	175-194
HOBKIRK (Chas.-P.).		
Notes sur les formes du genre <i>Capsella</i>	VIII,	449-458
KICKX (J.-J.).		
Les Renonculacées du littoral belge	IV,	191-245
LECOYER (C.).		
Notice sur quelques <i>Thalictrum</i>	XV,	112-117
Monographie du genre <i>Thalictrum</i>	XXIV,	78-525
LESTIBOUDOIS (Thém.).		
Lettre de M. Thém. Lestiboudois à M. B. Du Mortier (Observations sur <i>Liparis Loeselii</i> et <i>Malaxis</i> <i>paludosa</i>).	V,	75-86
MARCHAL (Él.).		
Reliquiae Libertianae	XI,	5-15
Notice sur les Hédéracées récoltées par M. Éd. André dans la Nouvelle-Grenade, l'Équateur et le Pérou.	XIX ² ,	85-95
Études sur les Hédéracées.	XX ² ,	76-87
Champignons coprophiles de la Belgique.	XVII ¹ , 9-17; 59-61; 88-94. XXIV,	57-77; 149
<i>Bommerella</i> , nouveau genre de Pyrénomycètes.	XXIV ² ,	164-165
Diagnoses de trois espèces nouvelles d'Ascomycètes coprophiles	XXV ² ,	48-50
MARTINIS (A.).		
Observations phytographiques sur quelques plantes de la flore de Belgique	II,	50-57
Note sur <i>Erodium pimpinellaefolium</i> Sibth. et <i>E. cicutarium</i> L'Hérit	IV,	299-501
Note sur <i>Montia fontana</i> L. (<i>M. minor</i> Gmel. et <i>M. rivularis</i> Gmel.).	V,	105-108
Quelques mots sur l' <i>Alsine pallida</i> Dmrt.	VIII,	155-156
MULLER (F.).		
Note sur le <i>Populus intermedia</i> Mérat.	XVIII ² ,	52-55

	Tome.	Pages.
PAQUE (É.).		
Note sur deux Ascomycètes nouveaux pour la flore belge	XXV ² ,	70-75
PIRÉ (L.).		
Notice sur <i>Alsine pallida</i> Dmrt.	II,	45-49
Les Sphaignes de la flore de Belgique	VI,	525-539
Recherches bryologiques. — Revue de quelques genres de Mousses pleurocarpes. VII, 70-84; 181-205. VIII, 109-155; 406-449. X, 86-106		
PITTIER (H.).		
Note sur le <i>Lythrum Salicaria</i> L.	XX ² ,	61-67
ROSBACH.		
Comparatio inter <i>Sedum reflexum</i> L., <i>S. aureum</i> Wirtg. et <i>S. trevirens</i> Rosb.	VIII,	550-555
<i>Saxifraga multifida</i> , nova species und ihre nähere Verwandte : <i>S. caespitosa</i> L., <i>S. sponhemica</i> Gmel. und <i>hypnoides</i> L.	XIV,	111-120
ROUMEGUÈRE (C.).		
Note sur le <i>Boletus ramosus</i> Bull., récemment trouvé en Belgique	XX ² ,	7-11
SAGOT (P.).		
Remarques sur les Mélastomacées de la Guyane française	XXII ² ,	71-77
SCHULTZ (F.)		
Observations sur la <i>Statistique botanique du Forez</i> de M. A. Legrand	XIV,	128-156
SELYS-LONGCHAMPS (E. de).		
Note sur une variété pyramidale de <i>Populus virginiana</i> Desf.	III,	9-15
STRAIL (Ch.-A.).		
Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Cuscute	II,	522-527
Monographie des Menthes qui croissent dans les environs de Liège	III,	118-150
THIELENS (A.).		
Notice sur <i>Asparagus prostratus</i> Dmrt.	I,	197-200
<i>Ajuga pyramidalis</i> et <i>genevensis</i> L.	III,	562-565
Observations sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou rares de la flore de Belgique	III,	565-574

	Tome.	Pages.
Note sur le <i>Myosotis Dumortieri</i> , espèce inédite	VII,	85-86
Petites observations sur quelques plantes critiques. VII,	86-95; 205-205.	
	VIII,	221-226
Les Orchidées de la Belgique et du grand-duché de Luxembourg.	XII,	26-108
VAN BASTELAER (D.-A.).		
Études sur quelques <i>Rumex</i> de la section <i>Lapathum</i>	VI,	569-580
VAN HAESSENDONCK (G.-C.).		
Quelques mots sur le <i>Thalictrum princeps</i> Dmrt., espèce inédite	VIII,	458-460
WESMAEL (A.).		
Observations sur quelques plantes rares ou critiques de la flore de Belgique	I,	208-219
Étude sur quelques Bouleaux de la flore belge	II,	242-247
Monographie des Saules hybrides de la flore belge.	III,	92-115
Note sur quelques arbres de l'Himalaya.	VIII,	218-221
Notice sur les Tilleuls forestiers de Belgique	XIX,	95-102
WESTENDORP (G.-D.).		
Notice sur quelques espèces (cryptogames) nou- velles ou inédites pour la flore belge	II,	240-254
Sur une excursion cryptogamique à Blankenberghe et sur quelques cryptogames nouvelles ou inédites pour la flore belge	V,	50-45
NOTES SUR DES ESPÈCES NOUVELLES OU RARES POUR LA FLORE BELGE.		
AIGRET (C.).		
Note sur l' <i>Helianthemum Fumana</i> Mill.	XX ² , 87-89. XXI ² ,	45-45
BAKER (J.-G.).		
Notice sur les <i>Rubus</i> des environs de Spa	XXV ² ,	51-55
BAMPS (C.).		
Notice sur le <i>Chara aspera</i> Willd.	XIII,	290-295
CARDOT (J.).		
Quelques Mousses nouvelles pour la flore belge.	XXIII ² ,	98-101
Note sur l' <i>Orthotrichum Sprucei</i> Mont., espèce nou- velle pour la flore belge.	XXIV ² ,	147-149
COGNIAUX (A.).		
Notice sur <i>Nitella tenuissima</i> Desv.	II,	527-529

	Tome.	Pages.
Notice sur l' <i>Asplenium viride</i> Huds., fougère nouvelle pour la flore belge.	VI,	188-191
COLONVAL (C.).		
Liste de quelques plantes rares observées en 1882.	XXI ² ,	243-244
CRÉPIN (F.).		
Notes extraites d'un vieil herbier.	II,	140-142
DELOGNE (C.-H.)		
<i>Trametes Kalchbreuneri</i> Fr., champignon nouveau pour la flore belge	XVIII ² ,	57-58
<i>Pleuroschisma deflexum</i> Dmrt. et <i>Plagiochila spinulosa</i> Dmrt.	XX ² ,	55-56
Notes de cryptogamie	XX ² ,	143-145
Note sur la découverte en Belgique du <i>Catoscopium nigratum</i> Brid.	XXI ² ,	42-45
Note sur deux espèces nouvelles pour la flore bryologique de la Belgique	XXI ² ,	58-59
Note sur la dispersion en Belgique du <i>Calypogeia arguta</i> Mont.	XXI ² ,	151-155
Note sur quatre espèces nouvelles pour la flore bryologique de Belgique	XXI ² ,	195-194
Note sur le <i>Jungermannia cordifolia</i> Hook.	XXII ² ,	9-10
Note sur la découverte en Belgique du <i>Dilaena Lyellii</i> Dmrt.	XXII ² ,	67-68
Additions à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique	XXII ² ,	127
DE VOS (A.).		
Note sur le <i>Plumbago Larpentae</i> Lindl.	XXIII ² ,	166-167
DURAND (Th.).		
Note sur l'existence en Belgique du <i>Senecio Sadleri</i> Lang.	XVIII ² ,	104-105
Note sur l'existence en Belgique du <i>Primula acaulis</i> Jacq.	XX ² ,	54-58
Note sur deux espèces nouvelles pour la flore belge.	XXIV ¹ ,	109-115
ERRERA (L.).		
Observations sur la flore de la zone maritime	XVIII ² ,	45-45
GILBERT (Ch.).		
Note sur <i>Potentilla supina</i> L.	V,	28-50
HECKING (Osc.).		
Notice sur le <i>Viola lancifolia</i> Thore.	XV,	605-605

	Tome.	Pages.
KICKX (J.).		
Quelques extraits d'un livre peu connu.	II,	238-240
LAURENT (Ém.).		
Découverte en Belgique du <i>Coniocybe pallida</i> Fr. .	XXIII ² ,	17-27
Apparition en Belgique du <i>Peronospora viticola</i>		
De Bary	XXII ² ,	153-159
MALAISE (C.).		
Quelques observations à propos de la Passerine		
(<i>Stellera Passerina</i> L.).	III,	582-583
MARTENS (Ed.)		
<i>Gomphidius glutinosus</i> Fries. — Agaricinée nouvelle		
pour la flore belge	I,	196-197
PAQUE (É.)		
Note sur le <i>Splachnum sphaericum</i> L. f., espèce		
nouvelle pour la flore belge	XXIII ² ,	54-57
Note sur quelques observations botaniques . . .	XXIII ² ,	159-142
Quelques observations botaniques faites en 1885 .	XXV ² ,	15-17
PIERROT (Ph.).		
Notice sur quelques plantes rares trouvées dans le		
voisinage de la frontière franco-belge, aux envi-		
rons de Virton et de Montmédy	XXI ² ,	237-241
Quelques annotations à propos des espèces signalées		
par M. Th. Durand dans son travail publié au		
<i>Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique</i> (1882).	XXI ² ,	237-241
THIELENS (A.).		
Notice sur <i>Luzula Forsteri</i> , espèce nouvelle pour la		
flore belge	IV,	129-150
Note sur l' <i>Hieracium fallacinum</i> F. Schultz, espèce		
nouvelle pour la flore belge	VI,	191-192
Note sur <i>Cytisus decumbens</i> Walp., espèce nouvelle		
pour la flore de Belgique	VII,	83-84
Note sur le <i>Senecio barbareaefolius</i> Rchb., espèce		
nouvelle pour la flore belge	VII,	274-275
Note sur le <i>Carex ligerina</i> Bor., espèce nouvelle		
pour la flore belge	VII,	512-518
Notice sur quelques plantes rares ou nouvelles de la		
flore belge	X,	167-175

	Tomc.	Pages.
VANDENBORN (H.).		
Note sur l' <i>Andropogon Ischaemum</i> L.	XIV,	266-269
VANDEN BROECK (H.).		
Observation sur la flore de la zone maritime . . .	XVIII ² ,	45
Note sur une nouvelle habitation de l' <i>Utricularia intermedia</i> et sur la découverte de l' <i>Ornithopus compressus</i> dans la zone campinienne.	XXI ² ,	140-141
Note sur la découverte d'une nouvelle habitation de l' <i>Utricularia intermedia</i> dans la zone campinienne	XXIII ² ,	140-141
Note sur la découverte du <i>Pseudoleskea attenuata</i> Br. et coup-d'œil sur la flore bryologique de Hansur-Lesse.	XXV ² ,	120-121
VERHEGGEN (H.).		
Notice sur le <i>Calepina Corvini</i> Desv.	XIV,	47-48
Liste des plantes introduites des environs de Maseyk.	XIV,	76-77
VÉRO (M ^{lle} J.).		
Liste de quelques espèces découvertes en Belgique.	XVIII ² ,	67
WESMAEL (A.).		
Annotations à la flore de Belgique	XXI ² ,	74-76

PHYSIOLOGIE.

BERNIMOULIN (É.).		
Note sur la division des noyaux dans le <i>Tradescantia virginica</i>	XXIII,	7-14
BOMMER (J.-E.).		
Note sur les poils des Fougères et sur les fonctions de ces organes	I,	91-101
Quelques remarques sur l'absorption par les surfaces des plantes.	II,	147-156
De la fécondation artificielle des Palmiers et de la récolte du pollen pour cette opération.	VI,	559-568
Sur l'amylogenèse dans le règne végétal.	XII,	546-566
COOMANS (V.).		
Observations de quelques faits pour servir à l'histoire de la fécondation chez les Orchidées	XXIII ² ,	119-122

	Tome.	Pages.
Réponse à la note de M. Pâque sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées	XXIV ² ,	71-74, 202
DE WILDEMAN (É.).		
Note sur deux espèces du genre <i>Ulothrix</i>	XXV,	7-18
Sur le tannin chez les Algues d'eau douce	XXV ² ,	123-156
DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Note sur deux faits de physiologie végétale	XII,	566-569
ERRERA (L.).		
Les plantes insectivores	XVI,	256-260
Sur la structure et le mode de fécondation des fleurs <i>et en particulier sur l'hétérostylie du Primula</i> <i>clatior</i> (en collaboration avec G. Gevaert)	XVII,	58-181
Appendice. <i>Pentstemon gentianoides</i> et <i>Pentstemon</i> <i>Hartwegi</i>	XVII,	182-248
Note sur la fécondation du <i>Geranium phaeum</i>	XVIII ² ,	15-25
Note sur un moyen simple de constater la fécon- dation croisée chez les Primevères.	XX ² ,	20-22
Une expérience sur l'ascension de la sève chez les plantes	XXV ² ,	24-52
Un ordre de recherches trop négligé. — L'efficacité des structures défensives des plantes	XXV ² ,	80-99
FÉE (J.).		
Sur l'odorat et les odeurs	IV,	245-265
GILBERT (C.).		
Note sur l' <i>Utricularia intermedia</i> Hayne	XXI ² ,	66-68
GODRON (A.).		
Note sur l' <i>Egilops speltaeformis</i> Jord.	X,	29-31
HAECKEL (Ed.).		
Réponse à une note de M. L. Errera au sujet de la fécondation dans le genre <i>Geranium</i>	XXIII ² ,	58-45
HENROTAY (J.-A.).		
Note sur les bourgeons axillaires du <i>Saginà nodosa</i>	I,	160-175
KRUTTSCHNITT (J.).		
Les tubes polliniques	XXII ² ,	17-22
LAURENT (Ém.).		
Les Microbes boulangers	XXIV ² ,	165-185

	Tome.	Pages.
LEDEGANCK (K.).		
Recherches histo-chimiques sur la chute automnale des feuilles	X,	153-167
MARCHAL (É.).		
Direction de la tige de l' <i>Utricularia intermedia</i> .	XXI ² ,	68-69
MER (E.).		
Sur l'amylogénèse	XIV,	536-539
PAQUE (É.).		
Note sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées	XXIV ² ,	6-9
Deuxième note sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées	XXIV ² ,	87-95
VAN HOREN (F.).		
Observations sur la physiologie des Lemnacées (1 pl.)	VIII,	15-88

ANATOMIE ET MORPHOLOGIE.

CARNOY (J.-B.).		
Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Champignons.	IX,	157-521
CHALON (J.).		
Matériaux pour servir à la détermination des familles, des genres et des espèces par l'étude anatomique des tiges	VI, 129-188; 555-559	
Petites annotations botaniques	V, 205-206; VI, 559-552	
Nouveaux matériaux pour servir à la détermination des familles, des genres et des espèce par l'étude anatomique de la tige	VII,	119-180
ERRERA (L.).		
Deux mots sur la Dionée	XVIII ² ,	55-56
GRAVIS (A.).		
Le <i>Schinzia Alni</i> Woron. — Observations anatomi- ques sur les excroissances des racines de l'Aulne	XVIII,	50-60
Note sur les excroissances des racines de l'Aulne .	XIX ² ,	15-17
LECOYER (C.).		
Étude morphologique sur les <i>Thalictrum</i> . . .	XVI,	198-255

TÉRATOLOGIE.

	Tome.	Pages.
BELLYNCK (A.).		
Note sur un <i>Orchis ustulata</i> L. à fleurs doubles . . .	VI,	192-196
CHALON (J.).		
Petites annotations botaniques	V, 205-206; VI,	559-562
CRÉPIN (F.).		
Recueil de faits tératologiques II, 281-285; IV, 276-278; V,		108-112
Note sur un <i>Ophrys</i> monstrueux.	XVIII ² ,	51-52
DARDENNE (E.).		
Note sur deux <i>Plantago</i> atteints de monstruosité . . .	VI,	580-581
GERMAIN DE S^t-PIERRE (E.).		
De l'utilité des études tératologiques pour la solution des problèmes de la biologie végétale	XII,	159-147
GRAVIS (A.).		
Notice sur quelques faits tératologiques.	XVI,	185-197
Les anomalies florales du Poirier et la nature mor- phologique de l'anthère.	XIX,	40-78
Note sur une fascie souterraine des tiges du <i>Spiraea</i> <i>salicifolia</i> L.	XIX ² ,	68-70
Les fascies souterraines des Spirées	XX ² ,	50-55
LAURENT (Ém.).		
Notes sur quelques fleurs anormales	XXIII ² ,	51-53
MARCHAL (É.).		
Note sur quelques fleurs monstrueuses	XXI ² ,	141-145
MARTINIS (A.).		
Anomalies végétales	III,	559-561
PIRÉ (L.).		
Une fleur anormale de <i>Papaver Rhæas</i> L.	XXIII ² ,	7-9
RODIGAS (Ém.).		
Chorise du labelle d'un <i>Cypripedium</i>	IV,	266-271
Notice sur les ascidies tératologiques d'un <i>Cara-</i> <i>gana</i>	V,	115-121
VAN HEURCK (H.).		
Notice sur une prolifération axillaire floripare du <i>Papaver setigerum</i> DC.	II,	529-554
WESMAEL (Alfr.).		
Synanthie dans <i>Symphytum officinale</i> L.	II,	59-45

PALÉONTOLOGIE.

Tome. Pages.

COEMANS (E.).

Les *Annularia* du terrain houiller de Belgique. . . IV, 271-275

CRÉPIN (F.).

Observations sur quelques plantes fossiles des terrains devoniens rapportés par Dumont à l'étage quartzo-schisteux inférieur de son système eifelien XIV, 214-250

Nouvelles observations sur le *Pecopteris odontopteroides* XV, 155-157

Les études de M. Grand'Eury sur la flore carbonifère . . . XVI, 69-104

La photographie appliquée à la paléontologie végétale XVIII², 49

Notes paléophytologiques. . . XIX², 22-29; 49-55. XX², 42-50.

Sur l'emploi de la photographie pour la reproduction des empreintes végétales XX², 22-27

La paléontologie et la géologie en Belgique XX², 51-55

CATALOGUES RAISONNÉS ET FLORULES.

ANTOINE (J.).

Liste de quelques plantes plus ou moins rares des environs de Jodoigne VIII, 215-218

Petite note sur la flore du Wisconsin X, 212-215

AUBERT (G.).

Catalogue des cryptogames récoltées aux environs de Louette-St-Pierre IV, 502-555

BAGUET (C.).

Annotations nouvelles à la flore de la province de Brabant XV, 118-145

Nouvelles acquisitions pour la flore belge et notes sur des espèces d'introduction récente XXII, 44-97

BAMPS (C.).

Les plantes rares des environs de Hasselt XII, 5-25

BOMMER (E.) et ROUSSEAU (M.).

Catalogue des Champignons observés aux environs de Bruxelles XVIII, 61-219

	Tome.	Pages.
Florule mycologique des environs de Bruxelles . .	XXIII,	15-565
Contributions à la flore mycologique de Belgique .	XXV,	165-185
CARDOT (J.) (voir MARCHAL et PIRÉ).		
Contributions à la flore bryologique de Belgique .	XXV ² ,	41-46
Liste des Muscinées récoltées aux environs de Virton et dans les marais du Vance	XXII ² ,	160-162
COGNIAUX (A.).		
Coup-d'œil sur la végétation des environs de Visé .	III,	81-92
Un an au Borinage. — Quelques matériaux pour la flore du Hainaut central recueillis pendant l'année 1864.	III,	374-382
Quelques observations botaniques sur les environs de Philippeville	V,	256-246
Quelques observations botaniques faites en 1867 .	VI,	582-588
Catalogue pour servir d'introduction à une mono- graphie des Hépatiques de Belgique	X,	250-305
CRÉPIN (F.).		
Notes extraites d'un vieil herbier.	II,	140-142
DANDOIS (H.).		
Florule nivelloise	II,	58-66
Additions à la florule des environs de Nivelles. IV,	159-154; V,	256-258
DELOGNE (C.-H.).		
Liste des espèces des deux premières séries de Diatomées de Belgique	XX ² ,	16-17
DELOGNE (C.) et DURAND (Th.).		
Les Mousses de la flore liégeoise	XXI ² , 78-101	XXII ² , 56-45
Les Hépatiques et les Sphaignes de la flore liégeoise	XXII ² ,	58-67
Les Mousses du Brabant	XXI ² ,	110-126
Tableau comparatif des Muscinées belges . . .	XXIII ² ,	65-86
DETERME (C.).		
Catalogue des plantes rares croissant aux environs Mariembourg	II,	156-166
DE VOS (A.).		
Notes sur quelques plantes rares trouvées de 1871 à 1881	XXI ² ,	155-140
Florule de Marche-les-Dames	XXII, 7-28. XXIII ² ,	164-165
Notes extraites de l'herbier de G. Dinot, botaniste couvinois.	XXII ² ,	25-27

	Tome.	Pages.
DE WILDEMAN (É.).		
Contributions à l'étude des Algues de Belgique.		
XXIV ² , 20-22; 79-82; 116-127,	XXV ² ,	109-118
Desmidiées récoltées en Belgique en 1886 . . .	XXV ² ,	155-165
DOSSIN (E.).		
<i>Reliquiae Dossinianae</i> ou Catalogue des plantes observées dans le département de l'Ourthe par Dossin, publié et annoté par Th. Durand., . . .	XIV,	49-86
DURAND (Th.) et DONCKIER (H.).		
Matériaux pour servir à la flore de la province de Liège. . . . XII, 570-419; XIII, 486-542;	XIV,	270-527
DURAND (Th.) (voir DOSSIN).		
Note sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou rares pour la flore liégeoise	XVI,	104-118
Additions au Catalogue de la flore liégeoise . .	XIX ² ,	56-63
Annotations à la flore liégeoise	XX ² ,	102-108; 145-149
Découvertes botaniques faites pendant l'année 1882.	XXI ² ,	119-127
" " " " " 1883.	XXIII ² ,	45-50
" " " " " 1884.	XXIV ² ,	25-58
Les acquisitions de la flore belge en 1885.	XXIV ² ,	185-199
ERRERA (L.)		
Indications concernant quelques espèces peu communes de la zone argilo-sablonneuse ou nouvelles pour cette zone	XIII,	511-514
GHYSEBRECHTS (L.).		
Additions à la florule des environs de Diest . .	XXIV,	551-562
Nouveaux renseignements sur la florule des environs de Diest	XXIV ² ,	58-55
HARDY (A.) (voir MARCHAL).		
Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares observées en Belgique	IX,	122-155
Liste de plantes phanérogames	XXI ² ,	255-254
HARDY (A.) et LEBRUN.		
Florule des environs de Beaumont et de Montbliart	V,	247-256
KAWALL (J.-H)		
Coup-d'œil sur la flore de la Courlande	X,	215-229
LEBRUN (voir HARDY).		

	Tome.	Pages.
LECOYER (C.-J.).		
Note sur la flore de Wavre et ses environs	XI,	275-282
Note sur les <i>Thalictrum</i>	XIV,	169-200
Liste de plantes observées dans les environs de Wavre	XVIII ² ,	50-52
LEY (W.).		
Florule des environs d'Eupen.	X,	75-85
MAISTRIAUX (C.) et RONFLETTE.		
Quelques plantes plus ou moins rares observées à Belœil et dans les environs en 1884	XXIII ² ,	157-164
MARCHAL (É.).		
Les Muscinées des environs de Visé	VIII,	156-146
Liste des Mousses récoltées en Suisse et en Italie	XXI ² ,	76-78
Matériaux pour la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique 1 ^o Mousses	XXII ² ,	29-55; 77-89
2 ^o Hépatiques et Lichens	XXII ² ,	96-105
MARCHAL (É.) et CARDOT (J.).		
Liste des Mousses, Hépatiques et autres cryptogames observées ou environs de Vireux et d'Oollois	XXI ² ,	254-256
MARCHAL (É.) et HARDY (A.).		
Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares de la vallée de la Meuse, de Liège à Maestricht	VII,	240-275
MICHEL (M.) et REMACLE (N.).		
Additions à la flore de Fraipont et Nessonvaux	XVIII ² ,	98-105
MOUTON (V.).		
Ascomycètes observés aux environs de Liège	XXV,	157-162
MULLER (F.).		
Spécilège de la flore bruxelloise	I, 175-196; III,	585-412
PAQUE (É.).		
Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares observées aux environs de Turnhout	XIX,	7-23
Herborisations de 1886.	XXI ² ,	22-28
Nouvelles recherches sur la flore belge :	XXII,	29-45
Recherches pour servir à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique	XXIV,	7-36
Additions aux recherches pour servir à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique	XXV ² ,	17-23

	Tome.	Pages.
PIRÉ (L.).		
Spicilège de la flore bryologique des environs de Montreux-Clarens	XXI ² ,	49-58
PIRÉ (L.) et CARDOT (J.).		
Les Muscinées des environs de Spa	XXIV,	526-550
ROUSSEAU (M.) (voir É. BOMMER).		
STRAIL (C.-A.).		
Florule de Chaudfontaine et de Magnée	II,	284-522
THIELENS (A.) et WESMAEL (A.).		
Annotations à la flore de la partie septentrionale du Brabant	I,	201-208
THIELENS (A.).		
Nouvelles annotations à la flore de la partie septen- trionale du Brabant	III,	141-149
Liste des plantes rares ou peu communes qui crois- sent dans les environs de Thielt-Notre-Dame (B ^t).	IV,	150-154
Acquisitions de la flore belge	XII,	174-242
THYS (J.).		
Note sur la florule des environs de Jodoigne	VIII,	460-465
VANDENBORN (H.).		
Catalogue des plantes croissant spontanément aux environs de St-Trond, de Cortesse, etc.	IV,	4-56
VANDEN BROECK (H.).		
Liste de quelques plantes observées aux environs d'Anvers	XVIII ² ,	29-51
Catalogue des plantes observées aux environs d'Anvers	XXII, 112-175; XXIII ² ,	142-158
VANDER MEERSCH (É.).		
Notice sur la florule du Kraene-Poel	XIII,	224-241
VAN HAESENDONCK (C.).		
Florule des environs de Westerloo (Campine anver- soise)	VII,	275-511
VAN SEGVELT (E.).		
Florule de Lanaeken	II,	544-555
VERHEGGEN (H.).		
Mousses, Hépatiques et Lichens des environs de Neufchâteau	X,	194-212
WESMAEL (A.) (voir THIELENS).		

GÉOGRAPHIE BOTANIQUE.

Tome. Pages.

ASCHMAN.

- Plantes étrangères à la flore belge qui croissent
dans la région rhénane XVIII², 25

BAGUET (C.).

- Note sur le *Sedum rubens* croissant dans le massif
silurien du Brabant XII, 166-168

BEAUJEAN (R.).

- Une nouvelle espèce subalpine pour la flore des
Ardennes III, 226-228

CARDOT (J.).

- Note sur la découverte du *Sphagnum Austini* Sull.
dans le département des Ardennes. XXII², 91-96

COGNIAUX (A.).

- Remarques sur les Cucurbitacées brésiliennes et
particulièrement sur leur dispersion géographique. XVII, 275-505

CRÉPIN (F.).

- Un coup-d'œil sur la florule des environs de Han-
sur-Lesse I, 44-69

- Considérations sur l'étude de la flore indigène . . II, 6-58

- Quelques mots sur la dispersion de l'*Helichrysum*
arenarium DC. II. 277-281

- Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie
botanique de la Belgique. III, 16-74 IV, 278-299

- Lappa tomentosa* Lmk est il rare ou commun dans
l'ouest de l'Europe? III, 115-118

- Observations sur la *Flora von Nord-und-Mittel-*
Deutschland de M. A. Garcke, à propos de la
Belgique. IV. 50-55

- La Flore du Palatinat comparée à celle de Belgique IV, 109-128

- Coup-d'œil sur la flore du département des Ardennes VI, 219-222

- Observations sur quelques espèces devenues dou-
teuses pour la flore de Belgique XX², 109-119

- La découverte du *Rosa Sabini* Woods dans le
département de l'Isère XX², 27-29

- Note sur les *Rosa Pissarti* Carr. et *Rosa Sabini*
Woods XX², 55-54

	Tome.	Pages.
DÉSÉGLISE (A.).		
Florula Genevensis advena. . . .	XVI, 255-244	XXII, 97-112
DE VOS (A.).		
Observations sur la dispersion et les stations de quelques plantes rares de la vallée de la Meuse	V,	46-72
Les plantes naturalisées et introduites en Belgique	IX,	5-122
Études sur l'aire d'extension de quelques plantes méridionales dans le bassin de la Meuse	IX,	522-546
Étude sur la naturalisation de quelques végétaux exotiques à la Montagne St-Pierre lez-Maestricht.	XI,	198-255
La végétation du ravin de Bonneville	XXIV ² ,	103-109
DONCKIER (A.).		
Notes sur les stations géologiques de quelques plantes rares ou peu communes des environs de Limbourg	I, 219-241	X, 55-67
Catalogue des plantes des environs de Goé classées d'après leurs altitudes	X,	67-75
DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Note sur le caractère botanique de l'Eifel	XI,	527
DURAND (Th.).		
Note sur le <i>Flora excursoria des Regierungs- bezirkes Aachen</i>	XVIII ² ,	77-85
Observations sur le <i>Catalogue de la flore du bassin du Rhône</i>	XXI ² ,	7-15
Étude comparative sur la végétation de la vallée de la Vesdre avant et après 1840.	XXI ² ,	59-66
Reliquiae Lecardianae ou quelques pages sur la végétation du royaume de Ségore (Afr. occ.) . .	XXIII ² ,	106-119
Note sur l'existence du <i>Mentha Lloydii</i> Bor. dans l'est de la France.	XXIV ² ,	98-101
Note sur les récentes découvertes botaniques dans la vallée de la Vesdre	XXIV ² ,	142-146
Le <i>Rubus tomentosus</i> Borkh. existe-t-il en Belgique?	XXV ² ,	73-76
DURAND (Th.) et PITTIER (H.).		
Contributions à l'étude de la flore suisse. — Cata- logue de la flore vaudoise	XX, 7-266; XXI, 197-528; XXV,	187-545
HARDY (A.).		
Notice sur l' <i>Omphalodes verna</i> Mönch.	IX,	547-550

HOBKIRK (C.-H.).

Note sur le *Trematodon ambiguus* XXIV², 23

HOWSE.

Aperçu sur la flore bryologique de Ben-Lawers XI, 565-566

MICHEL (M.).

Note sur les plantes naturalisées ou introduites dans
la vallée de la Vesdre XXI², 54-42

PITTIER (H.) (voir DURAND).

Distribution des Gentianes jaune, pourpre et
ponctuée dans les Alpes de la Suisse. XIX², 7-15

WESMAEL (A.).

Notice sur les peupliers de l'Himalaya, du Thibet
et de la Haute Asie VII, 257-240

HERBORISATIONS ET VOYAGES.

Herborisations générales de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique :

- 1^{re} herb. 1862 (juillet). Littoral belge d'Ostende à la
Panne et environs de Furnes (L. Piré) I, 110-150; II, 71-72
- 2^{me} herb. 1865 (juin). Entre-Sambre et Meuse : Char-
leroi, Thuin, Beaumont, Chimay (L. Piré) II, 185-206
- 5^{me} herb. 1864 (juillet). Partie méridionale du Luxem-
bourg : Virton, Orval et Vance (L. Piré). III, 514-555
- 4^{me} herb. 1865 (juillet et août). La Campine limbour-
geoise : env. de Hasselt et de Maestricht (A. Thie-
lens) IV, 170-191
- 5^{me} herb. 1866 (juin et juillet). Région des Hautes-
Fagnes: env. de Stavelot et de Malmedy (F. Crépin). V, 192-205
- 6^{me} herb. 1867 (juin). Vallée de la Meuse entre Namur
et Givet (A. De Vos) VI, 289-522
- 7^{me} herb. 1868 (Avril). Littoral belge de Heyst à la
frontière hollandaise (F. Crépin) VIII, 4-15
- 8^{me} herb. 1869 (juin). Luxembourg hollandais : env.
de Luxembourg, de Remich et de Grevenmacher
(F. Crépin) VIII, 577-405
- 9^{me} herb. 1870 (juin). Vallée de l'Ourthe et de l'Am-
blève : env. de Tilly, de Comblain-au-Pont et
d'Aiwaille (É. Marchal et L. Bodson). IX, 572-406

	Tome.	Pages.
10 ^{me} herb. 1871 (juin). Région des terrains calaminaires : env. de Verviers, de Theux et d'Eupen (A. De Vos et L. Bodson)	X,	229-249
11 ^{me} herb. 1872 (juillet). Eifel : env. de Gerolstein (A. Thielens).	XI,	288-327
12 ^{me} herb. 1873 (juillet). Campine limbourgeoise : env. de Hasselt. — Env. de Rochefort et de Han-sur-Lesse (C. Baguet et F. Crépin).	XII,	290-306; 357-341
15 ^{me} herb. 1874 (août). Polders de la Flandre orientale : env. de Zelzaete, de Philippine et Terneuzen (E. Vander Meersch).	XIII,	322-351
14 ^{me} herb. 1875 (juin). Luxembourg hollandais : env. de Diekirch, de Vianden, d'Echternach et de Luxembourg (Koltz).	XIV,	248-266
15 ^{me} herb. 1876 (juin). Env. de Maestricht (A. Hardy).	XV,	455-459
16 ^{me} herb. 1877 (juin). Province du Hainaut : env. de Mons, d'Angres et d'Obourg (A. Wesmael)	XVI,	171-184
17 ^{me} herb. 1878 (juillet). Haut plateau de la Baraque de Fraiture : env. de Viel-Salm et de la Baraque de Fraiture (O. Hecking)	XVII,	255-272
18 ^{me} herb. 1879 (juin). Vallée du Rhin et de la Nahe : entre Bingen et Mayence et env. de Kreutznach. (Le Compte-rendu de cette herborisation n'a pas été fait).		
19 ^{me} herb. 1881 (juillet). Environ de Bouillon (F. Crépin)	XX ² ,	128-142
20 ^{me} herb. 1882 (mai). Environs de Vireux et de Mariembourg, vallées du Viroin et de l'Hermeton	XXI ² ,	220-232
21 ^{me} herb. 1883 (juin). Environs de Virton, de Vancè et de Montmédy (F. Crépin)	XXII ²	145-162
22 ^{me} herb. 1884 (juillet). Environs de Maeseyck et de Genck (F. Crépin)	XXIII ²	167-177
25 ^{me} herb. 1885 (juin). Ardennes françaises. Herborisation faite avec la Société botanique de France. (Compte-rendu dans le Bulletin de la Société française).		
24 ^{me} herb. 1886 (juillet). La Campine anversoise : environs de Herenthals, de Tongerlo et de Lierre	XXV ²	141-150

	Tome.	Pages.
AIGRET (C.) et FRANÇOIS.		
Herborisations dans la vallée du Viroin . . .	XXIV ²	56-70
BAGUET (C.).		
Une herborisation hivernale	XII,	419-422
BAGUET (C.), CRÉPIN (F.) et GILBERT (C.).		
Compte-rendu de la session extraordinaire de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique et de la Société botanique de France, du 15 au 22 juillet 1875	XII,	270-346
CARUEL (T.).		
Notes de voyages recueillis sur quelques Jardins et Musées botaniques	XI,	560-565
CHALON (J.).		
Notes d'un touriste.	XI,	168-198
COEMANS (E.).		
Une visite à Hammarby	V,	5-12
CRÉPIN (F.) (voir BAGUET).		
Les marais de Berlaere et l'abbaye d'Aflighem. .	II,	151-159
Voyage botanique de MM. V.-F. et A.-H. Brothe- rus dans les montagnes du Caucase en 1881 .	XXI ² ,	29-50
A travers le pays des Dolomites	XXI ² ,	152-192
DELOGNE (C.-H.).		
Compte-rendu de l'excursion cryptogamique faite par la Société de botanique à Bergh, le 28 juillet 1882.	XXI ² ,	127-151
DE VOS (A.).		
Deux jours d'herborisation dans la vallée de la Meuse, aux environs de Givet et d'Ilasière . .	V,	121-145
Une herborisation estivale dans les terrains pri- maires de la vallée de la Meuse, aux environs de Givet, Vireux et Chimay	VI,	196-218
ERRERA (L.).		
Lettre sur la végétation des environs de Nice . .	XIV,	200-215
FRANÇOIS (voir AIGRET).		
GRAVIS (A.).		
Une herborisation dans les Marais Pontins . . .	XXII,	174-207
MARCHAL (É.).		
Compte-rendu de l'herborisation faite à Groenendael par la Société royale de botanique, le 29 octo- bre 1882	XXI ² ,	195-202

MULLER (F.).

Une promenade à Bousval IV, 154-158

THIELENS (A.).

Herborisation dans les Campines brabançonne et anversoise II, 554-544

Une excursion botanique dans le Luxembourg français V, 258-272

Trois jours d'herborisation aux environs de Goé, Welkenraedt et la forêt d'Hertogenwald . . . IX, 406-418

Relation d'un voyage au Laacher-See en juin 1872 . XI, 282-288

VAN BASTELAER (D.-A.).

Herborisation dans un coin des Ardennes belges III, 228-262

WIRTGEN (P.).

Une petite excursion dans les terrains calaminaires de la Vieille-Montagne IV, 57-44

PHYSIQUE.**DARDENNE (E.).**

Courants des globules solides dans les liquides III, 150-141

Des doubles courants dans les liquides III, 262-284

MÉLANGES.**BELLYNCK (A.).**

Concours quinquennal des sciences naturelles —

Période de 1867-1871. — Rapport du Jury à

M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur XI, 541-559

BOMMER (J.-E.).

Notice sur le Jardin botanique de Bruxelles. . . IX, 418-455

Rapport sur la marche et les travaux de la Société en 1885 XXII², 142-144

BRIART (A.).

Les arbres du parc de Mariemont XXII², 6-9

COGNIAUX (A.).

Des ressources bibliographiques dont les botanistes disposent en Belgique XII, 147-166

Le *Cruydeboek* de Dodoens XV, 621-622

CRÉPIN (F.).

Les études de M. le Dr Borbas sur les Roses de la Hongrie XX², 29-50

	Tome.	Pages.
Quelques arbres remarquables du parc de Boeckenberg à Deurne lez-Anvers	XXI ² ,	150-152
L'expédition belge dans l'Afrique centrale	XVI,	155-157
Les noms populaires wallons et flamands appliqués aux plantes indigènes, naturalisées ou cultivées de Belgique	XXII ² ,	10-15
Quelques réflexions sur les travaux de statistique végétale	XXIV ² ,	76-79
Faut-il supprimer la publication des catalogues de graines des Jardins botaniques?	XXV ² ,	65-69
DE BOSSCHERE (Ch.).		
Projet d'organisation d'un Congrès international de botanique et d'horticulture, à Anvers, en 1885	XXIII ² ,	128-159
Quelques mots sur le Congrès de botanique et d'horticulture d'Anvers	XXIV ² ,	199-201
DE VOS (A.).		
De la citation des publications dans les bibliographies botaniques et les tirés à part	XXI ² ,	155-155
DU MORTIER (B.-C.).		
Compte-rendu du Congrès international de Paris	VI,	286-289
DURAND (Th.).		
Note sur la Société botanique de Nessonvaux. Fraipont	XVI,	45-48
KICKX (J.-J.).		
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1880	XIX ² ,	97-101
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1884	XXIII ²	124-127
MARCHAL (É.).		
Compte-rendu des travaux et de la marche de la Société en 1886	XXV ² ,	158-140
MARTENS (E.).		
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1882	XXI ² ,	204-215
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1885	XXIV ² ,	150-160
MILLER (H.).		
Notice sur l'aquarium.	IV,	44-49

	Tome.	Pages.
MULLER (F.).		
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société de 1862 à 1879	XVIII ² ,	87-98
PAQUE (É.).		
Note sur un ouvrage inédit mentionné dans l'His- toria plantarum de John Ray	XXV ² ,	105-109
PIRÉ (L.).		
Considérations sur la Flore de l'Indoustan	XV,	5-11
Les vieux arbres de la Suisse	XX,	267-270
Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1881	XX ² ,	122-126
SELYS-LONGCHAMPS (E. de).		
Les arbres à Longchamps-sur-Geer après l'hiver 1879-1880	XIX,	79-94

BIBLIOGRAPHIE.

ANDRAE (C.-J.).		
<i>Vorweltliche Pflanzen aus dem Steinkohlengebirge der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalen</i> .	IV,	77
ASCHERSON (P.).		
<i>Flora des Provinz Brandenburg, der Altmark und des Herzogthums Magdeburg</i>	III, 285 et 425	
BABINGTON. (C.-C.).		
<i>Manual of British Botany containing the flowering plants and ferns arranged according to the natural orders.</i> 6 ^e et 7 ^e éd.	VI, 229. XIII,	297
<i>The British Rubi</i>	VIII,	165
BAILLON (H.).		
<i>Dictionnaire de botanique</i>	XV,	609
BAKER (J.-G.).		
<i>Review of the British Roses, especially those of the North of England</i>	III,	447
<i>Herbarium of the British Roses</i>	IV,	585
<i>On the English Mints</i>	V,	89
<i>A Monography of the British Roses</i>	VIII,	469
<i>Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography</i> . .	XIV,	251
<i>Revision of the genera and species of Asparagaceae</i>	XIV,	255
<i>Synopsis Iridacearum</i>	XVI,	58

	Tome.	Pages.
<i>Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles</i>	XVI,	155
<i>Report on the Liliaceae, Iridaceae, Hypoxidaceae and Haemodoraceae of Welwitsch's Angolan Her- barium</i>	XVI,	249
BALFOUR (J.-H.).		
<i>Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany</i>	XI,	142
BARBOSA RODRIGUES.		
<i>Enumeratio Palmarum novarum</i>	XIV,	94
BARRANDON (voir LORET).		
BAUSCH (Wilhelm).		
<i>Uebersicht der Flechten des Grossherzogthums Baden</i>	VIII,	478
BELLYNCK (A.).		
<i>La Botanique moderne — Conférence sur la bota- nique générale</i>	VIII,	156
<i>Cours élémentaire de botanique</i>	X,	315
<i>Les anomalies du règne végétal</i>	X,	316
<i>Cours élémentaire de botanique</i>	XIII,	303
<i>Catalogue des plantes observées en Belgique</i> . . .	XV,	151
BENTHAM (G.).		
<i>On the recent Progress and present State of syste- matic Botany</i>	XIII,	554
BENTHAM (G.) et HOOKER (J.-D.).		
<i>Genera plantarum</i>	XV,	146
BERNARDIN.		
<i>Nomenclature usuelle de 550 fibres textiles, avec indication de leur provenance, leurs usages, etc.</i>	X,	514
<i>Classification de 40 savons végétaux</i>	XIV,	256
BESCHERELLE.		
<i>Prodromus Bryologiae Mexicanae</i>	XI,	552
BLONDIN de BRUTELETTE.		
<i>Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme</i>	V,	378
<i>Supplément au Catalogue raisonné des plantes vas- culaires du département de la Somme</i>	IX,	146
BLYTT (A.).		
<i>Om Vegetationsforholdene ved Sognefjorden</i> . . .	VIII,	480

BOISSIER (Edmond.).

Flora Orientalis sive enumeratio plantarum in Oriente a Graecia et Aegypto ad Indiae fines hucusque observatarum VI, 234 XI, 353 XIV, 250

BORBAS (V.).

A magyar Birodalom vadon Termő Rozsai monographiajának Kiserlete XX², 29

BOREAU (A.).

Monographie de quelques Sedum du groupe Telephium V, 387

Précis des principales herborisations faites en Maine-et-Loire en 1866. VI, 244

BOULAY.

Flore cryptogamique de l'Est. — Muscinées XI, 528

BOUTEVILLE (L. de).

De l'existence limitée et de l'extinction des végétaux propagés par division IV, 391

De l'existence limitée et de l'extinction des végétaux propagés par division. Examen critique du Rapport fait à la Société impériale et centrale d'horticulture de France le 11 avril 1867 . . . VII, 217

BUCHENAU (F.).

Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Flora Bremensis V, 385

Ueber die Richtung der Samenknospe bei den Alismaceen. VIII, 173

Die Salicornien der deutschen Nordseeküste XI, 156

CAMINHOA (J. M.).

Das plantas toxicas do Brazil X, 309

CANDOLLE (Alph. de).

Lois de la nomenclature botanique VI, 432

Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis. XII, 432

Des effets différents d'une même température sur une même espèce au nord et au midi XIV, 88

Sur les causes de l'inégale distribution des plantes rares dans la chaîne des Alpes XIV, 343

Sur l'existence de races physiologiques dans les espèces végétales à l'état spontané XVI, 247

	Tome.	Pages.
CANNART d'HAMALE.		
<i>Monographie historique et littéraire des Lis . . .</i>	IX,	352
CARUEL (T.).		
<i>Statistica botanica della Toscana</i>	XI,	152
CESATI, GIBELLI et PASSERINI.		
<i>Compendio della Flora Italiana</i>	XVI,	151
CHALON (J.).		
<i>De la place des Gymnospermes dans la série naturelle des végétaux</i>	VIII,	155
<i>Revue des Loranthacées</i>	IX,	355
<i>La vie d'une plante</i>	IX,	456
<i>Le Jardin d'essai d'Alger</i>	XI,	148
CHRIST (H.).		
<i>Die Rosen der Schweiz</i>	XII,	118
<i>La flore de la Suisse et ses origines</i>	XXIII ² ,	51
CLOS (D.).		
<i>Troisième fascicule d'observations tératologiques . .</i>	VI,	261
<i>Coup d'œil sur les principes qui servent de base aux classifications botaniques modernes . .</i>	VIII,	175
<i>Monographie de la préfoliation dans ses rapports avec les divers degrés de la classification . .</i>	IX,	146
<i>Essai de tératologie taxinomique ou des anomalies végétales considérées dans leurs rapports avec les divers degrés de la classification</i>	X,	508
<i>La feuille et la ramification dans la famille des Ombellifères</i>	XIII,	215
<i>La feuille florale et le filet staminal</i>	XVI.	149
COEMANS (E.).		
<i>Cladoniae Belgicae exsiccatae, quas collegit et distribuit, etc., (centuria prima, centuria secunda)</i>	V,	397
<i>Description de la flore fossile du premier étage du terrain crétacé du Hainaut</i>	VI,	109
COGNIAUX (A.) et MARCHAL (E.).		
<i>Les Glumacées de Belgique</i>	VIII, 467; IX, 355; X, 109.	
<i>Les plantes ornementales à feuillage panaché et coloré</i>	XIII,	215

	Tome.	Pages.
COGNIAUX (A.).		
<i>Diagnoses de Cucurbitacées nouvelles et observations sur les espèces critiques</i>	XVI,	52
COLMEIRO.		
<i>Bosquejo historico y estadístico del Jardín botánico de Madrid</i>	XIV,	535
COOKE (M. C.).		
<i>Grevillea</i>	XI,	150
CORDIER (F.-S.).		
<i>Les champignons de la France</i>	VIII,	476
COSSON (E.) et GERMAIN.		
<i>Synopsis analytique de la Flore des environs de Paris</i>	XV,	144
CRÉPIN (F.), DELOGNE (C.-H.) et GRAVET (F.).		
<i>Catalogue de la flore de Belgique</i>	XI,	141
CRÉPIN (F.).		
<i>Manuel de la flore de Belgique</i>	V,	150
<i>Manuel de la flore de Belgique, 5^e édition</i>	XIII,	506
DAMSEAUX (Ad.).		
<i>L'azote et la végétation</i>	VIII,	479
DANDOIS (H.).		
<i>Souvenirs du Berri</i>	VIII,	154
DECAISNE (J.).		
<i>Traité général de botanique descriptive et analytique</i>	VI,	455
<i>Mémoire sur la famille des Pomacées</i>	XV,	405
DELOGNE (voir CRÉPIN).		
<i>Les Mousses de l'Ardenne</i> , ... VII, 574; VIII, 555; IX, 140		
<i>Les Hépatiques de l'Ardenne</i> VIII, 554; IX, 560		
<i>Les Mousses de l'Ardenne</i> XI,		550
<i>Diatomées des environs de Bruxelles</i> XV,		616
<i>Liste des deux premières séries de Diatomées de Belgique</i> XX ² ,		16
<i>Flore cryptogamique de la Belgique</i> XXII ² ,		106
DE NOTARIS (G.).		
<i>Epilogo della Briologia Italiana</i> IX,		154
DESEGLISE (A.).		
<i>Herbarium Rosarum.</i> III,		301
DEVOS (A.).		
<i>Hortus belgicus</i> XXII ² ,		27

	Tome.	Pages.
DE VOS (A.) et THIELENS (A.).		
<i>Kickxia Belgica</i> ou <i>Herbier des plantes les plus rares de la Belgique</i>	V,	96
DUCHARTRE.		
<i>Éléments de botanique.</i>	V,	365
<i>Observations sur le genre Lis (LILIUM Tourn.), à propos de la collection de ces plantes qui a été formée par M. Max Leichtlin, de Carlsruhe.</i> .	X,	304
DUMORTIER (B.-C.).		
<i>Pomone tournaïsiennne.</i>	VIII,	555
DUVAL-JOUVE (J.).		
<i>Étude anatomique de quelques Graminées et en particulier des Agropyrum de l'Hérault</i> . .	IX,	145
<i>Des comparaisons histotaxiques et de leur importance dans l'étude critique des espèces végétales</i>	X,	31
<i>Étude anatomique sur l'arête des Graminées</i> . .	X,	512
<i>De quelques JUNCUS à feuilles cloisonnées</i> . . .	XI,	144
<i>Diaphragmes vasculifères des Monocotylédones aquatiques</i>	XI,	534
<i>Étude histotaxique des CYPERUS de France</i> . .	XIII,	502
DYER (W.-T.-Th.) et TRIMEN (H.).		
<i>Flora of Middlesex</i>	X,	510
EICHLER (W.).		
<i>Blüthendiagramme construirt und erläutert</i> . .	XIII,	549
ÉLOY de VICQ (voir BLONDIN de BRUTELETTE).		
ENGLER (A.).		
<i>Monographie der Gattung Saxifraga</i>	XI,	156
<i>Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die morphologischen Verhältnisse der Araceae</i>	XVI,	124
ERNST (A.).		
<i>Estudios sobre la Flora y Fauna de Venezuela</i> .	XVI,	251
<i>Estudios sobre las deformaciones, enfermedades y enemigos del arbol de Cafe en Venezuela</i> . .	XVI,	255
FERMOND (Ch.).		
<i>Phytogénie ou théorie mécanique de la végétation</i>	V,	568
FISCHER (Eugène).		
<i>Les plantes subspontanées et naturalisées de la flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg</i> . . .	X,	107

	Tome.	Pages.
FISCHER de WALDHEIM (A.).		
<i>Aperçu systématique des Ustilaginées</i>	XV,	617
<i>Revue des plantes nourricières des Ustilaginées</i>	XVI,	41
<i>Zur Kenntniss der Entyloma-Arten</i>	XVI,	41
<i>Les Ustilaginées, esquisse monographique . . .</i>	XVI,	254
FOCKE (voir BUCHENAU).		
<i>Synopsis Ruborum Germaniae</i>	XVI,	50
FOERSTER		
<i>Flore des Regierungsbezirkes Aachen</i>	XVIII ² ,	77
FORNEY (voir JAMAIN).		
FOURNIER (Eug.).		
<i>Actes du Congrès international de botanique . .</i>	VI,	426
FRANCHET (A.).		
<i>Essai sur les espèces du genre Verbascum croissant spontanément dans le Centre de la France et plus particulièrement sur leurs hybrides</i>	VIII,	147
FRANCHET(A.) et SAVATIER (L.).		
<i>Enumeratio plantarum in Japonia sponte crescentium</i>	XV,	619
GENEVIER (L.-G.).		
<i>Essai monographique sur les Rubus du bassin de la Loire</i>	VIII,	169
<i>Premier supplément à l'Essai monographique sur les Rubus du bassin de la Loire</i>	XII,	120
GERMAIN DE St-PIERRE (voir COSSON).		
GIBELLI (voir CESATI).		
GILBERT (Ch.).		
<i>Les fruits belges</i>	XIII,	305
GODET (Ch.-H.).		
<i>Supplément à la Flore du Jura suisse et français</i>	VIII,	466
GODRON (D.-A.).		
<i>De la signification morphologique des différents axes de végétation de la vigne</i>	VI,	222
<i>Nouvelles expériences sur l'hybridité dans le règne végétal faites pendant les années 1865, 1864 et 1865</i>	VI,	226
<i>Histoire des Ægylops hybrides</i>	VIII,	471

GOSSART.

- Catalogue des ouvrages périodiques que reçoivent
les principales bibliothèques de Belgique* . . XXI², 19

GRAVET (voir CRÉPIN et DELOGNE).

- Bryotheca Belgica* XII, 243, 443; XIII, 295
Sphagnotheca Belgica XV, 606

GRENIER (Ch.).

- Flore de la chaîne jurassique et supplément* . . IV, 155; VIII, 556

GRUN (K.).

- Les champs et les bois* XIII, 552

HECKEL.

- Du mouvement végétal* XV, 149

HEER (Osw.).

- Les régions polaires du Nord* VI, 101

HEGELMAIER (F.).

- Monographie der Gattung Callitriche* IV, 55
Zur Systematik von Callitriche VI, 266
Die Lemnaceen. Eine monographische Untersuchung VII, 581

HENRY (J.).

- Les principales plantes vénéneuses.* XX², 70

HIERN.

- A Monograph of Ebenaceae* XII, 108

HOBKIRK.

- A Synopsis of the British Mosses* XI, 530

HOFFMANN (H.).

- Pflanzenrealstudien in den Mittelrheingegenden.* VIII, 171

HOOKER (voir BENTHAM).

- The Flora of British India* XII, 114

HOWARD (J.-E.).

- The Quinology of East Indian plantations.* . . . VIII, 559

HUSNOT (Th.).

- Herbier des Mousses de France.* VIII, 468; IX, 142; X, 522 XIX,² 50

- Les Hépatiques des Antilles* X, 518

- Flore analytique et descriptive des Mousses du*

- Nord-Ouest de la France* XII, 245

- Musci Galliae* XII, 248, 447

- Revue bryologique* XII, 445

- Hepaticologia gallica* XIV, 92

	Tome.	Pages.
HULTON (voir LINDLEY).		
ILSE (Hugo).		
<i>Flora von Mittelthüringen</i>	V,	591
JAMAIN et FORNEY.		
<i>Les Roses</i>	XI,	558
JORDAN (A.).		
<i>Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles ou méconnues, pour servir de matériaux à une flore réformée de la France et des contrées voisines</i>	III,	440
JUST (L).		
<i>Botanischer Jahresbericht</i>	XIII,	550
KEMMLER (K.-A.).		
<i>Flora von Württemberg und Hohenzollern</i>	V,	86
KERCHOVE (Osw. de).		
<i>Les Palmiers</i>	XVI,	119
KERNER (A.).		
<i>Die Abhängigkeit der Pflanzengestalt von Klima und Boden</i>	VIII,	470
KICKX (J.).		
<i>Flore cryptogamique des Flandres</i>	VI,	256
KICKX (J.-J.).		
<i>Note sur l'organe reproducteur du Psilotum triquetrum Sw.</i>	VIII,	474
KOCH (Karl).		
<i>Dendrologie</i>	VIII, 171; XII,	459
KOLTZ.		
<i>Prodrome de la Flore du grand-duché de Luxem- bourg</i>	XII,	117
<i>Dendrologie Luxembourgeoise</i>	XIV,	86
KUNZE (O.).		
<i>Methodik der Speciesbeschreibung und Rubus</i>	XIX ² ,	55
KROMBACH.		
<i>Flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg</i>	XIV,	88
LAMOTTE (M.).		
<i>Études sur le genre Sempervivum L.</i>	IV,	60
<i>Prodrome de la Flore du plateau central de la France</i>	XV,	421
LAMY DE LA CHAPELLE (E.).		
<i>Mousses et Hépatiques du Mont-Dore. Mousses et Hépatiques du département de la Haute-Vienne.</i>	XIV,	97

	Tome.	Pages.
LANGE (Joh.).		
<i>Haandbog i den danske Flora</i>	V,	152
<i>Hypopityeae (Kl.) mexicanæ et centrali-americanæ,</i> <i>a cell. proff. Liebmann et Oersted collectæ et in</i> <i>museo botanico Hauniensi asservatæ</i> . . .	VI,	447
<i>Bemærkninger om froenes form og skulptur hos</i> <i>beslaegtede arter i forskellige slægter</i> . . .	X,	57
LAVALLÉE (A.).		
<i>Arboretum Segrezianum</i>	XVI,	151
LEMAIRE (Ch.).		
<i>Les Cactées. — Histoire, patrie, organes de végé-</i> <i>tation, inflorescence, culture, etc.</i>	VII,	215
LEMAOUT (voir DECAISNE).		
LINDLEY et HUTTON.		
<i>The Fossil Flora of Great Britain</i>	XI,	356
LLOYD (J.).		
<i>Flore de l'Ouest de la France, 5^e édition</i> . . .	XV,	144
LORET.		
<i>Flore de Montpellier</i>	XIV,	550
LUERSEN (voir SCHENK).		
MAGNIER.		
<i>Plantæ Galliae septentrionalis et Belgii</i> . .	XIX ² , 17; XX ² , 56	
MALAISE (C.).		
<i>La Belgique agricole dans ses rapports avec la</i> <i>Belgique minérale</i>	X,	520
MALINVAUD (E.).		
<i>Menthae exsiccatae praesertim Gallicae</i> . . .	XIV,	546
<i>Études sur le genre Mentha</i>	XVI,	255
MARCHAL (voir COGNIAUX).		
MARION (voir de SAPORTA).		
MARTINIS (voir VAN HEURCK).		
MAXIMOWICZ (C.-J.).		
<i>Diagnoses plantarum novarum asiaticarum</i> . .	XVI,	144
MILDE (J.).		
<i>Filices Europae et Atlantidis, Asiae minoris et</i> <i>Sibiriae</i>	VI,	436
<i>Monographia generis Osmundae</i>	VII,	209

	Tome.	Pages.
MIQUEL (F.-A.).		
<i>De Cinchonae speciebus quibusdam, adjectis iis quae in Java coluntur</i>	VIII,	482
MORREN (É.).		
<i>Flore exotique qu'il convient de cultiver dans les serres d'un jardin botanique, par Adalbert Schnizlein</i>	VII,	207
<i>Plantes de serres</i>	VII,	208
MOURLON (M.).		
<i>Géologie de la Belgique</i>	XX ³ ,	51
MUELLER (von F.).		
<i>Educational collections of Australian Plants</i> . .	XV,	418, 613
<i>Introduction to botanic teachings at the Schools of Victoria</i>	XVI,	156
MUELLER (d'Argovie).		
<i>Observationes botanicae et descriptiones plantarum novarum herbarii Van Heurckiani</i>	IX, 350; X,	507
MUSSAT (voir RODET).		
NAUDIN (Ch.).		
<i>Nouvelles recherches sur l'hybridité dans les végétaux.</i>	IV,	594
NEILREICH (A.).		
<i>Diagnosen der in Ungarn und Slavonien bisher beobachteten Gefäßpflanzen welche in Koch's Synopsis nicht enthalten sind</i>	VI,	459
NORMAN (J.-M.).		
<i>Specialia loca natalia plantarum nonnullarum vascularium et characearum et lichenum in agro arctico Norvegiae confiniisque sponte nascentium</i>	VIII,	481
OLIVER (D.).		
<i>Flora of tropical Africa</i>	XVI,	157
OUDEMANS (C.-A.-J.-A.).		
<i>Tentative pour rétablir au rang d'espèce le Cicas inermis Lour.</i>	VI,	440
<i>Alsodeiarum quae in herbario regio Lugduno-Batavo asservantur illustrationes et descriptiones</i> . .	VI,	440

	Tome.	Pages.
<i>Leerboek der Plantenkunde</i>	VI,	444
<i>Herbarium van Nederlandsche planten</i> . . .	VII, 215,	575
<i>Fungi Neerlandici exsiccati.</i>	XVI,	145
PARLATORE (P.).		
<i>Les collections botaniques du Musée royal de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Florence au printemps de 1874.</i>	XIII,	205
PASSERINI (voir CESATI).		
PETERMANN (A.).		
<i>Recherches sur les graines originaires des hautes latitudes</i>	XVI,	148
PFEIFFER (L.).		
<i>Nomenclator botanicus</i>	XIII,	304
PIRÉ (L.).		
<i>Tableau des familles végétales</i>	XIV,	96
POISSON (J.).		
<i>Recherches sur les Casuarina et en particulier sur ceux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie</i>	XV,	614
PONCIN (voir CRÉPIN).		
QUELET (L.).		
<i>Les champignons du Jura et des Vosges</i> . . .	XI,	331
RABENHORST (L.).		
<i>Flora Europaea Algarum aquae dulcis et submarinae</i>	VII,	95
<i>Kryptogamen Flora von Sachsen, etc.</i> . . .	VIII, 481; IX,	147
RADLKOFER (L.).		
<i>Monographie der Sapindaceen-Gattung Serjania</i> .	XIV,	90
REGEL (F.).		
<i>Alliorum adhuc cognitorum monographia</i> . .	XIV,	255
<i>Tentamen Rosarum Monographiae</i>	XVI,	21
<i>Descriptiones plantarum novarum et minus cognitarum, fasc. IV et V</i>	XVI,	40
RODET (voir MUSSAT).		
<i>Cours de botanique élémentaire</i>	XII,	448
ROEMER (C.).		
<i>Beiträge zur Laubmoose. — Flora des oberen Weeze- und Gohlgebietes</i>	XIX ^a ,	51

	Tome.	Pages.
ROSTAFINSKI (J.) et WORONIN (M.).		
<i>Ueber Botrydium granulatum</i>	XVI,	129
SACHS (J.).		
<i>Handbuch der Experimental-Physiologie der Pflanzen</i>	IV,	549
<i>Traité de botanique</i>	XIII,	216
SAVATIER (L.) (voir FRANCHET).		
<i>Botanique japonaise. Livres Kwa-Wi</i>	XI,	540
SCHENK.		
<i>Mittheilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Botanik</i>	XI,	131
SCHEUTZ (N.-J.).		
<i>Prodromus Monographiae Georum</i>	IX,	537
<i>Bidrag till kännedom om släktet Rosa</i>	XII,	119
SCHIMPER (W.-Ph.).		
<i>Traité de paléontologie végétale</i> . . VIII, 160; IX, 253; XIII, 210		
SCHLEIDEN.		
<i>Die Rose</i>	XI,	537
SAPORTA (G.) et MARION (A.-F.).		
<i>L'évolution du règne végétal</i>	XX ³ ,	71
SCHNIZLEIN (A.) (voir MORREN).		
SCHULTZ (F.).		
<i>Herbarium normale</i>	III, 443; VIII, 153	
<i>Grundzüge zur Phytostatik der Pfalz</i>	IV,	69
<i>Zusätze und Berichtigungen Grundzügen zur</i>		
<i>Phytostatik der Pfalz</i>	VI,	99
<i>Beiträge zur Flora der Pfalz</i>	XI,	149
SEUBERT (M.).		
<i>Lehrbuch der gesammten Pflanzenkunde</i> . .	VI,	107
<i>Excursionsflora für das sudwestliche Deutschland</i>	VII,	93
SONNET (E.).		
<i>Herbier des plantes vénéneuses de Belgique</i> . . .	XX ² ,	57
SURINGAR (W.-F.-R.).		
<i>Algae Japonicae Musei botanici Lugdono-Batavi</i> .	IX,	147
<i>Musée botanique de Leyde</i>	XII,	441
THIELENS (A.) (voir DE VOS).		
<i>Acquisitions de la flore belge depuis la création de</i>		

	Tome.	Pages.
<i>la Société royale de botanique jusque et y compris l'année 1868</i>	IX,	552
TIMBAL-LAGRAVE (Ed.).		
<i>Précis des herborisations faites par la Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse pendant l'année 1869</i>	IX,	148
<i>Recherches sur les variations que présentent quelques plantes communes dans le département de la Haute-Garonne au point de vue phytographique</i>	X,	517
TODARO.		
<i>Hortus botanicus Panormitanus</i>	XV,	417
<i>Relazione sui Cotonì coltivati nel r. orto botanico di Palermo nell' anno 1876.</i>	XVI,	128
VAN BEMMELEN.		
<i>Repertorium annuum litteraturae botanicae</i> . .	XII,	459
VAN EEDEN.		
<i>Algemeene beschrijvende Catalogus der Houtsoorten van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië</i>	XI,	556
VAN HEURCK (H.).		
<i>Herbier des plantes rares ou critiques de Belgique</i>	VI, 106; VIII,	157
<i>Le Microscope — Sa construction, son maniement et son application aux études d'anatomie végétale</i>	VIII,	158
<i>Notions succinctes sur l'origine et l'emploi des drogues simples de toutes les régions du monde</i>	XV,	145
<i>Le Microscope</i>	XVI,	244
VAN WITZENBOURG (J.).		
<i>Carte géo-botanique de la Belgique</i>	XIX ² ,	94
WARNSTORF (C.).		
<i>Deutsche Laubmoose</i>	XVI,	246
<i>Sammlung Deutscher Laubmoose</i>	XIX ² ,	30
WESMAEL (A.).		
<i>Monographie de toutes les espèces connues du genre Populus</i>	VII,	579
WORONIN (M.) (voir ROSTAFINSKI).		
WIRTGEN (Ph.).		
<i>Herbarium plantarum criticarum, selectarum hybridarumque florum Rhenanae.</i>	IV,	67

	Tome.	Pages.
<i>Ueber die Vegetation der hohen und der vulkanischen Eifel</i>	V,	177
<i>Herbarium kritischer, seltener und hybrider Pflanzen aus der Flora des Rheingebietes</i>	V,	594
<i>Herbarium plantarum florae Rhenanae.</i>	VI, 441; VII, 575; IX,	148
<i>Flora der preussischen Rheinlande oder die Vegetation der rheinischen Schiefergebirges und des deutschen niederrheinischen Flachlandes</i>	X,	55

ALLEMAGNE.

<i>Abhandlungen herausgegeben von naturwissenschaftlichen Vereine zu Bremen</i>	VI, 254; XI,	150
---	--------------	-----

ANGLETERRE.

<i>The international horticultural Exhibition, and botanical Congress, held in London, from May 22nd to May 31st. — Report of Proceedings</i>	VI,	67
<i>Catalogue of scientific Papers (1800-1863)</i>	XII,	115
<i>The Journal of Botany, british and foreign</i>	X,	518

BELGIQUE.

<i>Bulletin de la Société royale Linnéenne de Bruxelles</i>	XI,	153
<i>Revue de l'horticulture belge et étrangère</i>	XIII,	555

FRANCE.

<i>Mémoires de la Société impériale des sciences naturelles de Cherbourg</i>	VI,	246
<i>Bulletin de la Société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen</i>	VI,	264
<i>Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse</i>	VII,	585

HOLLANDE.

<i>Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief</i>	X,	515
---	----	-----

ITALIE.

<i>Nuove giornale botanico italiano</i>	VIII, 151, 558; XI,	154
---	---------------------	-----

LUXEMBOURG (G^d-Duché de).

<i>Recueil des mémoires et des travaux publiés par la Société de botanique du Grand-duché de Luxembourg</i>	XIII,	500
---	-------	-----

MEXIQUE.

<i>Mission scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amérique centrale. Cryptogamie</i>	XI,	339
---	-----	-----

BIOGRAPHIES ET NOTICES NÉCROLOGIQUES.

Annonces de la mort de :

Baesen (F.), III 149. — Baetens (E.), XXIV², 131. — Boissier (Édm.), XXIV², 102, 131. — Braun (Al.), XV, 625. — Brongniart (Ad.), XIV, 539. Coemans (Eug.), IX, 474. — Defacqz (E.), X, 535. — De Notaris, XV, 625. — Fée (A.-G.-A.), XIII, 218. — Franqui (J.-B.), X, 125. — Franquinet, X, 535. — Geraets (O.), XXV², 5. — Gillon (J.), XXIV², 25, 131. Hooker (W.), IV, 165. — Kerens de Wolfrath (F.-S.), XV, 625. — Lejeune (Phocas), XXI², 17. — Lindley (J.), IV, 165. — Louvat (F.), XIV, 239. — Maubert (le frère A.), XXI², 17. — Miquel (F.-A.), IX, 474. — Morren (Éd.), XXV², 47. — Passy (A.), X, 535. — Polis (R.), II, 554. — Remacle (A.), II, 554. — Rigouts (F.-J.), VI, 115. — Sanguinetti (P.), VII, 225. — Schram (A.-J.), X, 535. — Schultz (F.-W.), XV, 625. — Spring (A.), X, 535. — Thielens (A.), XVI, 161. — Tulasne (E.-L.-R.), XXV², 53. — Van Hall (C.-H.), XIII, 218. — Van Rieselghem (J.-E.), X, 535. — Van Volxem (J.-B.-J.-C.), XIV, 239.

COEMANS (Eug.).

Notice nécrologique sur J.-H. Desmazières . . .	I,	102
Notices biographiques sur quelques lichénographes célèbres. — H. G. Florke	III,	549

COGNIAUX (A.).

Notice nécrologique sur Ch. Des Moulins . . .	XIV,	539
» » » C. Durieu de Maisonneuve . . .	XVI,	265
» » » E.-M. Fries	XVI,	261
» » » J.-C.-M. Grenier . . .	XIV,	240
» » » G.-J. Lenars	XIII,	574
» » » Ph. Parlatore	XVI,	59

CRÉPIN (F.).

Notice nécrologique sur le Dr Aschman	XX ² ,	127
» » » A. Bellyneck	XVI,	48
» » » G. Bentham	XXIII ² ,	125
» » » Ad. Brongniart	XV,	157

	Tome.	Pages.
Notice nécrologique sur M ^{lle} H. Cerf	XVI,	54
» » » Ludger Chabaut	XII,	258
» » » P.-J. Decaisne	XXI ² ,	50
» » » C.-F.-L. Defacqz	VIII,	366
» » » A. Déséglise	XXIII ² ,	6
» » » C.-J. Determe	VII,	101
» » » A. Donckier	V,	404
Notice biographique sur B.-C. Du Mortier	XVIII,	7
» nécrologique sur J. Duval-Jouve	XXI ² ,	139
» » » Engelmann	XXIII ² ,	124
» » » G. Fenninger	VII,	102
» » » G.-N. Fournier. . . .	XXIII ² ,	125
» » » J.-N.-E. Germain de St-Pierre	XXI ² ,	202
» » » Göppert. . . .	XXIII ² ,	124
» » » J.-D. Hannon	IX,	472
» » » Osc. Hecking	XX ² ,	11
» » » J.-A. Henrotay. . . .	V,	98
» » » C.-C. Ledeganck	XXI ² ,	50
» » » Phocas Lejeune	XXI ² ,	17
» » » A. Martinis. . . .	X,	354
» » » Ch. Moreau. . . .	VII,	392
» » » J.-J. Sty (le frère Maubert)	XXI ² ,	17
» » » C.-L.-A. Royer	XXIII ² ,	6
» » » V.-M.-G. Vanden Hecke de Lembeke	VIII,	488
» » » G.-C. Van Haesendonck	XXI ² ,	18
» » » L. Van Houtte	XV,	139
» » » Ph. Wirtgen	X,	42

DE PRINS (A.).

Notice biographique sur le baron O. de Dieudonné	XIII,	366
--	-------	-----

DE VOS (A.).

Notice biographique sur H. Lecoq	X,	523
--	----	-----

DU MORTIER (B.-G.).

Notice biographique sur M ^{lle} M.-A. Libert	IV,	403
---	-----	-----

Notice nécrologique sur A.-F. Passy	XII,	257
---	------	-----

DURAND (Th.).

Notice nécrologique sur A. Douret	XXV ² ,	54
---	--------------------	----

	Tome.	Pages.
KICKX (J.-J.).		
Notice biographique sur E.-H.-L.-G. Coemans . . .	X,	116
KOLTZ (J.-P.-J.).		
Notice sur H.-J.-N. baron de Crantz.	XIV,	121
PAQUE (E.).		
Notice nécrologique sur le chanoine H. Vandenberg. . .	XXV ² ,	121
PIRÉ (L.).		
Notice biographique sur J. Kickx	III,	415
» » » M. Martens	II,	67
» » » H. Schacht.	III,	421
» » » G.-D. Westendorp. . . .	IX,	465
RODIGAS (É.).		
Notice nécrologique sur C. Bernard.	XXV ² ,	150
» » » M ^{lle} Z.-M.-C. de Knyff. . .	VI,	271
» biographique sur J. Lindley	IV,	411
VAN HEURCK (H.).		
Notice nécrologique sur V. Guibert	V,	405

II. — TABLE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS.

- Aigret (C.), XX², 87; XXI², 45; XXIV², 56.
 Antoine (J.-M.), VIII, 215; IX, 465; X, 212.
 Aschman, XVIII², 25.
 Aubert (G.), IV, 302.
 Baguet (Ch.), X, 15; XII, 166, 270, 419; XV, 118; XXII², 44.
 Baker (J.-G.), XXV², 51.
 Bamps (C.), XII, 5; XIV, 290; XXI², 101.
 Beaujean (R.), III, 226.
 Bellynck (A.), VI, 192; XI, 541.
 Bernimoulin (E.), XXIII, 7.
 Bodart (J.), XXIII², 96.
 Bodson (L.), IX, 572; X, 229.
 Bommer (J.-E.), I, 91; II, 147; V, 275; VI, 559; IX, 418; XII, 546;
 XXII², 142.
 Bommer (M^{me} J.-E.), XVIII, 61; XXIII, 15; XXV, 165.
 Briart (Al.), XXII², 6.
 Buls (Ch.), III, 208.
 Cardot (J.), XXI², 254; XXII², 91, 160; XXIII², 98, 101; XXIV, 526;
 XXIV², 85, 147; XXV, 19; XXV², 41.
 Caruel (T.), XI, 560.
 Chalon (J.), V, 205; VI, 129, 559, 555, 442; VII, 119, 577; IX, 465;
 X, 51, 59, 109, 520; XI, 168.
 Christ (H.), XXIV², 10.
 Coemans (E.), I, 76, 102, 148, 155; II, 167; III, 549; IV, 77, 271; V, 55.
 Cogniaux (A.), II, 527; III, 81, 574; IV, 556; V, 256; VI, 188, 582;
 VIII, 88; X, 55, 250, 518; XII, 147; XV, 101, 477, 621; XVI, 58,
 40, 41, 157, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 160, 249, 251, 255, 254, 255,
 261, 265; XVII, 275; XXI², 15.
 Colonval (C.), XXI², 245.
 Coomans (V.), XXIII², 119; XXIV², 71, 202.
 Cosson (E.), X, 5.
 Crépin (F.), I, 55, 41, 69; II, 6, 115, 151, 140, 254, 277, 281; III, 16, 74,
 115, 149, 220, 285, 501, 425, 440, 445, 447; IV, 50, 55, 60, 67,
 69, 109, 155, 276, 278, 585, 591, 594; V, 13, 86, 89, 98, 105, 152,

177, 192, 207, 565, 568, 578, 585, 587, 591, 594, 597, 400, 404;
 VI, 219, 589; VIII, 4, 196, 226, 577; XI, 15; XII, 270;
 XIII, 242; XIV, 5, 157, 214; XV, 12, 135, 157, 159; XVI, 21,
 29, 48, 69, 122, 124, 128, 133; XVIII, 7, 221; XVIII², 51, 49;
 XIX², 17, 24, 49, 93; XX², 11, 22, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53, 93, 109,
 128; XXI, 7; XXI², 17, 29, 146, 150, 152, 220; XXII², 10, 45,
 53, 128, 150, 143; XXIII², 167; XXIV², 76, 128; XXV², 6,
 56, 55, 65, 165.

Dandois (H.), II, 58; IV, 159; V, 145, 256.

Dardenne (E.), III, 150; 262; VI, 580.

De Bosschere (C.), XXIII², 128; XXIV², 199.

De Candolle (A.), XV, 477.

Delogne (C.-H.), XII, 168, 422; XIII, 545; XVI, 244; XVIII², 57; XX²,
 16, 55, 145; XXI², 42, 58, 78, 127, 151, 195; XXI², 42, 58, 78,
 127, 151, 195; XXII², 9, 56, 58, 67, 110, 127; XXIII², 65.

Dens (G.), XXII² 48.

De Prins (A.), XIII, 566.

Déséglise (A.), XV, 176, 491; XVI, 255; XVII, 504; XIX, 26; XXI²,
 105; XXII, 97.

Determe (Cl.), II, 156.

Determe (S.), XXII², 49.

De Vos (A.), V, 46, 121; VI, 196, 289; IX, 5, 522; X, 229, 525; XI, 198;
 XXI², 155, 155; XXII, 7; XXII², 23, 27; XXIII², 164, 166;
 XXIV², 103.

De Wildeman (E.), XXIV², 20, 79, 116, 156; XXV, 7; XXV², 61, 109,
 125, 155.

Dieudonné (O. de), IX, 456; XV, 101.

Donckier (A.), I, 219; X, 53, 67.

Donckier de Donceel (H.), XII, 570; XIII, 486; XIV, 270.

Douret (A.), XXIV², 156.

Du Mortier (B.-C.), I, 1, 150; II, 76, 207, 220; III, 4, 155; IV, 87, 539,
 405; VI, 5, 286, 426, 452, 455; VII, 6, 56, 42, 518; XI, 254, 527;
 XII, 257, 566; XIII, 5; XIV, 105.

Durand (Th.), XII, 570; XIII, 486; XIV, 49, 270; XVI, 45, 104; XVII,
 504; XVIII², 77, 104; XIX², 55, 56; XX, 7; XX², 54, 67, 102,
 145; XXI, 197; XXI², 7, 59, 78, 119; XXII², 56, 58, 110; XXIII²,
 51, 45, 65, 106; XXIV², 25, 98, 109, 142, 185; XXV, 187;
 XXV², 54, 75, 100.

- Errera (L.), XIV, 200; XVI, 256; XVII, 58, 182; XVIII², 15, 40, 45, 55
XX², 20; XXII, 207; XXV², 24, 80.
- Fée (A.), IV, 245.
- Fischer (E.), VIII, 206.
- Fournier (E.), XV, 459.
- François (C.), XXIV², 56.
- Françotte (P.), XXII², 51.
- Fries (E.), II, 5, 112.
- Germain de St-Pierre (E.), XII, 159.
- Gevaert (G.), XVII, 58.
- Ghysebrechts (L.), XXIV, 551; XXIV², 58.
- Gilbert (Ch.), V, 28; XII, 270; XXI², 66.
- Gilkinet (A.), XVI, 129.
- Godron (A.), X, 29; XV, 485.
- Gravet (F.), XIII, 551; XVI, 246; XIX², 29.
- Gravis (A.), XVI, 185; XVIII, 50; XVIII², 52; XIX, 40; XIX², 15, 69;
XX², 50; XXII, 174.
- Hardy (A.), V, 247; VII, 240; IX, 122, 547; X, 25, 175; XV, 455;
XXI², 255.
- Heckel (Ed.), XVIII², 58.
- Hecking (O.), XV, 605; XVII, 255.
- Henrotay (J.-A.), I, 160.
- Hobkirk (C.-P.), VIII, 449; XXIV², 25.
- Howse, XI, 563.
- Kawall (J.-H.), X, 215.
- Kickx (J.), II, 258; IV, 191.
- Kickx (J.-J.), IV, 549; VI, 444; X, 116; XIX², 97; XXIII², 124.
- Koltz (J.-P.-S.), VIII, 202; XIV, 121, 248.
- Kruttchnitt (J.), XXII², 18.
- Laurent (É.), XXII², 154; XXIII², 17, 51; XXIV², 165.
- Lebrun, V, 247.
- Lecoyer (C.-J.), XI, 275; XIV, 169; XV, 112; XVI, 52, 198; XXIII², 50;
XXIV, 78.
- Lédéganek (K.), X, 155.
- Lestiboudois (Thém.), V, 75.
- Ley (Wilh.), X, 75.
- Maistriaux (C.), XXIII², 158.
- Malaise (C.), III, 582; V, 150; VI, 109.

- Marchal (É.), VII, 240; VIII, 156; IX, 572; XI, 5; XVI, 151, 155, 156; XIX², 85; XX², 76; XXI², 68, 76, 141, 195, 254; XXII², 29, 77, 96; XXIII², 9, 59, 88, 95, 165; XXIV, 57; XXIV², 149, 164; XXV², 48, 158.
- Martens (C.), I, 196.
- Martens (É.), XXI², 202; XXIV², 150.
- Martinis (A.), II, 50; III, 559; IV, 299; V, 105; VIII, 155.
- Mer (E.), XIV, 536.
- Michel (M.), XVIII², 98; XXI², 54.
- Miller (H.), IV, 44.
- Mouton (V.), XXV, 157.
- Muller (F.), I, 175; III, 585; IV, 134; XVIII², 52, 87.
- Pâque (E.), XIX, 7; XXI², 22; XXII, 29; XXIII², 54, 159; XXIV, 7; XXIV², 6, 87, XXV², 15, 70, 105, 121.
- Pierrot (P.), XXI², 257, 241.
- Piré (L.), I, 110; II, 45, 67, 72, 185, 554; III, 514, 556, 415, 421; V, 96; VI, 525; VII, 70, 181, 574; VIII, 109, 555, 554, 406, 468; IX, 154, 140, 142, 560, 465; X, 86, 522; XV, 5; XVII, 5; XIX², 267, XX², 122; XXI², 49; XXII², 106; XXIII, 7; XXIV, 526.
- Pittier (H.), XIX², 7; XX, 7; XX², 61; XXI, 197; XXV, 187.
- Remacle (N.), XVIII², 99.
- Rodigas (É.), IV, 266, 411; V, 115; VI, 271; XXV², 150.
- Ronflette, XXIII², 158.
- Rosbach, VIII, 550; XIV, 111.
- Roumeguère, XX², 7.
- Rousseau (M^{me}E), XVIII, 61; XXIII, 15; XXV, 165.
- Sagot (P.), XXII², 71.
- Schultz (F.), III, 584; X, 22; XIV, 128.
- Selys-Longchamps (C. de), III, 9; XIX, 79.
- Sonnet (E.), XX², 97.
- Strail (Ch.-A.), II, 284, 522; III, 118.
- Thielens (A.), I, 197, 201; II, 554; III, 141, 562, 565; IV, 129, 150, 170; V, 258; VI, 191; VII, 85, 85, 86, 205, 274, 512; VIII, 221; IX, 406; X, 167; XII, 26, 174, 282, 288.
- Trévisan de St-Léon (V.), XVI, 4, 14.
- Thys (J.), VIII, 460.
- Van Bastelaer (D.-A.), III, 228; VI, 569.
- Vandenborn (H.), IV, 4; XIV, 266.

- Vanden Broeck (H.), XVI¹¹, 29, 45; XXI², 140; XXII, 112; XXIII², 94, 142; XXV², 120, 141.
- Vanderkindere (L.) III, 208.
- VanderMeersch (E.), XIII, 224, 522.
- Van Haesendonck (G.-C.), VII, 275; VIII, 458.
- Van Heurck (H.), II, 529; V, 405.
- Van Horen (F.), VI, 117; VIII, 15.
- Van Segvelt (E.), II, 544.
- Verheggen (H.), X, 194; XIV, 47; XVIII³, 76.
- Véro (M^{lle} J.), XVIII², 67.
- Wesmael (A.), I, 201, 208; II, 59, 142; III, 92; VII, 257; VIII, 218; XVI, 171; XIX, 95; XXI² 74.
- Westendorp (G.-D.), II, 240; V, 50.
- Wirtgen (Ph.), IV, 57.
- Wodon (A.), XXII², 89.
-

III. — TABLE DES ESPÈCES.

Ainsi que nous l'avons dit dans l'introduction, le but que nous nous sommes proposé en rédigeant cette table des espèces, c'est de permettre de retrouver rapidement un renseignement quelconque, publié dans le Bulletin, soit sur une *espèce belge* (indigène, naturalisée ou cultivée), soit sur une espèce intéressant à quelque titre les botanistes belges.

Toutefois nous n'avons pas relevé les *habitations* des espèces communes dans tout le pays (*Urtica*, *Poa annua*, etc.), et pour les espèces qui, sans être rares, sont inégalement répandues (*Alchemilla vulgaris*, etc.), nous avons fait un triage aussi judicieux que possible.

Nous n'avons pas non plus cité les nombreuses espèces mentionnées par M^{es} Bommer et Rousseau dans leur *Catalogue des Champignons* (t. XVIII). et dans leur *Florule mycologique* (t. XXIII). Ces deux importants mémoires sont accompagnés de tables très complètes que nos mycologues devront toujours consulter.

Pour les espèces exotiques, nous n'avons relevé que les espèces *créées* par des auteurs belges ou décrites pour la première fois dans notre Bulletin. Toutefois, nous avons toujours relevé, au nom de la famille ou du genre, les travaux publiés sur la flore exotique.

La nomenclature ayant subi de grandes modifications, nous avons admis, pour la phanérogamie, les noms employés par M. F. Crépin, dans les dernières éditions du *Manuel de la Flore de Belgique*, et nous renvoyons à cet ouvrage pour les questions de synonymie.

Lorsqu'une espèce a fait l'objet d'un travail spécial, nous n'avons indiqué que la première et la dernière page du mémoire; nous avons suivi la même marche lorsque le nom d'une espèce se trouve répété dans plusieurs pages qui se suivent (*Acer platanoides* L. 10, 218-220).

Lorsqu'une variété est assez souvent citée, on trouvera réunis les renseignements qui la concernent (ex. *Agropyrum repens* P. B. var. *aristatum* C. et G.). Dans le cas contraire, la variété n'a pas de rubrique spéciale (*Agropyrum pungens* R. et R. 22, 92 v. *barbatum* Dmrt.).

Lorsqu'il est fait mention dans la même page de l'espèce type et d'une variété, le nom de la variété est précédé du mot *et* (*Alsine tenuifolia* Whlbg. 12, 129 et v. *viscidula* C. et G.).

Lorsqu'il est question d'une variété qui n'a pas reçu de *nom spécial*, la mention de la page est suivie de la lettre v. (ou de la lettre f pour une forme) (*Alima natans* L. 13, 298 v.).

Abies Tourn. 25², 91.

Abobra tenuifolia Cogn. 17, 294.

Acanthopanax Dene et Pl. 20². 76-87

— *Maximowiczii* É. March. 20². 79, 80.

— *pentaphylla* É. March. 20². 82.

Acer L. 4, 511, 515, 524; 9, 57.

— *platanoides* L. 1, 55; 2, 160; 3, 240, 527, 529; 4, 511; 5, 199; 6, 157-159; 555, 554; 7, 279; 10, 218-220; 13, 494; 14, 85, 278; 18², 80; 20, 81; 20², 151; 21², 61; 22, 16; 22², 157; 23, 180; 24, 56; 24², 59; 25¹, 204, 505.

— *Pseudo-Platanus* L. 4, 24, 7, 279; 22, 50, 119.

Aceras R.Br. 12, 51, 52.

— *anthropophora* R. Br. 2, 25, 28; 3, 28; 4, 110; 7, 266; 8, 181, 405; 11, 199; 12, 59, 60, 166; 15, 456, 457, 459, 455; 18², 67; 20², 95; 21, 255; 25, 285, 510.

Achnanthes coarctata Grun. 20², 16.

— *dubia* Grun. 20², 16.

— *exilis* Ktz. 24, 52.

— *lanceolata* Grun. 20². 16.

Achillea Millefolium L. 22, 22 v. *setacea* Lej. et Court.

— *Ptarmica* L. 7, 296 v. *alpina* Schleich.

— *setacea* Kit. 11, 505; 25, 298.

Achlya Nees. 23, 259.

— *prolifera* Pringsh. 23, 259.

— *racemosa* Hildeb. 23, 259.

Achlyogeton Schenk. 23, 248.

Acolea Dmrt. 13, 11, 121, 182.

— *concinata* Dmrt. 10, 255; 12, 218; 13, 122, 182.

Aconitum L. 6, 71; 12, 221.

— *autumnale* Clus. 12, 222.

— *eminens* Koch. 5. 179, 180; 11, 291, 297, 299, 502, 505, 519, 527; 12, 222.

— *lycoctonum* L. 1, 55, 58, 68, 228; 2, 140, 287; 3, 254; 5, 158, 197, 400; 6, 295, 508, 509; 7, 245; 9, 556, 596, 415; 10, 257; 11, 522; 12, 221, 578; 13, 491; 14, 76, 275; 16, 107; 20, 55; 21¹,

157, 176, 186, 250; 23², 45; 24², 59, 186; 25, 195, 509; 25², 92.

Aconitum Napellus L. 3, 551; 4, 117; 12, 221; 20, 55; 21², 57, 186; 22², 108; 23², 59; 25, 195; 25², 92.

— *pyramidale* Mill. 5, 65; 6, 295; 12, 222 v. *giganteum* Dmrt., 221.

— *Stoerkianum* Rehb. 12, 221; 21², 62.

Acorus Calamus L. 2, 141, 165, 275, 316, 545; 3, 46, 85, 90, 251, 252, 411; 4, 55, 126, 188; 5, 155, 155, 157, 140, 270; 6, 209, 210, 214, 215, 512, 588, 424; 7, 268, 504; 8, 592; 9, 18, 116-118; 10, 225; 11, 554; 12, 515, 412; 13, 299; 14, 57, 75; 15, 159; 20², 149; 21, 249; 21², 65, 126; 22, 25, 55, 96, 151, 187; 22², 150; 23², 171, 172; 24, 560; 24², 52, 64; 25, 258; 25², 91, 142.

Aerospermum Tode. 19, 152.

— *compressum* Tode. 24, 25.

Aerospermum graminum Lib 24, 25.

— — v. *AEsculi* Pâq. 24, 25.

Actaea spicata L. 1, 55, 58, 228; 2, 160, 287; 3, 242, 246, 517, 524; 5, 240, 248; 6, 511, 515, 582; 8, 590, 595; 9, 575, 582, 589, 412, 414; 10, 76, 218, 225; 11, 204, 284, 299, 505; 12, 578; 13, 491; 14, 76, 252, 258, 265, 275; 15, 455; 20, 55; 20², 151; 21², 250; 22², 146; 24², 59; 25, 195.

Actinonema Robergei Desm. 4, 505; 24, 55.

Actinothyrium Kze. 19, 151.

Adonis L. 9, 19; 15, 101-112.

— *aestivalis* 1, 56, 58, 66, 67; 2, 50, 256; 3, 55, 566, 575; 4, 204; 5, 184, 265, 270; 8, 181, 182, 591, 595, 599; 9, 44; 12, 187, 421; 15, 108-109 et v; 20, 25; 21², 257; 22², 49, 151; 24², 64, 185; 25, 277.

— *auctumnalis* L. 2, 286; 3, 528, 566, 575; 4, 117, 204; 9, 44; 12, 577; 14, 76; 15, 111, 112; 16, 175; 21², 57, 254; 22², 24; 24⁵, 60, 185.

— *flammeus* Jacq. 2, 50; 3, 566, 575; 5, 184, 266; 6, 106; 8, 181, 599; 9, 44; 15, 110-112 et v.; 16, 175.

— *vernalis* L. 4, 115, 121; 9, 44; 15, 106; 18², 25; 21², 11.

Adoxa Moschatellina L. 2, 191, 507, 550; 3, 245, 252; 4, 18, 506, 510; 7, 294; 10, 69, 79, 218, 221; 14, 74; 19, 18; 20, 166; 22, 158; 23, 245, 289; 24, 57; 25, 225, 280.

AEcidium Pers. 19, 145.

- Adoxae Duby. 4, 506; 23, 57.
- albescens Grev. 24, 123.
- Allii Pers. 4, 506.
- Aquilegiae Pers. 4, 505; 24, 57.
- Ari Desm. 4, 505;
- asperifoliorum Wallr. 23, 57.
- Berberidis Gmel. 24, 57.
- Bunii DC. 4, 505.
- Cichoracearum DC. 4, 506 (et v. *Leontodontidis* Desm.).
- Compositarum Mart. 21², 150, 200; 24, 57 (v. *Sonchi* et *Bellidis* West).
- Convallariae Schum. 4, 505.
- crassum Pers. 4, 505. 16, 146.
- Epilobii DC. 4, 506.
- Ervi Wall. 4, 506.
- Euphorbiae Gmel. 4, 506; 22, 27.
- Falcariae DC. 4, 506.
- Ficariae Pers. 4, 505; 23, 125.
- Geranii DC. 2, 246.
- Grossulariae DC. 4, 505.
- glaucis Dozy 5, 54.
- irregulare DC. 4, 505.
- leucospermum DC. 4, 506; 24, 57.
- Orchidearum Desm. 4, 505 et var. *Ophrydis* Desm.

AEcidium Paridis Math. 4, 506.

- Pedicularis Leb. 4, 506.
 - Periclymeni Schum. 4, 505; 23, 126.
 - Phaseolorum Wallr. 4, 506.
 - Prenanthis Pers. 22, 27.
 - quadrifidum DC. 4, 506.
 - Ranunculacearum DC. 4, 505 (et var. *Ranunculi* Sow).
 - — var. *Calthae* Aub. 4, 505.
 - Ranunculacearum DC. var. *Ficariae* DC. 4, 505.
 - Rhamni Gmel. 4, 505.
 - rubellum Gmel. 4, 505; 24, 57.
 - Rubi DC. 4, 506.
 - Rumicis Schum. 23, 125.
 - Scrophulariae DC. 4, 506.
 - Senecionis Desm. 4, 506.
 - Tragopogonis Pers. 24, 57.
 - Tussilaginis Gmel. 4, 505; 16, 146; 24, 57.
 - Urticae Schum. 4, 506; 24, 57.
 - Valerianacearum Duby. 4, 506.
 - Violarum DC. 24, 57.
- AEgilops L. 7, 51, 52, 56; 8, 471-473.
- ovata L. 8, 472; 10, 50.
 - speltaeformis Jord. 8, 472, 473, 486; 10, 29-31.
 - triaristata Willd. 10 50.
 - triticoides Jord. 8, 472; 10, 50, 51.

AEsculus L. 6. 69.

- Hippocastanum L. 7, 279; 9, 6, 52, 59, 52; 10, 221; 12, 564; 17, 146.

Aethalium septicum Fr. 24, 56; 25². 18.

— *vaporarium* Fr. 24, 56.

Aethusa Cynapium L. 6, 107 v. *pygmaea* K. 286; 22, 69 v. *segetum* Bönn.
et *abortiva*.

Agaricus Abies Schaeff. 25² 19.

— *acicula* Schaeff. 25², 19.

— *aeruginosus* Curt. 21², 199;
25², 19.

— *alliaceus* Jacq. 25², 19

— *appendiculatus* Bull. 18, 87;
23, 54; 25², 19.

— *arvensis* Schaeff. 24, 45.

— *atrorufus* Fr. 25², 19.

— *brunneus* Schaeff. 25², 19.

— *byssisedus* Pers. 25², 19.

— *campanellus* Batsch. 25², 19.

— *campestris* L. 24, 45, (44 v.
sylvicola Fr.).

— *candicans* Pers. 25², 19.

— *Candolleanus* Fr. 25², 19.

— *capillaris* Schum. 21², 199,

— *cervinus* Schaeff. 21², 199;
25², 19.

— *clypeolarius* Bull. 25², 19.

— *conicus* 5, 52 var. *nigricans*
Fr.

— *crustuliformis* Bull. 25², 19.

— *cyanophyllus* Fr. 25, 59.

— *disseminatus* Pers. 1, 152,
154, 155; 24, 44

— *dulcamarus* Alb. et Sch. 25,
165.

— *elaeodes* Fr. 25², 19.

— *elatus* Batsch. 25², 19.

— *equestris* L. 21², 199; 25²,
19.

— *ericaeus* Pers. 25², 19.

— *ericetorum* Bull. 25², 20.

Agaricus excelsus Fr. 25², 20.

— *excoriatus* Schaeff. 25, 165.

— *fascicularis* Huds. 4, 514;
16, 147; 21², 199.

— *fastibilis* Fr. 25², 20.

— *fastigiatus* Schaeff. 25², 20.

— *fimiputris* Bull. 24, 44.

— *flaccidus* Sow. 4, 514; 24,
44.

— *flavidus* Schaeff. 24, 44.

— *frumentaceus* Bull. 25², 20.

— *fuliginosus* Fr. 4, 514.

— *fusipes* Bull. 25², 20.

— *galericulatus* Scop. 21², 199;
25², 20.

— *geophylus* Sow. 25², 20 et
var. *lutescens* Wallr.

— *glaucopus* Schaeff. 25², 20.

— *granulosus* Batsch. 25², 20.

— *griseo-cyanus* Fr. 25, 164.

— *hiascens* Bull. 24, 44.

— *hypnorum* Batsch. 21², 199;
24, 44.

— *inversus* Fr. 25², 20.

— — Scop. 25², 20.

— *laccatus* Scop. 21, 199 f.

— *lateralis* Schaeff. 25², 20.

— *lateritius* Schaeff. 25², 20.

— *lineatus* Bull. 25, 164.

— *longicaudus* Pers. 25² 20.

— *lucifugus* Fr. 25, 164.

— *maculatus* A. et S. 25², 20.

— *mappa* Fr. 25², 20.

— *maurus* Fr. 25, 164.

Agaricus maximus Fr. 2, 249.

- *melleus* Fr. 21², 199; 23, 29;
25² 20 et var. *plicatus* Kx.
- *mollis* Schaeff. 21², 199; 25²,
20.
- *mucidus* Schrad. 21², 199;
25, 20.
- *muscarius* L. 21², 199; 24,
44.
- — var. *formosus* Weimn.
24, 44.
- — var. *puella* Kx. 24, 44.
- — var. *sanguinarius* Kx.
25², 20.
- *mutabilis* Schaeff. 21², 199.
- *mutilus* Fr. 25, 164.
- *nebularis* Batsch. 25², 20.
- *ostreatus* Jacq. 25², 20.
- *pantherinus* DC. 24, 44.
- *perpendicularis* Bull. 25², 20.
- *petaloides* Bull. 25², 20.
- *phalloides* Fr. 21², 199; 25²,
20.
- *piperatus* Bolt. 4, 514,
- *procerus* Scop. 24, 44.
- *pulverulentus* Bull. 25², 20.
- *punctatus* Schaeff. 25², 20.
- *pusiolus* Fr. 25, 164.
- *radicatus* Relh. 25², 20.
- *ramealis* Bull. 4, 514.
- *ranarcius* Lev. 1, 117.
- *raphanoides* Pers. 5, 52.
- *rhacodes* Vitt. 6, 260; 16,
146; 25, 165.

Agaricus rimosus Bull. 25², 20.

- *robustus* A. et S. 25², 20.
 - *rosellus* Batsch. 25², 20.
 - *rotula* Scop. 1, 124; 4, 514.
 - *rubescens* Fr. 24, 44.
 - *rutilans* Schaeff. 21², 199;
25², 21.
 - *sericellus* Fr. 25, 164.
 - *sordidus* Fr. 25, 164.
 - *spadiceo-griseus* Schaeff. 24,
44.
 - *spadiceus* Fr. 25², 21.
 - *squamosus* Pers. 21², 199;
24, 44.
 - *squarrosus* Müll. 24, 44.
 - *stipitarius* Fr. 24, 44; v. *cor-*
ticoles Desm.
 - *stypticus* Bull. 4, 514 et v.
farinaceus Kx.
 - *subdulcis* Pers. 4, 514.
 - *sulphureus* Bull. 25², 21.
 - *tener* Schaeff. 24, 44.
 - *terreus* Schaeff. 25², 21.
 - *tesquorum* Fr. 25¹, 164.
 - *tigrinus* Bull. 24, 44.
 - *tremulus* Schaeff. 24, 44.
 - *umbelliferus* L. 16, 146.
 - *vaccinus* Pers. 24, 44.
 - *variabilis* Pers. 4, 514; 21²,
199; 24, 44.
- Agleospora profusa* Fr. 25, 156.
- *luteola* Tul. 25, 176.

Agrimonia Eupatoria L. 15, 126 v. *canescens* Dmrt.; 16, 115 v. *stipularis*
Dmrt.

- *odorata* Mill. 2, 161, 202, 262, 542; 3, 55, 51, 400; 4, 76; 5, 159,

- 401; 6, 294, 586; 7, 285; 18², 80; 20, 122; 21², 24; 22, 94; 25, 284, 506.
- Agropyrum* P. B. 5, 154-157; 7, 52, 57, 225; 8, 177-179, 561; 9, 145-148; 11, 505.
- *acutum* R. et S. 5, 154-156; 7, 225; 8, 10, 178; 9, 144; 13, 546.
 - *caninum* R. et S. 1, 194; 2, 276, 521; 3, 149, 517, 582; 4, 55, 154; 6, 415; 8, 178; 9, 144; 10, 85; 11, 281; 12, 417; 13, 559; 14, 69; 15, 142; 21, 515; 22, 92; 25, 292.
 - *glaucum* R. et S. 4, 298; 8, 177; 9, 144; 21, 514.
 - *junceum* P. B. 1, 112; 5, 155, 154; 6, 400, 404; 8, 10, 178; 9, 144.
 - *pungens* R. et S. (*A. littorale* Rebb.). 5, 52, 156; 7, 225; 8, 10, 177, 562; 9, 144; 13, 555, 546; 22. 92 v. *barbatum* Dmrt. et *caesium* 114, 157.
 - *repens* P. B. 6, 415 v. *nemorale* And.; 15, 142 (v. *villosum* Mart. et *dumetorum* M. et K.
 - — v. *aristatum* C. et G. 4, 154; 6, 415; 10, 21; 12, 215; 15, 142; 22, 92 s-v. *hirsutifolium* DC.
 - *rigidum* P. B. 2, 26; 6, 415, 414; 8, 178; 21², 62.
- Agrostis* L. 6, 441; 7, 69; 9, 554.
- *alba* L. 6, 594 v. *decumbens*, *genuina* et *gigantea*, 407 et v. *colorata* et *diffusa*; 12, 211 v. *diffusa*.
 - *bryoides* Dmrt. 15, 140; 22, 90.
 - *canina* L. 2, 518; 4, 52; 6, 215, 594, 407 v. *aurea*, *mutica* et *pusilla*; 7, 508; 10, 85; 11, 284; 13. 251, 240; 14, 69; 21, 297 et v. *mutica*; 22, 56, 155; 24², 197; 25, 285, 508.
 - *mexicana* L. 6, 407; 9, 119.
 - *nigra* With. 24², 185, 197, 198.
 - *salina* Dmrt. 7, 565, 566; 15, 140.
 - *stolonifera* L. 3, 409 et v. *coarctata*; 6, 594 v. *viridula* And.; 10, 85; 14, 58, 69.
 - *vulgaris* With. 6, 407 v. *pumila* M. et K.; 14, (58, 66, 69 v. *pumila* M. et K); 17, 260 v. *nana*.
- Ajuga* L. 3, 562; 6, 100.
- *Chamaepitys* Schreb. 1, 61; 2, 165; 3, 54, 57, 58, 562; 5, 186, 266; 6, 518; 8, 591, 594; 9, 92, 127; 10, 251; 12 198; 15, 442; 21, 210; 25. 281, 510.
 - *genevensis* L. 3, 516, 521, 526, 562, 565; 5, 186, 272; 6, 100; 10,

- 225, 253; 11, 514; 14, 263; 16, 184; 21, 210 var. *fl. alb. et ros.*; 25, 249, 285, 510.
- Ajuga pyramidalis* L. 3, 258, 247, 255, 562, 565; 4, 122, 124; 5, 129; 6, 100; 9, 127; 10, 218, 225; 11, 524; 12, 198; 13, 517; 14, 76; 16, 46; 18², 101; 20², 108; 21, 211; 21², 251, 255; 24², 64, 193; 25, 287.
- *reptans* L. 1, 182 v. *fl. ros.*; 5, 244 v. *alpina*; 21, 210 v. *alpina et v. fl. ros. et alb.*; 22, 77 v. *alpestris*, 23², 47 v. *alpina*, 161 v. *fl. alb.*
- Alchemilla alpina* L. 5, 575; 9, 72; 10, 61; 12, 207; 20, 152; 20², 112; 25, 288, 295.
- *glabra* Dmrt. 4, 541; 12, 590; 13, 506; 14, 287; 15, 126.
- *vulgaris* L. 2, 512 v. *pubescens et glabra*; 3, 521 v. *glabra*; 4, 8, 179, 186, 541; 7, 285; 8, 462; 11, 278, 505, 505; 12, 19, 15, 126 et v. *glabra*; 17, 268, 270; 18², 50; 19, 14; 20, 152; 22, 67, 94, 127; 24, 554; 24², 190.
- Alectorja jubata* Ach. 3, 245, 250; 4, 528, 10, 206.
- Alethopteris aquilina* Schloth. 20², 45.
- *marginata* Göpp. 20², 45.
- *serra* Lindl. et Hutt. 20² 45.
- Alicularia* Cda. 10. 289; 13 11, 131.
- *compressa* G. , L. et Nees. 8, 554; 10, 205, 289; 13, 129, 182; 14, 94; 19², 51; 22², 59; 23₂, 85.
- *geoscypha* De Not. 13 152; 22², 127; 23², 85.
- *scalaris* Cda. 10, 205, 257, 289; 12, 220; 13, 151 et v. *repanda*, 185; 14, 85, 94; 21², 255; 22, 171; 22², 59, 96; 23², 85, 155; 24, 549; 24², 70.
- Alisma* L. 7, 206; 8, 175.
- *natans* L. 1, 192, 206; 2, 65 v. *latifolia*, 152, 527, 554, 556, 551; 3, 45, 48; 4, 28, 118, 174, 179, 185, 187; 5, 195; 6, 445; 7, 206, 502; 10, 85, 225; 12, 10; 13, 21, 298 v, 14, 55, 66, 75; 19, 22; 21, 27; 22, 148; 23², 171; 24², 51; 25², 145, 147.
- *Plantago* L. var. *graminifolium* Ehrh. 10, 192; 22, 148.
- — var. *lanceolatum* Rehb. 1, 192; 19, 21; 22, 86, 148; 25, 256.
- *ranunculoides* L. 1, 125, 192; 2, 259, 271, 555, 556; 3, 45, 48; 4, 28, 118, 155, 178, 179, 182; 6, 445; 7, 502; 8, 14; 12, 15, 21 et v.; 13, 250, 259; 14, 55, 66, 75; 18², 51, 45; 19, 21; 21; 245; 22, 85, 148; 23, 171 24, 559; 24², 51; 25, 500, 505, 509.

Alisma repens Cav. 2, 271; 22, 86, 148; 25², 142.

Allosorus crispus Bernh. 3, 59; 4, 118, 124; 5, 96, 185; 6, 116; 15, 162; 17, 555-559; 20², 120; 21, 525; 25, 285.

Allium L. 1, 168; 3, 214-216; 14, 255.

— *acutangulum* Schrad. 4, 115, 120; 6, 221; 18², 25.

— *carinatum* L. 3, 406; 6, 448; 9, 115; 10, 62, 225; 13, 299; 14, 72; 18², 80 et v. *flexum* W. et K, 19², 65 et v. *flexum* W. et K; 20², 147; 21, 269; 25, 261, 281, 507.

— *oleraceum* L. 2 201, 515; 3, 60, 524; 4, 29; 5, 182, 186, 187, 255; 6, 448; 8, 584 v. *complanatum* Bor.; 9, 115; 10, 62, 84, 225, 251; 12, 409; 13, 299, 550, 14, 72; 21, 269; 21², 28; 22, 45; 25, 261, 285, 507.

— *rotundum* L. 4, 115; 8, 181, 595, 598.

— *Schoenoprasum* L. 5, 596 v. *fl. alb.*; 9, 115; 13, 486, 550; 21, 268; 25, 504.

— *Scorodoprasum* L. 4, 115, 125; 5, 176, 186; 6, 448; 9, 115.

— *sphaerocephalum* L. 1. 51, 52, 62; 2, 164, 205; 3, 28; 5, 125 v. *Deseglisei* Bor., 159, 186; 6, 206, 297, 502, 505, 511; 9, 555; 12, 409; 13, 299, 494; 14, 57, 72; 20², 151; 21, 268; 21², 255, 254; 22, 24; 24², 58; 25, 285, 507.

— *ursinum* L. 1. 194, 206; 2. 65, 141, 164, 271, 514; 3, 85, 89, 216; 4, 29, 150, 506; 5, 158, 181, 254, 401; 6, 214, 215, 515, 517; 7, 266; 9, 589; 10. 62, 84, 225; 11. 280; 12, 409; 13, 515, 550; 14, 72, 517; 15, 158; 17, 154; 21 268; 21², 221, 250; 22, 149; 22², 25; 23², 49, 161; 24, 41; 24², 56, 59; 25, 261.

— *vineale* L. 1, 194, 2, 515; 4, 29; 5, 159, 220, 265; 6, 292, 500; 7, 95; 9, 115; 12, 409; 13, 550; 14, 72, 256, 517; 21, 268; 22, 86 v. *multiflorum*, 149 et v. *compactum* Thuill.; 24, 559; 25, 281, 507.

Alnus incana DC. 2, 55; 4, 115, 150; 5, 176, 186; 6, 87; 7, 502; 9, 111; 10, 217, 221; 21, 257 et v. *ovalifolia* Dur. et Pitt.; 24, 559; 25, 254; 25², 147.

Alopecurus L. 7, 69.

— *agrestis* L. 6, 595 v. *segetalis* Dmrt.

— *bulbosus* L. 5, 579; 16, 48; 20², 116, 117; 25², 100-105.

— *fulvus* Sm. 1, 115; 2, 154, 166, 192; 3, 148, 409; 4, 52; 154; 152, 174; 5, 186, 225, 255, 262; 6, 595; 7, 269, 508; 9, 150; 11, 284; 13, 556; 14, 525; 15, 450; 21, 294; 22, 45, 90; 24², 64; 25, 279.

- Alopecurus geniculatus* L. 2, 518, 555; 4, 52; 6, 408; 7, 269, 508; 9, 589; 10, 85; 11, 284; 12, 415; 14, 68, 525; 20², 117; 21, 294; 21², 64; 22, 90, 154; 25, 265, 279; 25², 105 et v.
- *pratensis* L. 4, 52; 6, 595; 7, 508; 10, 85; 21, 294; 22, 154; 25, 265, 299.
- *utriculatus* Pers. 1, 41; 2, 66, 205; 5, 262; 7, 102; 21², 117, 126, 228; 24², 64.
- Alsine tenuifolia* Whalbg. 2, 202; 3, 288, 517; 4, 159; 5, 124, 185, 267; 6, 500, 502; 8, 221, 495; 10, 54, 255; 12, 579; 14, 74, 129 et v. *viscidula* C. et G. et *apetula*, 276; 20, 75; 21², 255; 22, 15, 194; 25, 280.
- *verna* Bartl. 1, 228; 4, 40, 41, 117, 124; 5, 400; 9, 410; 10, 77, 254, 259; 12, 580; 14, 58, 74; 20, 75; 25, 202, 288.
- Alsomitra brasiliensis* Cogn. 17, 298.
- *pedatifolia* Cogn. 17, 298.
- Althaea hirsuta* L. 1, 51, 58; 2, 160, 205, 289; 3, 25, 54, 56; 5, 270, 594; 9, 52; 13, 495, 494, 541; 20, 79; 21², 65, 120; 22², 151; 24², 59, 187; 25, 90, 509.
- *officinalis* L. 2, 152, 289; 3, 75, 402; 4, 122, 141, 294, 298; 5, 585; 9, 17, 576; 12, 555; 15, 125; 20, 79; 20², 58; 21², 64, 22, 55, 119.
- Alyssum alpestre* L. 18², 78.
- *argenteum* Vitm. 4, 50; 21², 62.
- *calycinum* L. 1, 52, 55, 56 59; 2, 161, 202-204; 3, 517, 526, 577, 441, 445; 5, 128, 184, 241, 267, 401; 6, 205, 218, 502, 505; 8, 582; 9, 23, 24, 586, 415; 10, 76; 11, 298, 502, 511; 15, 162; 20, 49; 21², 225, 255; 22, 185; 24², 29, 41, 58; 25, 279.
- *campestre* L. 2, 21, 24, 29; 4, 50, 55; 14, 55; 18², 78.
- *hirsutum* M. B. 18², 76.
- *incanum* L. 1, 191; 4, 141; 6, 445; 7, 281; 9, 59; 10, 224; 12, 575, 585; 12, 511, 499; 14, 56, 78, 281; 16, 46, 109; 18², 67, 75, 76, 99; 20, 50; 21², 121; 156, 157; 22, 51, 40, 58, 94, 122; 23², 45, 164, 169; 24, 555; 24², 29, 141, 188; 25², 197.
- *maritimum* L. 9, 562; 12, 196; 13, 512; 14, 211; 16, 256; 18², 75; 22, 107, 185, 185, 194; 23², 45.
- *minimum* Willd. 22, 58.
- *montanum* L. 2, 31, 3, 427, 429; 4, 114, 120; 5, 184; 18², 25.

AMARANTACEÆ. 9, 54, 59.

Amarantus albus L. 22, 98, 111, 23², 49; 24², 145; 25, 250.

— *Blitum* L. 4, 25; 9, 105; 10, 82.

— *caudatus* L. 9, 105; 18², 105.

— *patulus* Bert. 16, 240; 22, 98.

— *retroflexus* L. 3, 54; 4, 125, 126; 9, 105, 128; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 514; 15, 156; 18², 101; 20², 149; 21, 220; 21², 41; 22, 25, 145; 23², 49; 24, 559; 24², 55, 50, 194; 25, 250.

— *sanguineus* L. 9, 21, 105; 16, 240; 18², 105; 21², 41, 65,

— *sylvestris* L. 4, 125; 21, 220; 22, 145; 25, 285, 507.

AMARYLLIDÆ. 9, 54, 40.

Amblyodon P. B. 9, 156.

— *dealbatus* P. B. 21², 45.

Amblystegium Sch. 7, 184; 9, 154, 159; 10, 102; 13, 555, 565, 455.

— *confervoides* Sch. 8, 91, 107, 144; 10, 102; 12, 189; 13, 296, 456, 457, 444; 21², 56, 57, 99; 23², 79.

— *curvipes* Br. et Sch. 8, 572; 9, 141; 10, 102; 12, 206; 13, 441; 21², 58.

— *fluviatile* Sch. 8, 187; 9, 141; 10, 105, 202; 11, 14, 550; 12, 190, 450; 13, 445, 445; 21², 255, 256; 22², 44, 86; 23², 79; 24², 69; 25², 44.

— *fallax* Milde. 13, 462.

— *irriguum* Sch. 6, 459; 7, 71, 79; 8, 105, 144, 187, 555; 10, 102, 202; 11, 14; 13, 442, 444, 445, 462; 21², 99, 22², 86, 87 et f., 125; 23², 79; 24², 69.

— — v. *fallax* Sch. 10; 102; 13, 445, 462; 22², 87, 125; 23², 79.

— *Juratzkanum* Sch. 13, 219, 459, 445; 21², 56, 99; 22², 125; 23², 79.

— *Kochii* Sch. 13, 440; 16, 247; 21², 58, 215, 22, 167, 22², 112, 125; 23², 79.

— *radicale* Sch. 12, 446; 13, 441, 445; 21², 99; 22², 167; 22², 79, 150.

— *riparium* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 79, 80; 8, 95, 144; 10, 202; 12, 249; 13, 440, 441, 444, 450; 14, 85; 21², 99; 22, 167; 22², 44, 87, 125; 22², 79, 150; 24, 15, 542; 24², 69; 25², 45.

— — v. *elongatum* Sch. 12, 541, 441; 22², 79.

— — v. *longifolium* Sch. 21², 99; 22, 167; 22², 79; 25², 121.

— — v. *subsecundum* Sch. 12, 440, 441; 22, 167; 22², 79.

Amblystegium riparium v. *trichopodium* Sch. 8, 144; 12, 441; 22², 44, 87, 125; 22², 79; 24, 13.

— *serpens* Sch. 2, 257; 4, 555; 7, 79, 80; 8, 104, 105, 144; 10, 99, 202; 12, 438, 440, 442, 443, 447; 14, 84; 21², 56, 99; 22, 167; 22², 44, 87, 125; 22², 28, 79, 150; 24¹, 15, 542; 24², 69.

— *Sprucei* Sch. 12, 450; 12, 456, 444; 22², 65, 79.

— *subtile* Sch. 4, 554; 7, 79, 80, 181; 8, 107, 144; 9, 152; 10, 202; 12, 457, 444; 21², 56, 99, 125; 22², 79; 24, 15.

Amerosporium carieum Sacc. 25, 184.

Ammi majus L. 1, 114; 3, 54, 565, 568; 4, 51, 548; 5, 60; 9, 10, 74; 12, 260; 19², 65; 20, 154; 20², 106; 21², 62, 244; 22, 19, 69 et v. *intermedia* C et G., 109; 23², 46; 24², 64, 190.

— *Visnaga* Lam. 18², 100; 21², 59, 65; 24², 190.

Ammophila Link. 7, 69, 519, 566.

— *arenaria* Link. 2, 275; 4, 52; 6, 596; 7, 225, 508; 8, 10; 10, 226; 11, 165; 12, 8, 227; 15, 141; 22, 90, 155, 195; 24, 561.

AMPELIDEÆ. 9, 52, 59.

Ampelopsis quinquefolia L. 6, 504; 9, 55; 21², 57; 22, 119.

Amphiloma murorum Koerb. 21², 198; 24, 19.

Amphiprora paludosa W. Sm 20², 16.

Amphira humicola Grun. 20², 16.

— *ovalis* Kutz. 20², 160; 24, 52.

Amphisphæria applanata Fr. 25, 151.

Amphoridium Sch. 8, 111, 422; 9, 156.

— *lapponicum* Sch. 12, 250.

— *Mougeotii* Sch. 7, 599; 8, 555, 422; 10, 198; 12, 443; 20², 141; 21², 89, 255; 22², 50, 79; 23², 27, 71; 24, 552; 24², 67; 25², 45.

AMYGDALÆ. 7, 152, 157, 158, 159, 151, 155, 161; 9, 52, 59.

Amygdalus communis L. 7, 155-156; 175; 9, 6.

— *persica* L. 6, 149-151; 7, 155, 156, 175; 9, 6, 71.

Amylobacter Trécul. 12, 555, 555, 558.

Amylocarpon encephaloides Curr. 1, 79.

Anabaena stagnalis Ktz. 2, 235.

— *variabilis* Ktz. 24², 117.

Anacamptis Rich. 12, 51, 62.

— *pyramidalis* Rich. 1, 122; 3, 19-21, 28; 7, 107; 8, 14, 181, 599,

405; 9, 555; 12, 65; 15, 457; 18², 67; 21, 251, 252 v. *albifl.*;
21², 245; 22, 24; 24², 65; 25, 295, 507.

Anacamptodon Brid. 9, 155.

— *splachnoides* Brid. 7, 75, 185; 8, 105; 12, 250; 13, 585.

Anaptychia ciliaris Koerb. 10, 208; 21², 129, 198; 24, 19.

Anagallis arvensis L. 4, 144 v. *rosea*; 15, 128 v. *violacea*.

— — v. *carnea* Schrk. 1, 184; 2, 500; 4, 158; 10, 20; 12, 594; 13, 510; 14, 70; 15, 128; 19, 16; 22², 71.

— — v. *coerulea* Schreb. 2 196, 200, 500; 3, 146, 525; 4, 76, 151;
5, 127, 128, 153, 154, 180, 255, 271; 6, 205, 217, 500, 504, 521;
9, 79; 10, 82; 11, 296, 299; 12, 594; 13, 510; 14, 70; 15, 128;
20², 148; 21, 214; 22, 71, 151, 185, 197; 22², 48; 24, 555;
25, 281, 507.

— *tenella* L. 1, 125, 124 v. *albifl.*, 126, 184, 205; 2, 265, 557, 548;
3, 454; 4, 12, 116; 6, 445; 7, 272, 288; 12, 15, 20; 14, 52;
18², 80; 21, 214; 22, 151; 23², 171; 24², 25, 45; 25, 249, 285,
507.

Anchusa L. 25², 90.

— *italica* Retz. 2, 55; 5, 251; 20, 244; 25, 284, 291, 502, 507.

— *officinalis* L. 1, 126 v. *dunensis* Dmrt.; 4, 125, 126; 9, 81; 10, 218;
20, 244; 21², 174, 244; 22, 72; 23², 164; 24, 556; 24², 66;
25², 242, 280.

— *orientalis* L. 21², 62.

— *sempervirens* L. 9, 81; 12, 575, 595; 21², 76; 23², 140.

ANDRAEACEAE 16, 15.

Andraea Ehrh. 8, 111, 118, 119; 9, 159; 11, 151; 22², 108.

— *commutata* Limpr. 23², 101-104.

— *falcata* Sch. 12, 249; 13, 296; 23², 67, 102-104.

— *petrophila* Ehrh. 6, 459; 7, 577; 8, 118; 11, 15; 12, 188, 189; 13,
297; 14, 61, 85; 21², 101; 23², 65, 67.

— — — v. *homomalla* Sch. 12, 447; 23², 67.

— *Rothii* W. et M. 8, 118, 119.

— *rupestris* Turn. 6, 459; 7, 577; 8, 118; 10, 94; 11, 15; 12, 188, 189.

Andromeda polifolia L. 1, 252; 2, 542, 548; 3, 57, 52; 4, 15, 182; 5, 194;
7, 287; 9, 417; 10, 74, 81, 217; 12, 15, 19, 297; 13, 510; 14, 74,
290; 17, 104, 269; 20, 228; 22, 150; 25, 258, 296; 25², 145,
148.

Andropogon L. 7, 70.

Andropogon Ischaemon L. 2, 27, 29; 4, 115, 120; 5, 596; 6, 595; 14, 247, 266, 269; 21, 292; 24², 145, 184; 25, 285, 510; 25², 125.
Androsaemum officinale All. 3, 565, 567; 9, 55; 11, 277; 15, 652; 21², 120; 22, 16; 23², 104; 24², 27-29, 105, 184.

Anemone L. 3, 219; 4, 195; 15, 102, 105.

— *apennina* L. 1, 179, 180; 24², 27.

— *Hepatica* L. 2, 160, 286; 3, 24, 286; 4, 125, 126; 9, 45; 10, 215, 217, 221; 11, 215; 12, 577, 422; 19, 94; 20, 25 et v. *rosea*, 24; 21², 155, 186; 24², 65; 25, 194, 509.

— *memorosa* L. 3, 561 *f. monstr.*, 575 v. *cærulea*; 4, 205 et 204 v. *latiloba* Kx = *A. trifolia* Van de Vyvere.

— *Pulsatilla* L. 1, 50, 55, 57; 2, 159; 3, 526, 440; 5, 179, 180; 8, 181, 585, 401; 11, 524; 20, 25; 21², 228, 257; 22², 24, 150, 151, 155; 23², 56; 24², 65, 185; 25, 194, 299; 25², 91.

— *ranunculoides* L. 1, 55, 57, 190, 227; 2, 59, 160, 286; 3, 85, 84; 5, 240, 248; 7, 227, 242 et v. *fl. gem.*; 8, 216, 461; 9, 415; 10, 218, 221; 12, 175, 577; 13, 489; 14, 76, 274; 15, 119 et v. *fl. gem.*; 16, 161; 20, 24; 22, 14; 22², 24; 23², 44; 24², 59.

— *sylvestris* L. 2, 286; 3, 24, 405; 9, 45; 10, 218, 221, 249, 21², 64.

Anethum graveolens L. 4, 18; 7, 287; 9, 75; 13, 592; 16, 258; 20, 160; 22, 104, 109; 25², 91.

Aneura Dmrt. 10, 292; 13, 11, 141, 184, 22², 67.

— *multifida* Dmrt. 8, 146; 10, 205, 295; 12, 218; 13, 141; 14, 85, 94; 21², 129; 22, 175; 22², 64, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24, 547; 25², 46.

— *palmata* Dmrt. 10, 257; 295, 519; 12, 218; 13, 145; 23², 85.

— *pinguis* Dmrt. 8, 146; 9, 155; 10, 205, 258, 292; 13, 145, 184; 14, 85, 94; 15, 451; 21², 129, 255; 22², 64, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24², 70.

— — v. *angustior* Hook. 13, 144; 22², 101; 23², 85, 157.

— *pinnatifida* Dmrt. 9, 561; 10, 257, 295; 12, 218; 13, 142; 14, 94; 22², 64; 23², 85.

— *sinuata* Dmrt. 13, 142.

Angelica Archangelica L. 9, 75; 10, 222.

— *sylvestris* L. v. *montana* Schleich. 3, 77; 4, 164; 17, 268, 20, 159.

ANGIOPTERIDÆ Trevis. 16, 9.

Angstroemia B. S. 9, 157.

— *Lamyi* Boulay. 12, 250, 424.

Angstroemia longipes B. S. 19², 51.

Anguria L. 15, 611; 16, 55, 54.

— *grandiflora* Cogn. 17, 286.

— *Warmingii* Cogn. 17, 291.

Anixia spadicea Fekl. 23², 11, 60.

Annularia Brongt. 4, 271-275.

— *asterophylloides* Sauv. 4, 272.

— *calamitoides* Sch. 20², 45.

— *carinata* Gutb. 4, 275.

Annularia fertilis Sternb. 4, 275.

— *longifolia* Brongn. 4, 274.

— *microphylla* Sauv. 4, 272.

— *radiata* Sterb. 4, 275.

— *sphenophylloides* Unger. 4, 275.

— *spinulosa* Sternb. 4, 274.

Anoetangium Schw. 9, 155.

— *compactum* Schw. 16, 247.

Anomodon Hook. et T. 7, 185; 9, 155; 10, 96; 13, 554, 557, 560.

— *apiculatus* Br. et Sch. 16, 247.

— *attenuatus* Br. et Sch. 7, 75; 8, 96, 142, 555; 9, 152, 582; 10, 200; 11, 15; 12, 247, 250; 13, 558, 560, 568; 14, 84; 21², 55, 95; 22², 42, 85; 23², 28; 77; 24², 68; 25², 121.

— *longifolius* Hartm. 7, 599; 8, 91, 95, 555; 10, 96; 11, 15; 12, 250; 13, 296, 558, 568; 21², 95; 22² 85; 23², 28, 77; 24², 68.

— *viticulosus* Hook. et T. 4, 555; 7, 75; 8, 96, 142, 555; 9, 152; 10, 200; 13, 296, 559, 568; 14, 84; 21², 55, 95, 255 256; 22, 165; 22², 42, 85, 121, 161; 23², 28, 77, 149; 24, 15, 559; 24², 68; 25², 17.

Antennaria dioeca Gaertn. 1, 185; 2, 205, 509, 550; 3, 52, 89, 258, 250, 254; 4, 14, 152, 148, 187; 5, 127, 150, 195, 252; 6, 508, 521; 7, 264, 296; 8, 464; 10, 80, 255, 255, 245; 11, 279, 298, 505, 508, 518; 12, 14, 21, 404; 13, 521; 14, 80, 265, 515; 15, 452; 17, 260, 264; 19, 19; 20, 188; 21², 222, 254; 22, 22, 141; 22², 49, 92; 24, 558; 24², 49, 58; 25, 228.

— *Margaritacea* R. Br. 1, 186; 9, 21, 100; 20, 188; 21, 65; 25, 511.

Anthelia Dmrt. 13, 10, 97, 179.

Anthemis arvensis L. 3, 515, 521, 526, 596; 4, 14, 148; 5, 257; 7, 296; 9, 98; 10, 80, 512; 19, 19; 22, 140.

— *Cotula* L. 3, 258, 241, 255; 4, 14; 7, 296; 9, 98; 10, 80; 15, 154; 22, 54, 80 v. *grandiflora* et *discoidea*, 140; 24, 558; 24², 49.

Anthoceros Mich. 10, 299; 13, 12, 160.

— *laevis* L. 10, 500, 519; 11, 141; 13, 160; 14, 85, 22², 65; 23², 85; 24, 18.

— *punctatus* L. 10, 299; 13, 160; 14, 62, 85; 21² 129; 22², 65; 23², 85, 158.

Anthostoma Nke. 25, 147.

— *dryophilum* Curr. 25, 147.

— *endoxylodes* V. Mout. 25, 146, 162.

Anthostoma melanotis B. et Br. 25, 146.

— *turgidum* Nke. 23, 177.

— *Xylostei* Pers. 25, 147.

Anthoxanthum L. 4, 306; 7, 69.

— *odoratum* L. v. *villosum* Dmrt. 2, 166; 3, 581; 4, 51, 132; 6, 595; 10, 21; 12, 211; 13, 487, 556; 22, 89, 154; 24², 58.

— *Puelii* Lec. et Lam. 10, 314; 20², 97, 98; 21², 126.

Anthriscus vulgaris Pers. 1, 116, 186, 205; 2, 265; 4, 18; 7, 287; 8, 9; 9, 75; 15, 128; 16, 184; 20, 164; 22, 170; 24², 44.

Anthyllis Vulneraria L. 2, 198, 200, 294; 3, 21, 25, 29, 517, 525; 4, 21; 5, 123, 133, 140; 249; 6, 206 v. *fl. rub.*, 207, 510, 518, 525, 441 et v. *pallida* Wrtg.; 9, 24, 124, 414; 10, 78; 11, 284, 296, 298, 522, 526; 12, 587, 421; 13, 501; 14, 79, 285; 15, 442, 444, 450; 16, 172, 180; 18², 50; 20, 90; 21², 255; 22, 124; 22², 156, 158; 23², 140; 24, 553; 24², 30, 42, 189.

— — v. *maritima* Schweigg. 1, 115; 3, 18; 8, 19; 11, 226; 24², 50.

Antirrhinum majus L. 1, 123; 3, 594; 4, 126; 9, 86; 12, 596; 14, 77; 15, 166 f. *scandens*; 20, 253.

— *Orontium* L. 1, 185; 2, 305; 3, 54, 594; 4, 10, 42, 184, 186; 7, 291; 8, 465; 9, 85, 411; 10, 81; 11, 299; 14, 77, 294; 19, 17; 20, 253; 22, 75 v. *albifl.*, 154; 25, 280, 291.

Apera Adans. 7, 69.

— *interrupta* P. B. 4, 108; 6, 407; 9, 119; 20², 117; 21, 296; 25, 500.

— *Spica-venti* P. B. v. *pumila* Lej. 15, 140; 22, 90.

Apium graveolens L. 1, 115; 2, 154; 4, 122, 295, 294, 296, 297; 5, 55; 7, 286, 522; 8, 9, 11, 15, 529, 555, 545; 20, 135; 21², 59; 22, 98, 114, 129; 23, 122; 25², 91.

Aplosporella caespitosa Sacc. 25, 179.

Aplozia Dmrt. 10, 272; 13, 10, 55, 178.

APOCYNEÆ. 9, 52, 59.

Apodanthera argentea Cogn. 17, 291.

— *laciniosa* Cogn. 17, 284, 291.

— *pedisecta* Cogn. 17, 291.

— *smilacifolia* Cogn. 17, 291.

Aponectria inaurata B. et Br. 25, 160.

Aposphaeria calathiscus Sacc. 25, 178.

— *stigmospora* Sacc. et Lamb. 25, 178.

Aquilegia vulgaris L. 1, 228; 2, 160, 202, 204, 287; 3, 24, 29-51, 84, 145, 517, 525, 529, 404, 440, 445; 4, 505, 512; 5, 129, 156, 158, 142, 267; 6, 215, 295, 500, 505, 509, 510, 515, 515; 7, 142; 9, 24, 577, 414; 10, 68, 76, 258, 241 et v. *albifl.*; 11, 505, 522, 526; 12, 578; 13, 512 v. *fl. ros.*, 490; 14, 76, 265, 275; 15, 121 v. *albifl.*, 444, 455; 16, 177; 18², 79 v., 20, 52; 20², 159; 21², 221, 255; 22, 15 v. *fl. pl.*, 116; 22², 24, 157, 158; 24, 57, 552; 24², 59, 186.

Aquilegia vulgaris v. *atrata* Koch. 4, 156; 18², 78; 20, 52; 25, 195.

— — v. *collina* Jord. 18², 79; 20, 52.

Arabis L. 4, 27,

— *arenosa* Scop. 2, 160; 3, 85, 85, 517, 457; 5, 124; 259, 241; 6, 210, 292, 295, 500, 511, 518, 585; 9, 124, 522, 524, 557; 11, 298; 12, 572, 584; 13, 497; 14, 78, 260, 280; 21², 224, 250, 258; 22, 17, 22², 156, 158; 24², 60.

— *auriculata* L. 2, 24, 29; 4, 114, 121; 9, 55; 18², 78; 21², 62.

— *brassicaeformis* Wallr. 1, 52, 55, 58; 2, 160, 201, 205; 3, 24; 5, 184, 259, 241; 12, 575, 585; 13, 495, 496; 14, 56, 58, 78; 20, 41; 21², 120, 227, 250; 24², 59; 25, 288.

— *hirsuta* Scop. 2, 292; 3, 440; 4, 157; 5, 124, 184, 252; 6, 214, 292, 295, 500; 9, 415; 10, 76, 225, 245; 13, 496; 14, 78, 129, 280; 15, 124; 18², 81; 20, 42, 22, 55, 176, 185; 22², 157; 24², 29, 41; 25, 196.

— *muralis* Bert. 3, 440; 9, 55; 10, 55, 256; 20, 45; 25, 279, 290, 502, 505.

— *sagittata* DC. 1, 115, 125; 2, 187, 292; 3, 18, 21, 24, 404, 440, 445; 4, 157; 8, 216; 14, 129; 15, 144; 18², 81; 20, 141; 22, 185; 25, 298.

— *Turrita* L. 2, 186, 187; 3, 85, 85, 517, 457; 4, 125, 126; 5, 184, 249; 6, 215; 9, 56; 10, 55; 13, 499; 20, 41; 25, 509.

Aralia Maximowiczii Van Houtte. 20², 84.

Archaeocalamites radiatus Stur? 14, 226-229.

ARCHIDIACEÆ Br. et Sch. 16, 12.

Archidium Brid. 9, 138; 10, 88; 16, 12.

— *alternifolium* Schimp. 8, 571; 10, 88; 11, 250; 12, 215, 249, 422, 451, 445; 22², 114; 23², 127.

Arcyria punicea Pers. 4, 514.

Arenaria serpyllifolia L. 3, 77 v. *Lloydi* Jord.; 8, 14 v. *Lloydi* Jord.; 15, 121 v. *glutinosa* Koch.

Arenaria serpyllifolia v. *leptoclados* Guss. 3, 77; 4, 159; 8, 495; 11, 298; 13, 252; 15, 121; 16, 105, 108; 20, 74; 22, 117; 25, 202.

— *trinervia* Clairv. 22, 194 v. *pentandra* Gay.

Aristolochia L. 14, 567.

— *Clematitis* L. 1, 181; 2, 141, 164, 186; 3, 54, 57, 570; 4, 7, 126; 5, 186, 244, 266; 6, 502; 7, 500; 8, 217; 9, 108, 129; 10, 21, 108, 225; 14, 55, 81; 17, 162; 21, 229; 22, 85, 96; 24², 56, 51, 65, 195; 25, 500.

Armeria Willd. 8, 12, 15, 546.

— *elongata* Hoffm. 1, 253; 2, 265, 285; 3, 142; 4, 12, 41, 45; 5, 401; 9, 410; 10, 82, 254, 259; 13, 510; 14, 72; 20², 107.

— *maritima* Mill. 1, 118; 4, 295; 5, 585; 8, 9; 13, 555; 14, 245, f. *monstr.*; 22, 115, 151; 25², 90.

Arnica montana L. 3, 56, 50, 52, 258, 244, 252, 528, 552; 4, 121, 122, 124; 5, 194, 198, 200, 201, 401; 9, 128, 405; 10, 61, 70, 72, 75-75, 80, 254; 11, 505, 508; 12, 21; 13, 525; 14, 80, 515; 17, 260 f. *ramosa*, 264, 271; 20, 195; 20², 158; 21², 14, 189; 22, 81 v. *angustifolia*; 22², 26, 92; 24², 65; 25, 229, 289; 25², 91.

Arnoseris minima Link. 1, 185; 2, 156, 159, 541, 551; 3, 57, 52, 54; 4, 15, 155, 148; 7, 265, 297; 8, 464; 9, 102, 128; 12, 11, 21, 405; 13, 251, 258; 14, 79, 261, 514; 15, 450; 17, 265; 18², 51; 19, 20; 20, 205; 22, 142; 23, 516; 25, 505.

AROIDEÆ. 9, 51-40.

Arrhenatherum P. B. 2, 115; 7, 68.

— *elatus* M. et K. 22, 90 v. *nigrum*.

— — v. *tuberosum* Crép. 1, 194; 2, 275; 3, 575; 4, 76, 77; 6, 414; 12, 184; 15, 141, 162; 16, 118; 21, 500; 22, 45, 90, 155.

Artemisia L. 17, 165.

— *Absinthium* L. 1, 52, 61; 2, 64, 509; 3, 596; 4, 14, 126, 148; 5, 124, 244; 6, 218, 550; 7, 264, 296, 578; 8, 464; 9, 17, 99; 10, 80; 11, 299, 525; 12, 405; 13, 521; 14, 80, 515; 15, 154; 20, 188; 21², 40; 22, 22; 22², 49; 24², 54; 25, 280; 25², 91.

— *campestris* L. 3, 56; 5, 181, 185; 9, 598; 11, 525; 14, 80, 272, 515; 20, 189; 25, 228, 280; 25², 91.

— *camphorata* Vill. 3, 26; 4, 118, 124; 5, 56, 125, 127, 128, 152, 155; 6, 218; 9, 522, 525, 527, 529, 554, 544, 545; 24², 66.

— *maritima* L. 1, 118; 2, 269, 270; 4, 295, 297, 298; 5, 585; 7, 522; 8, 9; 13, 555, 546; 22, 115, 141.

Artemisia pontica L. 3, 325; 4, 125; 9, 99; 11, 299, 514; 16, 104, 117; 20, 189; 24², 105.

Arthrobotrys Cda. 2, 167-169.

— *oligospora* Fres. 2, 176; 24, 65.

— *recta* Kl. 2, 178.

— *superba* Cda. 2, 175-178; 24, 65.

Arthrococcus De Bary. 9, 290.

Arum italicum Mill. 12, 121, 122; 14, 209; 22, 177, 185, 189.

— *maculatum* L. 2, 552; 3, 246, 256; 4, 55, 505; 7, 504; 10, 85; 11, 299; 12, 121; 16, 175; 22, 151; 24, 560; 24² 52.

Asarum europaeum L. 2, 512; 10, 218, 247; 21, 229; 23², 104; 24², 55; 25, 507; 25², 91.

ASCLEPIADEÆ. 9, 52, 40; 19, 75.

Ascobolus 1, 76-91; 23², 61.

— *aerugineus* Fr. 24, 75.

— *carneus* Boud. 1, 127.

— *carneus* Pers. 1, 79, 87, 127;

— *ciliatus* Schmedl. 1, 90.

— *cinereus* Crouan. 1, 79, 88.

— *Crouani* Cke. 21², 150.

— *denudatus* Fr. 25, 141.

— *furfuracens* Pers. 1, 78, 81, 85, 84, 86, 127; 23², 165; 25², 50.

— *glaber* Pers. 1, 77, 79, 87, 127.

— *granuliformis* Boud. 1, 88, 127.

— *immersus* Pers. 1, 77-79, 81, 85, 85, 86, 127; 23², 60.

— *Leveillei* Boud. 25, 141.

— *Leveillei* Crouan. 23², 61.

— *papillatus* Coem. 1, 81, 90, 127.

— *Pelletieri* Boud. 1, 78, 79, 88.

— *pulcherrimus* Crouan. 1, 89.

Arthrodemus incus Bréb. 25², 161.

— *octocornis* Ehr. 25², 162.

Arthronia epipasta Ach. 22, 218.

— *galactites* Duf. 4, 530.

— *punctiformis* Ach. 22, 218.

— *vulgaris* Schaer. 22, 218.

Ascobolus sexdecimsporus Boud. 23², 60.

— *Trifolii* Bernh. 1, 89; 4, 516.

— *violacens* Boud. 25, 168.

Ascochyta Menyanthis Lib. 2, 245.

Ascomyces deformans Berk. 25², 25.

— *Tosquinetii* West. 4, 504.

Ascophanus carneus Boud. 24, 58.

— *ciliatus* Boud. 24, 69.

— *cinereus* Karst. 23², 60.

— *cinereus* Crouan. 25, 141.

— *Coemansii* Boud. 25, 141.

— *diffusus* Karst. 24, 72.

— *Holmskjoldii* Hansl. 23², 95; 25, 141.

— *leporum* Fuckl. 25, 141.

— *minutissimus* Oud. 23², 60.

— *ochraceus* Boud. 24, 72;

25, 141.

— *Oudemansii* March. 24, 71.

— *papillatus* Auct. Belg. 24, 72.

— — Boud. 24, 69.

— *saccharinus* B. et Br. 25, 142.

Ascophanus sexdecimsporus Boud. 23², 60, 165; 24, 72.

— *subfuscus* Boud. 23², 60; 25, 141.

Ascozonus cunicularius Renny. 23², 61.

ASPARAGINEÆ. 9, 54, 40; 14, 555, 567.

Asparagus L. 9, 54-40; 14, 255, 567.

— *officinalis* L. 1, 195, 198, 200; 3, 571; 4, 186; 6, 252 et v. *campestris*; 7, 266, 502, 562, 565; 8, 9; 10, 62, 225; 12, 409; 13, 550; 14, 75, 519; 15, 458, 459; 17, 159; 18², 101; 21, 265; 21², 27; 22, 24, 86, 149; 24, 559; 24², 51; 25, 259, 500.

— — v. *maritimus* Crép. 1, 115, 127, 198, 200; 7, 565; 22, 86.

— *prostratus* Dmrt. 1, 195, 197-200; 3, 571; 6, 252; 7, 561-565; 15, 158; 22, 86.

Aspergillus Mich. 9, 515; 11, 548, 550.

— *glaucus* Link. 24, 47 et v. *repens* Cda.

— *griseus* Fr. 24, 47.

— *roseus* Link. 24, 47.

Asperugo procumbens L. 3, 54; 9, 10, 18, 82; 11, 165, 284; 12, 225; 18², 76; 20, 240; 20², 107; 21², 62; 22, 105, 110; 25, 287; 25², 90.

Asperula L. 4, 16.

— *arvensis* L. 1, 64; 2, 20, 22; 3, 26, 54; 9, 54; 20, 169; 21², 259; 22, 78, 22², 150; 24², 195; 25, 506.

— *cynanchica* L. 1, 125; 2, 165; 3, 19, 517; 4, 147; 5, 128, 183, 255, 256; 6, 206; 297, 445; 8, 585, 594, 401, 405; 11, 296, 298, 525; 14, 55, 54, 69, 256; 16, 172, 180; 17, 148; 20, 170; 21², 61, 254; 22², 147; 24², 58.

— *glauca* Bess. 2, 54; 3, 525, 565; 20, 169; 23², 55, 141; 24², 55, 184; 25, 506.

— *odorata* L. 2, 65, 165, 190, 192, 507; 3, 242, 528, 598; 4, 147; 5, 156, 158, 252, 237; 6, 515, 515, 517; 7, 265, 295, 578; 8, 589; 9, 595; 10, 60, 70, 79, 221; 11, 284, 299, 508; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 69, 511; 15, 152; 457; 18², 101; 19, 19; 20, 169; 22, 21; 24², 48, 65, 195; 25², 91.

— *taurina* L. 2, 267, 269; 3, 598; 9, 94, 101; 11, 216.

Aspicilia calcarea L. 22², 104.

— *cinearea* Swift. 10, 211.

Aspidium R. Br. 25², 90.

— *aculeatum* Sw. 1, 54, 65, 66, 68, 92, 95, 196, 240, 522; 2, 166, 522; 3, 77, 91, 149, 246, 251, 258, 517; 4, 52, 75, 118, 154, 154, 555; 5,

152, 156, 159, 185; 6, 207, 252, 501, 517, 578, 457, 458; 8, 218; 9, 582, 412, 415; 12, 419; 13, 514, 540; 14, 85, 258, 527; 15, 442; 18², 67, 102; 22, 198; 24², 65.

Aspidium aculeatum Sw. v. *Swartzianum* Koch. 4, 75; 21², 528.

— — v. *subtripinnatum*. 2, 197; 5, 225.

— *angulare* Auct. 1, 54, 65, 95; 2, 197, 522; 3, 77, 85, 91; 4, 52, 75, 76, 118, 154; 6, 252, 458.

— *angulare* Kit. 3, 77; 4, 52, 75; 6, 252, 458.

— *lobatum* Sw. 1, 196; 2, 66; 4, 52, 75, 555; 5, 159, 197; 6, 501, 517, 588, 458; 7, 271; 8, 218, 226, 465; 9, 589; 11, 282; 12, 418; 13, 540; 14, 527; 15, 145; 21, 528; 21², 255; 22, 95; 24, 564; 24², 55; 25, 508.

— *Lonchitis* Sw. 3, 5; 4, 118, 124; 5, 96; 7, 275; 8, 225, 9, 414; 20², 120; 21, 528; 21², 64, 76, 192; 24², 184; 25, 267, 290.

— *Pseudo-Lonchitis* Dmrt (A. *Plukenetis* Dreiss., A. *aculeatum* β . Blk) 4, 546, 547; 7, 275; 8, 226; 15, 145.

Asplenites elegans Ett. 20², 44.

Asplenium L. 1, 94; 25², 90.

— *Adiantum-nigrum* L. 1, 52, 65, 68, 240; 2, 66, 187, 188; 3, 85, 91, 245, 256, 412; 4, 154, 555; 5, 129, 156, 140, 246, 255; 6, 101, 207, 215, 216, 515, 515, 457; 7, 271; 8, 218; 9, 150, 415, 416; 10, 21; 11, 282; 12, 418 et v. *obtusilobum* Lej.; 13, 540; 14, 84, 527; 15, 145 et v. *obtusifolium* Lej. 459; 16, 176; 21, 525; 21², 126, 220, 255; 22, 26, 92; 22² 26; 24, 562; 24², 55, 65; 25, 285, 510.

— *Filix-femina* Bernh. 15, 145 v. *pinnatif.*; 22, 92 v. *pinnatif.* et v. *crispa*.

— *germanicum* Weiss. 1, 94; 2, 521; 3, 59, 52, 287; 4, 555; 5, 272, 596; 6, 457; 12, 227, 418; 13, 540.

— *Halleri* DC. 2, 25; 4, 118; 5, 96; 20², 118; 21, 525; 25, 267, 285, 508.

— *lanceolatum* Huds. 2, 58, 4, 116.

— *Ruta-muraria* L. 1, 94; 2, 158, 555; 3, 258, 526; 4, 56, 555; 6, 215, 457; 7, 510; 11, 299; 17, 257; 19, 24; 19², 65 v. *leptophyllum*; 22, 92 v. *pseudo-germanicum* Bell., 158; 24, 562; 24², 54.

— *Trichomanes* L. 2, 158, 184, 521, 558, 552; 3, 254, 258, 256; 4, 56, 184, 555; 6, 189, 215, 457, 7, 510; 10, 226; 11, 298, 299; 21², 27; 22² 26 v. *lobato-crenata*; 24, 562, 24², 54.

Asplenium viride Huds. 6, 116, 188-191, 588; 7, 85; 21, 525; 21², 135.
192; 24², 184; 25, 267.

Aster L. 7, 264; 10, 421; 13, 546; 19, 20.

— *Amellus* L. 2, 54; 4, 114, 120; 8, 181, 595, 595; 9, 556; 20, 181;
21², 259; 22², 150; 25, 284.

— *brumalis* Nees. 9, 101; 20², 146; 22, 81.

— *dumosus* L. 9, 101.

— *eanceolatus* Willd. 16, 16; 20², 146; 22, 81.

— *leucanthemus* Desf. 9, 101; 10, 61; 18², 105; 21², 40.

— *multiflorus* L. 3, 597; 4, 148; 5, 147.

— *novae-angliae* L. 18², 105; 19², 65; 22, 98, 104, 109.

— *novi-belgii* L. 4, 15; 6, 445; 7, 297; 9, 21, 101; 10, 14; 16, 46,
104; 20, 181; 20², 146; 21², 26, 65, 22, 98, 104, 109; 24², 49.

— *parviflorus* Nees. 9, 101; 18², 105; 19², 64; 21², 40, 65, 66.

— *rubricaulis* Link. 9, 101.

— *salicifolius* Ait. (Schott?). 6, 450; 20, 181.

— *salignus* Willd. (*A. salicifolius* Schult.). 4, 548; 5, 146-149; 6, 450;
7, 578; 9, 101; 20², 146.

— *spectabilis* Ait. 9, 101.

— *Tripolium* L. 1, 118 et v. *luteum* Lob.; 4, 122, 291, 294, 296, 297;
5, 54, 269, 584, 385; 7, 522, 551 et v. *luteum* Lob.; 578; 8, 9,
11; 13, 528, 555 v. *luteum*, 554 et v., 545; 22, 81 v. *albifl.* et
luteum, 115, 114, 141 et v. *luteum* Lob.

Asterina Himantia Pers. 25, 142.

Asteroma Betulae Desm. 4, 519.

— *delicatulum* Desm. 5, 41.

— *juncaginearum* Lusch. 5, 54,
41.

— *Polygonati* DC. 4, 519; 25,
178.

— *Populae* Desm. 4, 519.

— *Prunellae* Purt. 4, 519.

— *reticulatum* Chev. 25, 178.

— *Rosae* Desm. 4, 519; 24, 28.

— *stellare* Fr. 4, 519.

Asteroma Ulmi Chev. 24, 25.

— *vagans* Desm. 25, 178.

Asterophyllites annularioides

Crép. 20², 45.

— *equisetiformis* Brongt. 20²,
45.

— *grandis* Brongt. 20², 42.

— *Huttonii* Lebour. 20², 45.

— *longifolia* Brongt. 20², 45.

— *Mylii* Sauv. 19², 25.

— *tuberculata* Brongt. 19², 27.

Astragalus Cicer L. 2, 52; 3, 428; 4, 114, 120; 5, 270; 6, 221; 21², 258,
241.

— *glycyphyllus* L. 1, 55, 55, 58, 188; 2, 157, 161, 201, 294; 3, 25,

145, 518; 4, 21; 5, 127, 179, 270; 6, 218, 500; 7, 245; 9, 24, 124, 589; 12, 588; 13, 501; 14, 79, 252, 265; 15, 458; 18², 50; 20, 99; 21², 255; 22, 18, 124; 22², 149, 157; 24, 26, 555; 24², 59.

Astrantia major L. 2, 298; 9, 75; 20, 152; 21², 106; 22, 129.

Atrichum P. B. 8, 114, 445.

— *angustatum* Br. et Sch. 8, 572, 445; 9, 141; 12, 194, 247, 248; 23², 75.

— *tenellum* Br. et Sch. 7, 557; 8, 445; 21², 164; 22², 82, 121; 23², 75; 24, 15.

-- *undulatum* P. B. 3, 245; 4, 551 et v. *Wilsoni* Dicks.; 8, 141, 555, 445; 10, 200; 12, 247; 21², 55, 95, 128; 22, 164; 22², 41, 121; 23², 28, 75; 24, 15, 556; 24², 68, 87 v. *minus* Hedw.; 25², 44. v. *minus* Hedw.

— — v. *abbreviatum* Hedw. 8, 445; 9, 141; 24, 15.

Atriplex L. 3, 455; 5, 166-174; 7, 525-525; 17, 145.

— *arenarium* Woods. 5, 167-169 et v., 582; 8, 8; 11, 569; 13, 299.

— *crassifolium* C. A. Mey. 5, 168, 582; 7, 525, 524; 11, 569.

— *farinosum* Dmrt. (*A. laciniatum* Sm. an L.). 2, 54; 5, 169; 7, 525, 524; 8, 8, 9; 11, 569; 12, 151, 152, 280, 525; 22, 84, 145.

— *hastatum* L. v. *microcarpa* Koch (*A. microspermum* W. et K.). 2, 511; 5, 171; 9, 128; 13, 526.

— — v. *prostrata* Lge (*A. prostratum* Bouch.). 5, 170; 7, 524, 525; 13, 528, 555.

— — v. *salina* Wallr. (*A. oppositifolia* DC., *A. salinum* L.?). 1, 121; 5, 54, 170, 269.

— *hortense* L. 1, 181; 2, 511 et v. *viridis*; 3, 54; 4, 7; 5, 166, 167 et v. *sanguinea*; 9, 105; 21, 225; 21², 41; 22, 106, 111; 24², 50; 25, 251.

— *nitens* Schk. 3, 452; 5, 167; 9, 105.

— *patulum* L. 14, 256 v. *ovalifolia*.

— — v. *angustifolia* Sm. 1, 181; 2, 511; 4, 42; 5, 175, 174; 7, 298.

— — v. *erecta* Lge (*A. erectum* Huds.). 5, 175; 7, 92; 15, 156; 21, 225.

— — v. *oblongifolia* W. et K. 5, 175; 21², 65; 22, 84 v. *rubra*.

— *latifolium* Whlbg. an L. 7, 524; 10, 82.

— *littorale* L. 1, 121; 3, 78; 5, 171, 585; 8, 9, 14; 13, 299, 555, 545; 20², 146; 22, 145; 24², 55.

— — v. *serrata* Moq.-Tand. (*A. marinum* L.). 3, 78, 84; 13, 299; 20², 146; 22, 64.

Atriplex tataricum L. 4, 115, 119; 5, 595; 20², 146.

Atropa L. 17, 218, 220.

- *Belladonna* L. 1, 52, 54, 60, 185, 254; 2, 62, 162, 184, 192, 195, 200, 502; 3, 525, 528; 4, 145; 5, 142, 228, 251, 295, 295; 6, 516, 587; 9, 595, 415; 10, 81; 12, 595; 13, 515; 14, 71, 295; 17, 48 v. *flava*; 18², 15, 51; 20, 247; 21², 259; 22, 20, 75, 95, 110; 22², 26, 49, 149, 156; 24², 65; 25, 284; 25², 92, 98.

Aulacomnium Schw. 8, 114, 441; 9, 155.

- *androgyneum* Schw. 8, 141, 441; 9, 151, 141; 12, 248, 249; 21², 55, 95; 22, 164; 22², 82, 120; 23², 27, 75, 148; 24, 15.

Aulographum vagum Desm. 24, 54.

Avena L. 7, 52, 68.

- *barbata* Brot. 9, 120; 22, 90.
- *brevis* L. 15, 141.
- *fatua* L. 1, 117; 2, 166, 518; 3, 55, 90, 582; 4, 52; 5, 187, 265; 6, 597; 7, 270, 275 v.; 9, 120; 14, 69; 15, 141; 16, 184; 21, 500; 21², 65; 22, 90, 155; 24², 66, 198; 25, 285, 508.
- *hirsuta* L. 21², 65.
- *intermedia* Lindgren. 6, 597; 7, 275.
- *nuda* L. 6, 406; 8, 484.
- *pratensis* L. 3, 527; 4, 40, 41; 5, 180, 181, 252; 6, 597; 7, 68; 8, 181, 401; 9, 410; 14, 69; 21, 500; 22², 147, 149, 151, 155; 25, 508.
- *pubescens* L. 1, 116; 2, 518; 4, 42, 155; 5, 225; 6, 597; 7, 68; 9, 410; 10, 21, 85; 12, 416; 13, 557 v.; 14, 69; 15, 141; 21, 500; 21², 240; 22, 90, 97, 155; 24², 59.
- *sterilis* L. 2, 518; 9, 120; 21², 65; 22, 90.
- *strigosa* Schreb. 1, 194; 2, 518; 3, 55, 90; 4, 52, 126, 176, 184; 5, 258; 6, 107, 521, 597; 7, 270, 508; 9, 120; 12, 415; 14, 69; 15, 141; 17, 265; 22, 90, 155.

Bacillus amylobacter Van Tiegh. 16, 64.

- *Malariae* Klebs. et Tamm. 22, 202-207.
- *panificans* E. Laurent. 24², 170-181.
- *subtilis* F. Cohn. 12, 555, 555, 558.

Bacidia rubella Ehr. 22², 104.

Bacterium aceti. 24², 182.

Badhauia hyalina Berk. 24, 56.

Baeomyces aleicornis Ach. 14, 86.

- Baeomyces cocciferus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *cornutus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *digitatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *fimbriatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *furcatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *pyxidatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *radiatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *rangiferinus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *roseus* Pers. 4, 526; 10, 211; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22², 103; 23², 29; 24, 19; 24², 70.
Baeomyces rufus DC. 4, 526; 24, 19.
 — *rupestris* Pers. 14, 86.
 — *subulatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *turbinatus* Ach. 14, 86.
 — *uncialis* Ach. 14, 86.
- Betonica officinalis* L. 1, 182; 2, 65, 192, 195, 503, 540; 3, 257, 246, 515; 4, 9, 152, 147, 509; 7, 295; 9, 415; 10, 82; 11, 284, 296, 505; 13, 517 v. *pubescens*; 14, 77; 17, 260; 21, 208 et v. *hirta* Koch; 22, 41; 24, 557; 24², 47.
 — *stricta* Ait. 11, 522; 12, 228; 17, 271.
- Ballota nigra* L. v. *alba* Koch. 4, 147; 21, 208.
 — — L. v. *variegata*. 18², 50.
- Bambusina Brebissonii* Kutz. 25², 157.
- Bangia atropurpurea* Ag. 24², 126; 25², 118.
- Barbarea arcuata* Rehb. 2, 257; 3, 77, 85; 4, 157; 13, 487, 496; 14, 280; 20, 41; 22, 55; 25, 504.
 — *intermedia* Bor. 1, 191; 2, 157, 257, 258, 291; 3, 454, 455; 4, 27, 117, 141; 5, 127, 154, 156, 159, 241, 401; 6, 291, 500, 510, 513, 516; 7, 244, 280; 8, 216, 461; 9, 124; 10, 245; 14, 280; 15, 124; 19, 11; 21², 65; 22, 40, 55 et v., 121; 24², 187.
 — *praecox* R. Br. 3, 286, 455, 440; 9, 55; 13, 496; 20, 41; 20², 104; 21², 62, 120; 25, 196.
 — *stricta* Andrzej. 2, 257, 258; 3, 77, 297; 4, 75, 141, 548; 5, 594, 596; 7, 88; 11, 277.
 — *vulgaris* R. Br. 1, 191; 2, 257, 291; 3, 286, 297, 457, 440, 445; 4, 27, 141, 157; 5, 241, 596; 7, 280; 11, 284; 13, 496; 14, 78, 280; 20, 41; 22, 55, 121; 24, 553; 24², 41, 187.
- Barbula* Hedw. 8, 114, 406; 10, 92, 227; 12, 171.
 — *aloides* Br. et Sch. 24, 14.
 — *atrovirens* Sch. 21², 87; 22², 59.
 — *Brebissonii* Brid. 8, 469; 12, 247; 19², 52; 21², 87; 23², 70.
 — *caespitosa* Schw. 8, 571, 407, 410; 11, 555; 12, 191, 192.
 — *canercens* Br. et Sch. 8, 407, 412, 469; 12, 426; 21², 254.
 — *commutata* Jur. 19², 52; 21², 87; 22², 116; 23², 71.

- Barbula convoluta* Hedw. 3, 261; 4, 552; 8, 159, 407, 410; 9, 142; 10, 197; 11, 9, 550; 12, 445, 447; 14, 84; 21², 87; 22, 161; 22², 55, 59, 116; 23², 27, 71, 147; 24, 350.
- *cuneifolia* Brid. (voir *Syntrichia*).
- *cylindrica* Schw. 12, 247, 425; 14, 97; 21², 76, 86, 128, 150, 254; 22², 55, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67; 25², 45.
- *fallax* Hedw. 3, 256; 4, 552; 8, 159, 407, 409; 10, 197; 11, 8 et f.; 13, 546; 14, 84; 21², 76, 86, 196, 255; 22, 161; 22², 58, 116, 161; 23², 71; 24, 14, 250; 24², 67.
- — — v. *brevifolia* Sch. 21², 86; 23², 71.
- — — v. *vinealoides* E. March. 11, 8; 12, 228.
- *fragilis* Br. et Sch. 16, 247.
- *gracilis* Sch. 8, 186, 407, 409; 12, 192; 21², 87; 23², 71; 25², 42.
- — — v. *viridis* Br. et Sch. 8, 571, 410; 9, 141; 12, 192; 23², 71.
- *Hornschuchiana* Schultz 8, 407, 410; 12, 248; 13, 297; 21², 87; 22², 55, 59, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.
- *inclinata* Schw. 7, 598; 8, 555, 407, 411; 11, 9; 12, 446; 21², 76, 87, 256; 22², 55, 59, 161; 23², 70; 24², 67; 25², 42.
- *insidiosa* Jur. et Mohr. 13, 511, 544; 19², 52; 21², 86; 22², 55, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.
- *marginata* Br. et Sch. 12, 248; 21², 76.
- *muralis* Timm. 3, 256, 261; 4, 552; 8, 159, 407, 412; 10, 198; 12, 446; 14, 84; 21², 55 et v. *heterophylla* Piré; 21², 86, 128; 22, 161; 22², 58, 116; 23², 27, 70; 24, 14, 250; 24², 67.
- — — v. *aestiva* Sch. 8, 571, 412; 12, 192; 21², 55, 76; 22², 55, 116; 23², 70.
- — — v. *incana* Sch. 8, 159, 412; 21², 55; 22², 58; 23², 71; 24, 14.
- — — v. *rupestris* Sch. 12, 248; 22², 55; 23², 71.
- *nitida* Lindl. 13, 297; 22, 26; 22², 59; 23², 71; 24², 67.
- *oblongifolia* Wils. 13, 219, 546, 547; 21², 87.
- *paludosa* Schw. 12, 248; 19², 51.
- *recurvifolia* Sch. 12, 424, 446; 21², 86; 23², 71; 25², 45.
- *rigidula* Milde. 21², 86; 22², 58.
- *revoluta* Schw. 8, 186, 406, 410; 9, 142; 10, 197; 12, 192, 426, 451; 13, 297; 21², 55, 76, 196; 22², 55, 116; 23², 71; 25², 42.
- *saxicola* Lamy. 14, 97.
- *sinuosa* Grav. 12, 425, 444, 446, 448; 13, 545; 21², 55; 22², 55, 112, 116; 23², 71, 104; 24², 67, 25², 45.

- Barbula squarrosa* Brid. 8, 186, 407, 411; 12, 190, 195, 246, 249, 425; 21², 76, 256; 22², 55, 59; 23², 70; 24², 67.
- *tortuosa* Web. et Mohr. 7, 598; 8, 555, 407, 411, 469; 9, 482; 10, 197 et f.; 11, 9; 12, 195; 14, 84; 21², 55, 76, 87, 256; 22², 55, 59, 161; 23², 70 et v. *viridis* Del.; 24, 550; 24², 67; 25², 42, 124.
- *unguiculata* Hedw. 8, 159, 407, 409; 9, 141, 142; 10, 197; 11, 8 et f.; 14, 84; 21², 55, 86, 128; 22, 161; 22², 58, 116; 23², 27, 70 et v. *brevifolia* Sch.; 24, 550; 24², 67.
- — v. *apiculata* Sch. 8, 409; 10, 197; 23², 70.
- — v. *cuspidata* Sch. 8, 409; 10, 197; 21², 86; 22², 116; 23², 70.
- — v. *obtusifolia* Sch. 8, 409; 23², 70.
- *vinealis* Brid. 8, 571, 407, 409; 10, 522; 11, 8; 12, 192, 229; 22², 55; 23², 71.
- Barkhausia foetida* DC. 2, 205, 510; 3, 26, 29, 596; 4, 149; 5, 141, 149, 150, 180, 181, 220; 6, 296, 501; 9, 105; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 515, 526; 14, 79, 514; 16, 174; 20, 211; 22, 22, 85; 25, 278, 510.
- *prostrata* Dmrt. 5, 149-150, 228, 244; 9, 577; 15, 155; 22, 85.
- *setosa* DC. 3, 54; 4, 126; 5, 237, 401; 6, 587; 9, 10, 104; 13, 515; 20, 211; 21², 65, 159; 22, 22, 85, 142; 23², 48; 24², 54.
- *taraxacifolia* Thuill. 1, 53, 57, 117; 2, 157, 270; 3, 26, 524, 580, 454; 4, 149, 288; 5, 127, 150, 185, 251, 244, 272; 6, 296, 521; 8, 9; 9, 105; 15, 155; 20, 211; 21², 123, 225, 242; 22, 22, 82, 142; 22², 49, 151, 156; 24², 66.
- Bartramia* Hedw. 8, 114, 442; 9, 155.
- *Halleriana* Hedw. 7, 599; 8, 555, 442, 445; 9, 142; 21², 95; 23², 64, 75.
- *ithyphylla* Brid. 7, 227; 8, 442, 445; 9, 141; 10, 200; 11, 12; 12, 247; 21², 77, 255; 22², 41; 23², 75; 24², 68; 25², 45.
- *Oederi* Sch. 7, 109, 577; 8, 442, 445; 9, 142; 11, 12; 12, 194, 247; 19², 52; 21², 95; 23², 75; 25², 121.
- *pomiformis* Hedw. 4, 554; 8, 141, 442, 445; 9, 142; 10, 200; 13, 297; 14, 85; 20², 140; 21, 164; 21², 95, 197, 254, 255; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75, 148; 24, 14, 556; 24², 68.
- — — v. *crispa* Br. et Sch. 3, 246, 254, 261; 4, 554; 8, 572, 445; 9, 142; 11, 12; 21², 95; 22², 182; 23², 75; 24, 556; 25², 53.

- Batrachium* Dmrt. 2, 207-219 (Monographie); 4, 193; 10, 173, 239; 15, 102, 103.
- *aquatile* Dmrt. v. *acutifolium* Dmrt. 2, 216.
 - — v. *caespitosum* C. et G. 1, 112; (*R. caespitosus* Thuill.) 217; 3, 143; 4, 207 et v. *pumilum*.
 - — v. *capillaceum* C. et G. 1, 112; 2, 286; 4, 218; 13, 490; 14, 274; 18², 99.
 - — v. *crassifolium* Kx. 4, 218.
 - — v. *cristatum* Kx. 4, 218.
 - — v. *heterophyllum* Hoffm. 13, 490.
 - — v. *micranthum* Wallr. 4, 219.
 - — v. *peltatum* Dmrt. 2, 215; 4, 217; 7, 242; 9, 423.
 - — v. *fluitans* Auct. 18², 99.
 - — v. *quinelobum* Dmrt. 2, 216; 4, 217.
 - — v. *radiatum* Auct. 18², 99.
 - — v. *reniforme* Godr. 4, 211, 212, 217.
 - — v. *submersum* Dmrt. 2, 216; 7, 242.
 - — v. *succulentum* Kx. 4, 219.
 - — v. *terrestre* Dmrt. 2, 216; 12, 313.
 - — v. *tripartitum* Kx. 4, 212, 218.
 - — v. *truncatum* Kx. 4, 217; 9, 123; 15, 451.
 - *aspergillifolium* Dmrt. 2, 218.
 - *Baudotii* F. Schultz. 2, 50, 215 et v. *submersum*; 3, 584; 4, 117, 122, 214-215 et v., 291-297, 583; 7, 322; 8, 14.
 - *coenosum* Dmrt. 2, 210; 3, 581.
 - *confusum* Garcke (*R. Petiveri* Koch). 2, 213; 3, 584.
 - *divaricatum* F. Schultz. 1, 191; 2, 218; 3, 44, 83, 84, 143, 316, 583, 404; 4, 26, 140, 209-210 et v. *terrestre*; 5, 240, 248; 6, 314; 7, 242, 276; 9, 123; 10, 222, 223; 11, 276; 13, 232, 489, 508; 14, 274; 15, 120; 20, 23; 22, 13, 50, 39, 116; 24², 61; 25, 277, 290.
 - *Drouetii* F. Schultz. 1, 101; 2, 50, 183, 217; 3, 143, 584; 4, 26, 136; 5, 230; 7, 88.
 - *fluviale* Dmrt. (*Ranunculus fluitans* Lam.). 1, 37; 2, 50, 187, 204, 219 et v. *terrestre* Godr., 286; 3, 143, 216, 404; 4, 26, 206; 5, 139, 264; 6, 213, 230; 7, 276; 10, 19; 11, 286; 13, 490; 14, 76, 274.
 - *floribundum* Dmrt. 2, 216.
 - *hederaceum* Dmrt. 2, 210 et v. *integrifol.*, 286, 343; 3, 143, 238,

- 243, 250, 252, 328, 404; 4, 26, 130, 210, 211; 5, 248; 6, 382; 7, 276; 9, 123 et v.; 10, 54, 76; 11, 276, 286, 309; 12, 16, 221, 293, 344, 377; 14, 76, 274.
- hololeucon Dmrt. 1, 195, 203; 2, 212, 213 v. *submersum*, 233, 340; 3, 384; 4, 26, 117, 123, 182, 211-213; 6, 443; 7, 276; 10, 19; 12, 13, 16 et v., 203, 313.
- Lenormandi F. Schultz (*B. coenosum* Dmrt.). 2, 30, 210; 3, 384; 4, 212; 12, 137, 312 et 313 v. *acutifol.*, 336, 343-344 et v. *acutilobum*.
- longirostre (Dmrt.) F. Schultz. 2, 219; 3, 383.
- paucistamineum Dmrt. 2, 217; 4, 136, 206; 5, 184, 230; 10, 19; 11, 276; 12, 203, 221.
- peucedanifolium Dmrt. 2, 219; 3, 404, 4, 206.
- penicillatum Dmrt. 2, 216; 13, 298.
- radians Dmrt. 2, 214; 3, 384.
- rhipiphyllum Dmrt. 2, 213.
- rigidum (Dmrt.) F. Schultz. 2, 218; 3, 383; 4, 207, 209.
- saniculaefolium Dmrt. 2, 211.
- salsuginosum Dmrt. 2, 217.
- tenellum Dmrt. 2, 211.
- trichophyllum Van den Bossche. 1, 37, 63, 101, 205; 2, 30 v. *heterophyllum* Mart., 216, 217 v. *terrestre* Godr.; 3, 44, 322, 376, 384 et v. *heterophyllum* Mart.; 4, 26, 130, 136, 206, 208; 5, 240; 7, 88.
- tripartitum Dmrt. 1, 112; 2, 26, 71, 211 et v. *submersum* Dmrt.; 4, 212; 6, 231; 12, 313.
- triphyllos Dmrt. 2, 214.
- truncatum Dmrt. 2, 213 et v. *flabeliatum* Dmrt. 7, 276.
- Batrachospermum* Corbula Sirdt. 24², 126 et v.; 25², 130.
- moniliforme Roth. 4, 302; 5, 45 v. *stagnale* Ktz.; 21², 236; 24², 22, 126 et v.
- — var. *scopula* Sirdt. 24², 126.
- plumosum Vauch. 24², 82.
- stagnale Hass. 5, 43.
- tenuissimum Bory. 4, 302.
- vagum Sirdt. 25², 130.
- Bellis perennis* L. 22, 80 v. *caulescens* Tin.
- Belonidium Marchalianum* Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 167.

BERBERIDEAE. 7, 124-128, 169, 170; 9, 52, 40; 19, 75.

Berberis L. 6, 71, 548, 550; 7, 126, 127, 146; 18², 40.

- *vulgaris* L. 1, 58; 2, 59, 160, 245, 287; 3, 404; 5, 181, 184, 249, 400; 6, 151-154, 295, 515; 7, 123, 172, 176, 245; 9, 24, 125, 582, 415; 10, 76, 108, 219, 245; 11, 526; 12, 578; 13, 491; 14, 75, 275; 15, 445, 444, 453, 457; 19, 9; 20, 56; 22, 15, 59, 116; 22², 24; 23, 125, 159, 171, 176; 24², 28, 63; 25², 90, 92, 97.

Beta Tourn. 7, 527.

- *maritima* L. 3, 77; 13, 555; 14, 245; 15, 425; 18², 45; 24², 194.
- *vulgaris* L. 12, 421; 21², 41; 23, 125.

Betonica Tourn. 15, 147.

- *officinalis* L. 1, 182; 2, 65, 540; 4, 9, 152, 147; 7, 295; 11, 296, 505; 13, 517 v. *pubescens*; 21, 208 et v. *hirta* Koch; 24, 557; 24², 47.
- *stricta* Ait. 11, 522; 12, 228; 17, 271.

Betula Tourn. 2, 142-147; 10, 220; 13, 578.

- *carpathica* W. et K. 2, 145, 146, 147 v. *cuneifolia* et *rhomboidea* Dmrt.
- *glabra* Dmrt. 2, 146.
- *lucida* Court. 2, 147.
- *pubescens* Ehrh. 2, 146 v. *denudata* et *vestita* Wesm.
- *verrucosa* Ehrh. 2, 142, 143, 144, 145 v. *denudata* et *intermedia* Wesm; 21, 256 et v. *pubescens* Wallr.; 25, 254.

BETULINAE. 9, 54-40.

Biatora decolorans Fr. 24, 19 et v. *desertorum* Ach.

- *rupestris* Fries. 10, 211.
- *uliginosa* Schrad. 22², 105.
- *viridescens* Fries. 10, 211.

Bidens cernuus L. 2, 154, 508; 3, 252, 259; 4, 14, 176; 5, 163-66, 252; 7, 264, 296 et v. *radiatus* L.; 10, 61, 80; 12, 21, 225 v. *coreopsideis* Dmrt., 405; 13, 513, 521; 14, 80, 512; 18², 51 et v. *radiatus* L.; 19, 19; 20, 185; 22, 22, 80, 140 et v. *radiatus* L.; 24² 49, 65; 25, 280, 506.

- — v. *minimus* C. et G. (*B. minimus* L.). 4, 148; 18², 67; 22, 80; 24², 54.
- *radiatus* Thuill. 8, 562.
- *tripartitus* L. 2, 508; 3, 254, 261; 4, 14, 148 v. *minimus* C. et G., 516; 5, 163-66; 7, 296; 8, 562; 10, 80; 12, 405; 13, 521; 14,

80, 245, 512; 19, 19; 20, 185; 22, 80 v. *integratus* Godr., 140; 24², 65; 25, 227.

Bilimbia hypnophila Ach. 22², 104.

Biscutella laevigata L. 2, 205; 3, 54, 41, 42, 441, 445; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 185, 401; 6, 508, 515, 517; 9, 522, 525, 527, 529, 551, 554, 540, 578, 597; 13, 499; 14, 78; 18², 79; 20, 55; 21², 155, 176, 186; 22, 60 v. *dentata* C. et G.; 25, 286.

Bispora monilioides Cda. 4, 505; 21², 200.

Biswarea Cogn. 21², 16.

— *Tonglensis* Cogn. 21², 16.

Blasia L. 10, 290; 13, 11, 154, 182, 185.

— *pusilla* L. 10, 205, 290; 13, 155 et v. *ampulifera* Hüb., 185; 14, 52, 65, 85; 21², 198; 22, 175; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85, 157; 25², 46.

Blastonia ferruginea Mass. 10, 211.

Blechnum spicant With. 1, 94; 2, 158, 521, 552; 3, 50, 52, 254; 4, 56, 184, 534; 5, 195, 255; 6, 88; 7, 271, 510; 8, 465; 10, 65, 71, 72, 74, 75; 12, 418; 13, 241, 559; 14, 84, 527; 15, 451; 16, 180; 17, 260, 269; 19, 24; 21, 524; 22, 26, 158; 22², 26, 92; 25, 267, 508; 25², 90.

Blennoria Buxi Fris. 24, 58.

Blepharostoma Dmrt. (voir *Jungermannia*). 10, 285; 13, 10, 90, 94, 178, 179.

Blepharozia Dmrt. 10, 272; 13, 9, 55, 178.

— *Hoffmanni* Cogn. 10, 272; 12, 218; 13, 54.

Blitum Bonus-Henricus Rehb. 2, 191, 511; 3, 254, 591; 4, 7, 504; 5, 124; 6, 210, 501; 7, 265, 299, 527; 8, 465; 9, 22, 92, 106, 128; 10, 82; 11, 280; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 71, 515; 15, 156, 459; 17, 265; 21, 221; 22, 144.

— *capitatum* L. 9, 106; 20², 146.

— *rubrum* Rehb. 1, 121; 3, 147; 4, 7; 5, 54, 157, 255; 7, 265, 275; 8, 9; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 511, 557, 527; 14, 71; 20², 147; 21, 221; 21², 41; 22, 42, 105, 111, 144; 23², 49; 24, 559; 24², 55, 195; 25, 278, 291, 509.

— *virgatum* L. 2, 511; 4, 126; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 515; 21, 225; 21², 41; 22, 111; 23², 49; 25, 281, 291.

Bolbitius hydrophilus Bull. 25², 21.

25², 21 et v. *chrysenterinus* Schum.

Boletus badius Fr. 24, 44, 48.

— *bovinus* L. 21², 199.

— *cyanescens* Bull. 24, 44.

— *chrysenteron* Bull. 21², 199;

— *edulis* Bull. 24, 44.

Boletus flavus With. 25², 21.

— *granulatus* L. 25², 21.

— *imbricatus* Bull. 20², 8 et
v. *ramosus* Bull.

— *lividus* Schaeff. 21², 199.

— *luridus* Schaeff. 24, 44 et v.
erythropus Wallr.

— *luteus* L. 25², 21.

— *piperatus* Bull. 5, 55.

Boletus ramosus Bull. 20², 7-11.

— *Satanas* Fr. 25², 21.

— *scaber* Fr. 24, 44; 25², 21.

— *variegatus* Sw. 25², 21.

— *versipellis* Fr. 25², 21.

Bommerella E. March. 24², 164.

— *trigonospora* E. March. 24²,
164.

BORAGINEAE. 9, 52, 40.

Borago officinalis L. 2, 502; 3, 54; 4, 11, 126; 7, 289; 8, 462; 9, 18, 81;
11, 284; 12, 595; 14, 70, 292; 17, 111; 19, 61, 66, 70, 71; 20,
245; 21², 25, 59, 254; 22, 155, 176; 25, 242; 35², 90.

Botrychium Sw. 6, 426.

— *Lunaria* Sw. 1, 51, 65, 240; 2, 156, 166, 522; 3, 527, 412; 4, 555;
5, 198, 255, 401; 6, 588; 7, 271; 10, 226, 255; 11, 282; 12,
227; 13, 500, 540; 14, 85; 15, 458; 20², 159, 148; 21, 525 et
v. *incisum* Jacc.; 21², 127, 192, 245; 22², 26, 156, 158; 24², 65;
25, 266.

Bornia transitionis (Göpp.) 16, 182.

Borrera ciliaris Ach. 3, 257.

— *furfuracea* Ach. 3, 257.

— *tenella* Ach. 3, 250.

Botryococcus Braunii Kütz. 25²,
114.

Botryosphaeria advena Ces. et De
Not. 25, 148.

Botrytis Pers. 9, 197, 506, 512,
514, 520; 11, 550, 556,
557.

— *cana* Berk. 4, 504.

— *cinerea* Berk. 24, 47.

— *effusa* Grev. 4, 504.

— *elegans* Lk. 9, 195.

— *fallax* Desm. 4, 504.

— *farinosa* Fr. 4, 504.

Botrytis macrospora Unger. 4, 504.

— *stellata* Desm. 9, 195.

— *umbellata* DC. 24, 47.

Botryotrichium S. et M. 24², 66.

— *piluliferum* S. et M. 24, 66,
76.

Bovista gigantea Nees. 4, 514.

— *nigrescens* Pers. 24, 56.

— *plumbea* Pers. 4, 514; 5, 55;
16, 147.

Brachycladium penicillatum Cda.
24, 25.

Brachyodus N. et H. 9, 158.

— *trichodes* N. et H. 15, 544;
19², 52; 21², 85; 23²,
64, 69.

Brachypodium P. B. 7, 52, 67.

— *distachyon* P. B. 2, 21, 26, 29; 3, 585; 4, 118, 124; 6, 401, 402; 9,
121.

- Brachypodium pinnatum* P. B. 2, 191, 200, 520; 3, 522; 4, 155; 5, 124, 181, 225; 6, 212, 302, 510, 518; 6, 402 et *B. corniculatum* Dmrt.; 7, 270; 9, 150; 10, 85, 225, 235, 242; 12, 302, 305; 14, 69, 267, 526; 15, 444, 445, 455; 21, 515 et v. *caespitosa* Koch.
- *rupestre* R. et S. 21, 515.
 - *sylvaticum* P. B. 2, 185, 276, 520; 3, 149, 407; 4, 55, 45; 5, 225; 6, 402 et v. *glabrum*; 7, 510; 10, 85, 221; 11, 281; 14, 69; 21, 515; 22, 37, 91 v. *villosum*, 157; 24, 55, 41, 361; 24², 54.
- Brachythecium* Sch. 7, 184; 9, 154, 159; 10, 98; 12, 427, 444; 13, 555, 407.
- *albicans* Sch. 4, 553; 7, 75; 8, 105, 104, 145; 9, 141; 10, 201; 11, 14; 12, 250; 13, 296, 420, 426; 14, 85; 21², 97, 128, 255; 22, 166; 22², 42, 84, 124; 23², 28, 79, 149; 24, 14, 540; 24², 69; 25², 44.
 - *campestre* Sch. 13, 425; 16, 247; 19², 51.
 - *glareosum* Sch. 7, 75, 227; 8, 104; 12, 250, 427, 452; 13, 296, 419, 426; 21², 77, 97; 22², 42, 84, 124; 23², 79; 24, 540; 24², 69; 25², 44.
 - *laetum* Sch. 16, 247; 19², 50, 52; 21², 96; 23², 64, 79.
 - *Mildeanum* Sch. 10, 98; 12, 216, 427, 452; 13, 296, 418, 426; 19², 52; 21², 97, 256; 22, 166; 22², 84, 124; 23², 78, 150; 24, 559; 25², 44.
 - *plumosum* Sch. 7, 71, 74, 227; 8, 105, 108, 145, 555; 9, 405; 10, 98, 201, 522; 11, 14; 13, 421, 425, 426; 21², 97, 255; 22², 45, 45, 85, 92, 124; 23², 78 et v. *denticulatum* Grav.; 24, 540; 24², 69.
 - — v. *homomallum* Sch. 8, 187; 10, 98; 12, 191; 13, 422; 22², 85; 23², 78; 24², 540.
 - *populeum* Sch. 3, 257; 4, 555; 7, 74; 8, 105, 145; 9, 141; 10, 201, 522; 11, 14; 13, 422, 424, 426; 21², 97, 255; 22², 45, 85, 124; 23², 78 et v. *attenuatum* Sch. et *longisetum* Sch.; 24, 540; 24², 69.
 - — v. *majus* Sch. 13, 422, 425; 23², 78.
 - — v. *rufescens* Sch. 13, 425; 22², 85; 23², 78.
 - *reflexum* Sch. 10, 522; 11, 564; 16, 247.
 - *rivulare* Sch. 7, 109, 191; 8, 106, 145, 187; 9, 141; 10, 98, 201; 11, 15; 12, 447; 13, 297, 425, 426; 20², 141, 142; 21², 97, 255, 256; 22, 166; 22², 45, 84, 124; 23², 28, 79; 24, 540; 24², 69.
 - *rutabulum* Sch. 4, 553; 7, 75, 192; 8, 106, 145; 9, 141; 10, 201,

522; 13, 424, 426; 14, 61, 85; 21², 56, 97, 128; 22, 166; 22², 42, 124; 23², 28, 78; 24, 14, 540 et v. *palustris* Husn.; 24², 69.

Brachythecium rutabulum Sch. v. *longisetum*. 12, 250; 22, 166.

— v. *robustum* Sch. 12, 447, 448; 13, 297, 425; 22², 84, 124.

— *salebrosum* Sch. 7, 599; 8, 91, 103, 145; 9, 141; 10, 98, 522; 11, 14; 12, 427, 452; 13, 297, 418, 419, 425, 426; 21², 96; 22, 166; 22², 84, 124; 23², 78.

— *Starkei* Sch. 23², 78 et v. *robustum*.

— *velutinum* Sch. 7, 75; 8, 106, 145; 9, 141; 10, 201; 13, 425, 426; 14, 84; 21², 56, 97, 128, 197, 255; 21, 166; 22², 42, 84, 124; 23², 28, 78, 149; 24, 14, 540; 24², 69.

— v. *intricatum* Sch. 7, 75; 10, 522; 12, 247; 13, 424; 22, 166; 22², 84, 124; 23², 78; 24, 14.

— v. *praelongum* Sch. 21², 97; 23², 78.

Brassica L. 12, 141.

— *Napus* L. 21², 58.

— *nigra* Koch. 1, 115; 2, 292; 3, 55; 4, 27, 125; 5, 141; 6, 502, 515; 7, 244, 281; 9, 57; 10, 225; 12, 515; 14, 78; 15, 124, 455; 18², 99; 20, 48; 21², 58; 22, 17, 58, 122; 23², 169; 24, 555; 25², 92.

— *oleracea* L. 17, 65; 21², 58; 23, 218.

Braya supina Koch. 2, 258, 292; 3, 19, 22, 24, 84, 567; 4, 117, 125;

— 5, 50-55; 6, 199, 502, 504, 512; 7, 244; 9, 522, 524, 558; 14, 78,

— 15, 442; 20², 140, 148; 22, 17; 25, 298.

Briza L. 7, 67.

— *maxima* L. 22, 57.

— *media* L. 6, 597 v. *violacea*; 410 v. *albida* et *lutescens* Lej.

— *minor* L. 7, 569; 8, 185; 9, 121; 12, 184; 21, 502; 22, 156.

Bromus L. 7, 51-57, 67.

— *arduennensis* Kth. (voir *Michelaria* Dmrt.).

— *arvensis* L. 2, 166, 205, 529; 3, 55, 57, 58, 552; 4, 55; 5, 128, 225, 265; 6, 510, 514, 521; 6, 597, 407; 8, 595; 9, 121, 597; 10, 118, 224; 13, 558; 14, 69, 525; 15, 141; 16, 184; 17, 265; 18², 77; 21, 512; 22, 91, 156; 24², 60, 198; 25, 265, 279, 510.

— *asper* Murr. (*B. serotinus* Benck.). 2, 520; 3, 522; 4, 55, 45; 5, 225, 258, 594; 6, 205, 598; 9, 149; 10, 85; 11, 284, 505, 526; 12, 121, 205; 13, 509; 14, 69; 15, 141, 445, 455, 457; 16, 175; 21, 511 et v. *simplex* Th. Dur; 24, 501; 24², 54, 60, 198; 25, 265.

- Bromus asper* Murr. v. *vernus* Crép. (*Schenodorus vernus* Lange) 12, 121; 416; 13, 509, 510, 538.
- *brevisetus* Dmrt. 1, 194.
 - *commutatus* Schrad. 3, 517; 5, 258, 580; 7, 509; 12, 184, 185; 14, 156; 21, 515; 22, 91, 157; 25, 290.
 - *elongatus* Gaud. 6, 406 v. *pubescens* Lej.
 - *erectus* Huds. 2, 166, 205, 276; 3, 517, 518; 4, 55, 155; 5, 155, 181, 225, 259, 246; 6, 207, 407 et v. *glaber* et *villosus* Lej.; 6, 444; 7, 270; 8, 581, 585; 9, 150, 555, 577, 578, 585, 586, 595, 597; 10, 251; 12, 416; 15, 141; 18², 51; 20², 148 v. *glaber* et *villosus* Lej.; 21, 511 et v. *distans* Th. Dur.; 21², 225, 227; 22, 57, 156; 24², 65.
 - *inermis* Leyss. 2, 520; 3, 528; 5, 187, 265; 6, 598; 7, 270; 10, 85, 224, 446; 21, 511; 21², 64; 25, 265.
 - *grossus* DC. 2, 297; 6, 598, 599; 7, 47, 509; 9, 121; 12, 416; 13, 538; 14, 69, 525.
 - *nitidus* Dmrt. 2, 520; 3, 297; 6, 504; 7, 47, 270; 9, 150, 577, 585, 586, 597; 12, 185, 589, 416; 21, 512; 22, 57, 157.
 - *madritensis* L. 22, 111; 24², 144.
 - *Mertensii* Lej. 6, 597.
 - *molliformis* Lloyd. 3, 78; 8, 10.
 - *mollis* L. 12, 212 v. *nanus* Weig.; 22, 91, 156 v. *leiostachys*.
 - *multiflorus* Host. 6, 406; 7, 49; 10, 85.
 - *patulus* M. et K. 6, 597, 406; 9, 56, 121; 10, 224; 21, 512; 22, 156.
 - *racemosus* L. 2, 191, 202, 520; 3, 408; 4, 55, 115, 154; 5, 187, 255, 258, 580; 6, 598; 8, 185; 10, 224; 12, 184 et v., 416; 14, 69; 21, 515; 25, 292.
 - *Schraderi* Kth. 21, 515; 22, 91; 24², 144.
 - *secalinus* L. 2, 120, 520 et v. *glaber*, 552; 3, 55, 297, 408 v. *divaricatus*; 4, 42; 6, 598, 406; 7, 155, 156; 9, 121, 411; 10, 85, 224; 12, 205 v. *aristatus*; 13, 241, 558 v. *submuticus* Crép.; 14, 69; 16, 155; 19, 124; 21, 512; 22, 157 et v. *submuticus* Crép.; 25, 279, 292, 510
 - v. *pubescens* Crép. (*B. hordeaceus* Gmel.) 2, 520, 555; 5, 78; 4, 76; 6, 406; 12, 204; 13, 538; 19, 24.
 - *tectorum* L. 1, 112, 124; 2, 276, 280, 558; 3, 90, 518, 582, 408; 4, 55, 155; 5, 124, 128, 187, 258, 245; 6, 212, 218, 292, 502, 598; 7, 55, 67; 8, 581, 582; 10, 224; 11, 525, 525; 12, 416; 13,

- 515; 14, 69; 15, 141, 458; 18², 77; 21, 512 et v. *velutinus* Th. Dur.; 21², 225, 227; 22, 91, 156; 24², 64; 25², 285, 292, 510.
- Bromus velutinus* Schrad. 2, 520; 3, 297; 6, 598, 599; 7, 47, 50; 9, 585, 597; 12, 185, 559, 416; 13, 558; 16, 155; 21, 512; 25, 504.
- Brunella alba* Pall. 1, 51, 55, 61; 2, 165, 201, 202, 204; 3, 27; 5, 125, 244, 252, 257; 6, 218, 510, 445; 8, 405; 14, 55, 54, 77, 256; 16, 46, 104, 116; 21, 209 et v. *pinnatifida* Koch et v. *violacea* Opiz; 21², 124, 259; 22, 21, 77 et v. *integrifolia*; 24², 58; 25, 281, 507; 25², 16 et v. *integrifolia*.
- *grandiflora* L. 2, 26, 204; 3, 27; 4, 115, 175, 180; 7, 575; 9, 556; 10, 225; 11, 296, 527; 18², 78; 20², 144; 21, 209, 210; 21², 61, 154, 190, 259; 24², 184; 25, 248, 295.
- *vulgaris* L. v. *albiflora*, 1, 127; 4, 9.
- — v. *recta* Tin. (*B. surrecta* Dmrt.) 2, 555; 3, 147, 592; 4, 147; 7, 295; 9, 575; 21, 209; 22, 157; 25, 556.
- — v. *reptans* Tin. (*B. reptans* Dmrt.) 2, 555; 3, 592; 7, 295.
- BRYACEAE** Endl. 16, 11.
- Bryonia dioica* Jacq. 1, 116; 2, 165, 507; 4, 15, 126, 152; 5, 185; 7, 294; 10, 79; 11, 515; 12, 401; 13, 518; 14, 58, 82, 271, 510; 15, 618, 654; 16, 181; 17, 144; 20, 145; 21², 158; 24, 557; 24², 48, 65; 25, 218, 280; 25², 92.
- Bryopogon jubatum* Endl. 15, 618; 22, 156 et v. *inflexum* Hoffm.
- Bryum* Dill. 8, 114, 452; 9, 156; 10, 95, 227.
- *alpinum* L. 8, 455, 456; 9, 141, 405; 12, 194, 247; 21², 91; 22², 40, 45, 81; 23², 74.
- *argenteum* L. 4, 554; 8, 141, 452, 457; 10, 199; 11, 555; 14, 85; 15, 445; 21², 54, 92, 128, 197; 22, 165; 22², 40, 119; 23², 27, 74; 24, 14, 554; 24², 68.
- — v. *lanatum* Sch. 13, 297; 23², 74.
- — v. *majus* Sch. 8, 457; 9, 141; 10, 95; 13, 297; 19², 50; 23², 74.
- *atropurpureum* B. S. 8, 455, 456; 10, 199; 11, 550; 12, 249; 13, 297, 548; 21², 91, 197, 255; 22, 165; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24², 68.
- *bimum* Schreb. 8, 452, 455; 13, 297; 21², 91; 22², 81, 115, 119; 23², 74.
- *caespiticium* L. 4, 554; 8, 141, 455, 456; 10, 199; 11, 12, 550; 12, 229, 249; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22, 165; 22², 40, 119; 23², 27, 74; 24, 14, 554; 24², 68.

Bryum caespiticium L. v. *gracilescens* Sch. 11, 11; 12, 229.

— — v. *imbricatum* Sch. 8, 456; 10, 95; 21², 54; 23², 74.

— *capillare* L. 4, 554; 8, 141, 452, 457; 10, 199; 11, 580; 13, 547; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22, 165; 22², 40, 119 et v. *majus* Sch.; 23², 74 et v. *cuspidatum* et *flaccidum* Sch., 148; 24, 14, 554 et f.; 24², 68.

— — v. *radiculosum* Piré. 8, 457; 12, 189, 194; 22², 40; 23², 74.

— *cirrhatum* Hoppe et H. 11, 564; 21², 91.

— *cuspidatum* Sch. 23², 74 et v. *cirrhatum* Jur.

— *Donianum* Grev. 13, 511, 547; 22², 119; 23², 74.

— *Duvallii* Voit. 8, 187, 452, 458; 9, 141, 155; 10, 199; 11, 566; 12, 190, 194, 246, 249; 19², 51; 23², 74.

— *elegans* Nees. 21², 92; 23², 64, 74.

— *erythrocarpum* Sch. 8, 455, 456; 10, 199; 12, 249; 13, 548; 21², 91; 22, 165; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14; 24², 68.

— *fallax* Milde. 8, 572; 12, 447.

— *Funckii* Schw. 11, 11; 12, 175, 229; 23, 246; 23², 65, 74.

— *gemmaiparum* De Not. 9, 140; 11, 550; 13, 296; 14, 97; 23², 74.

— *inclinatum* Bland. 8, 452, 455; 11, 11; 13, 541; 21², 91; 22², 40, 81, 119; 23², 74.

— *intermedium* B.S. 8, 452, 455; 21², 91; 22², 115, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14.

— *julaceum* Sm. 7, 109, 577; 8, 452, 457, 458; 12, 194.

— *juliforme* Sch. 23², 74.

— *Mildeanum* Jur. 13, 511, 547, 548; 19², 52; 21², 92; 22², 40, 81; 23², 74; 25², 45.

— *murale* Wils. 12, 447; 13, 511, 548; 19², 52; 21², 54, 91; 22², 40, 81, 119; 23², 74.

— *oeneum* Blytt. 8, 140, 457; 12, 189, 194.

— *pallens* Sw. 8, 452, 457; 10, 199; 11, 12; 12, 249; 13, 297; 21², 92; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74.

— *pallescens* Schl. 8, 140; 12, 249, 446; 21², 91; 22², 81; 23², 74.

— *pendulum* Sch. 8, 452, 455; 19², 50; 21², 54, 91; 22², 80; 23², 74; 24, 554.

— *provinciale* Phil. 23², 65, 74.

— *pseudotriquetrum* Sch. 8, 141, 455, 457; 9, 405; 10, 199; 11, 12; 13, 297, 541; 21², 54, 92, 128, 255; 22, 26, 165; 22², 45, 81, 119, 161; 23², 27, 74, 148; 24, 14, 554; 24², 68; 25², 45.

- Bryum pseudotriquetrum* Sch. v. *gracilescens* Sch. 22², 81, 119; 23², 74.
 — *roseum* Schreb. 7, 227; 8, 140, 452, 458; 9, 151, 141; 11, 12; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92; 22², 120; 23², 74; 25², 121.
 — *torquescens* B. S. 8, 140, 455, 455; 21², 91; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14.
 — *turbinatum* Schw. 11, 565; 12, 249 v. *latifolium*, 250, 447; 21², 255; 22, 163; 23², 74; 24, 554; 24², 69.
 — *uliginosum* B.S. 8, 452, 455; 22², 115; 23², 74; 24, 14.
 — *versicolor* Al. Br. 8, 141, 455, 456; 10, 86; 12, 190, 194; 16, 247; 21², 91; 23², 64, 74.
- Buellia myriocarpa* Kx. 24, 19.
 — *parasema* De Not. 10, 211; 24², 141.
- Bulbochaete rectangularis* Wittr. 25², 116.
 — *setigera* Ag. 24, 49, 25², 116, 150.
- Bulgaria inquinans* Fr. 4, 516; 16, 147; 21², 201.
 — *sarcoides* Fr. 21², 201.
- Bulliarda aquatica* L. 5, 175; 10, 226; 12, 18, 22; 15, 449; 20², 41.
 — *Vaillantii* DC. 2, 22; 5, 257; 20², 112.
- Bupleurum* Tourn. 9, 19.
 — *falcatum* L. 1, 51-53, 60; 2, 162, 205; 3, 26, 75; 5, 127, 153, 181, 185, 250; 6, 509, 511; 8, 595, 594, 401; 9, 556; 11, 523; 14, 71, 256, 265; 20, 156 et v. *latifolium*; 21², 225, 227, 253; 24², 58; 25, 221, 293, 310.
 — *junceum* L. 2, 25, 29; 4, 51; 21², 62.
 — *rotundifolium* L. 1, 56, 60, 66, 67; 2, 162; 3, 26, 54, 525; 5, 127, 154, 179, 180, 250; 9, 74; 12, 375, 592; 14, 66, 71, 265; 15, 162; 20, 156 et v. *angustifolium*; 21², 122, 242; 22², 151; 23, 46; 24², 60; 25, 280.
 — *tenuissimum* L. 1, 111; 3, 54, 56; 4, 288, 290, 549; 5, 256, 595, 401; 7, 107, 522; 8, 9, 11; 13, 540, 546.
- BUTOMEAE.** 7, 206; 9, 57.
- Butomus* L. 7, 206; 10, 259.
 — *umbellatus* L. 2, 65, 514; 3, 45, 85, 89, 405; 4, 28, 150; 5, 155, 185, 262; 6, 214, 514; 7, 502; 10, 225; 11, 280; 12, 22, 515, 408; 13, 509, 529; 14, 74, 256, 517; 15, 157, 458; 19, 74; 21, 245; 22, 86, 96, 148; 22², 150, 152; 23, 247; 24², 51; 25, 512.
- Buxbaumia* Hall. 8, 114, 449; 9, 156; 21², 194.
 — *aphylla* Hall. 8, 449; 11, 15; 12, 447; 14, 61, 85; 19², 51, 52; 21², 94, 194; 22², 121; 23², 76.

Buxbaumia indusiata Brid. 12, 447; 21², 194, 215; 22², 115, 121; 23², 63, 76.

Buxus sempervirens L. 1, 41, 64; 2, 164, 187, 204, 249; 3, 381; 4, 22, 118, 124, 509; 5, 56, 69-72, 124, 126, 140, 141, 186, 259, 243, 236, 272; 6, 203, 297, 304, 311, 316, 318; 9, 17, 522, 524, 534, 538, 543, 546; 12, 408; 14, 63; 16, 61, 176; 19, 90; 21, 250; 21², 227, 240; 22, 25; 22², 130; 24², 59; 25, 293, 500, 510; 25², 92.

Byssus aurea L. 21², 22.

— *elongata* DC. 4, 302; 24, 53.

— *floccosa* Schreb. 4, 302; 24, 53.

— *sulfurea* Duby. 4, 304; 24, 53.

Cacoma Mercurialis-perennis Wint. 25, 166.

Cacumispermum tenebrosum Sacc. 23², 94.

Cakile maritima Scop. 1, 113; 3, 441, 443; 5, 32; 8, 9; 10, 226; 14, 212 et v. *littoralis* Jord.

Calamagrostis Adans. 7, 69.

— *acutiflora* Schrad. 6, 396.

— *arundinacea* Roth. 2, 318; 3, 38, 32, 258, 240, 236; 4, 122, 124, 520; 5, 197, 199; 6, 397; 10, 83; 12, 413; 13, 537; 14, 69, 251; 20², 158; 21, 298; 23², 50; 24², 198; 25, 292, 508.

— *epigeios* Roth. 2, 37, 66, 318; 3, 409; 4, 32, 133, 184; 6, 397, 406; 7, 508; 10, 83; 12, 413; 14, 69; 17, 83; 18², 43, 102; 21, 298; 21², 126 v. *sanguinea* Th. Dur.; 22, 133; 25, 264, 282, 310.

— — v. *C. Huebneriana* Rehb. 6, 397; 22, 90.

— — v. *nigro-purpurascens* Lej. 2, 318.

— *lanceolata* Roth. 2, 66; 3, 409; 21, 297; 22, 97, 133; 23², 170, 172; 24, 361; 25, 282, 292, 508; 25², 145.

— *littorea* DC. 2, 37; 4, 113.

— *stricta* Spreng. 2, 37.

— *varia* Link. 4, 118, 124; 6, 393, 396; 16, 118; 21, 298; 25, 310.

Calamintha Mönch. 15, 147.

— *Acinos* Clarion. 1, 64; 2, 192, 201, 304, 338; 3, 524, 592; 5, 124, 129, 237; 6, 291, 301; 9, 25, 24; 10, 26 et var. (*Thymus alpinus* Auct. belg.), 225; 11, 279, 300; 14, 77, 308; 15, 132, 443, 444; 16, 172; 21, 202 et v. *villosa* Godr., 203; 21², 233; 22, 41, 76 et v. *canescens* Dmrt., 136; 22², 137; 24, 42.

— *grandiflora* Mönch. 9, 89; 10, 26, 59, 248; 13, 317; 21², 63, 163, 190.

- Calamintha menthaefolia* Host. 1, 64; 2, 55; 5, 186 251, 232; 7, 293;
 9, 89, 127; 10, 4, 25, 28; 12, 214; 13, 515; 15, 162; 16,
 105, 116; 20², 108; 21², 26; 22, 21, 76.
 — *Nepeta Hoffmg. et Link.* 5, 579; 22, 110.
 — *officinalis* Mönch. 1, 205; 2, 55, 65; 7, 262; 9, 556; 10, 4, 25-28; 12,
 214; 15, 456, 442; 21, 202 et v. *parviflora* God.; 25, 285, 295, 510.
- Calamites* 19², 55; 20², 24, 25.
 — *approximatifomis.* 19², 55.
 — *Cistii* Brong. 19², 55.
 — *Cistiiformis* Stur. 19², 55.
 — *communis* Ett. 19², 25.
 — *Haueri* Stur. 19², 55.
 — *ramifer* Stur. 19², 55.
 — *Suckowii* Brong. 19², 55.
 — *transitionis* Göpp. 14, 226.
- Calendula arvensis* L. 2, 22; 4, 114; 9, 99, 128; 13, 486, 521; 14, 211.
 — *officinalis* L. 9, 99.
- Calepina Corvini* Desv. 2, 27; 3, 55; 9, 61, 148; 11, 284; 14, 47, 48.
- Calicium capitellatum* Ach. 14, 85.
 — *trachelinum* Ach. 4, 526.
- Calla palustris* L. 1, 195; 2, 259, 540, 552; 4, 55, 175, 188; 6, 588; 7, 504;
 10, 215, 222; 12, 15; 13, 299; 14, 53, 82; 15, 618; 16, 125;
 21, 248; 22, 55, 88, 151; 23², 175; 24², 52, 196; 25², 144.
- Callitriche* L. 2, 270; 6, 266; 10, 189; 21², 141.
 — *aquatica* Huds. 2, 551.
 — *autumnalis* L. 2, 55; 3, 592; 4, 56-59; 5, 176; 6, 268; 10, 83;
 14, 58, 68; 20², 95 et f.; 21², 141; 22, 146.
 — *hamulata* Kütz. 2, 55, 512; 3, 45; 4, 7, 56-58, 149 et v. *terrestre* C.
 et G., 174; 6, 268; 15, 157; 19, 21; 20, 141; 22, 55 et f. 146.
 — *intermedia* Doss. 14, 58, 68.
 — *obtusangula* Le Gall. 2, 515; 3, 45, 48, 251, 591; 4, 56, 57; 6, 268;
 7, 265; 13, 258, 299; 15, 445, 451; 22, 146.
 — *pedunculata* DC. 4, 56-58; 6, 268.
 — *platycarpa* Kütz. 3, 45; 13, 299; 20, 141.
 — *stagnalis* Scop. 2, 512; 3, 245, 292, 591; 4, 7, 56, 58; 6, 268, 292;
 7, 500; 13, 258, 299; 17, 269; 20, 141; 21², 64; 22, 55 et v.
terrestre, 146, 187; 25, 277.
 — *truncata* Guss. 4, 56, 59, 117; 6, 268; 13, 299; 19, 21; 20², 95;
 24², 184.

Callitriche verna L. 2, 312; 3, 45, 251, 292, 391; 4, 7, 56, 57 et v. *latifolia*; 6, 268; 7, 265 et v., 500; 13, 258; 14, 58 v., 68.

— *vernalis* Scop. 10, 83; 20, 141; 22, 55 et v., 146, 187; 25, 288.

CALLITRICHINEAE. 4, 55-60; 9, 57.

Callopisma cerinum Ehr. 22², 104.

— *erythrocarpum* Pers. 24², 140.

Caloplaca citrina Th. Fr. 24, 19.

— *ferruginea* Th. Fr. 24, 19.

Calocera cornea Fr. 4, 515; 21², 200.

Calosphaeria corylina Nits. 25, 145.

— *dryina* Curr. 25, 145.

— *microtheca* C. et E. 25, 145.

Calospora platanoidis Niessl. 25, 158.

Calothrix fusca Born. et Flah. 25², 112.

— *parietina* Thuret. 25², 112.

— *radiosa* Kütz. 24², 118; 25², 54.

Caltha L. 4, 194.

— *palustris* L. 4, 240 v. *Dodonaei* Kx et *minor* DC.; 15, 120 v. *minor* DC.

— — v. *aestivalis* Th. Dur. (*C. Guerangeri* Bor.) 16, 105, 107; 20, 51.

Calypogeia arguta Mont. 13, 117; 14, 94; 21², 151-155, 202, 212; 22, 172; 22², 63, 99; 23², 84.

— *Trichomanis* Cda. 10, 258, 287; 13, 115-116, 181; 14, 85, 94, 97; 21², 129, 152; 22, 172; 22², 63, 98; 23², 84, 156; 24, 18 et v. *Sprengelii*, 548.

— — v. *adscendens* Nees. 10, 288; 12, 219; 23², 84.

— — v. *fissa* Cogn. 10, 288; 12, 218; 13, 116; 22², 99; 23², 84; 24, 548.

— — v. *propagulifera* Nees. 22², 99; 23², 84.

Camarosporium arenarium Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 182.

— *polymorphum* Sacc. 25, 182.

— *Quercus* Sacc. et Roum. 25, 182.

Camelina foetida Fries. 2, 541, 547; 3, 53, 515, 521, 567, 577, 405; 4, 142; 5, 49, 266; 7, 281; 8, 216; 9, 10, 59; 15, 124 v. *pinnatifida* Lej.; 16, 46, 104; 18², 99; 20, 53; 20², 106, 156; 21², 58; 22, 17, 58, 100, 107, 122.

— *sativa* Crantz. 1, 56; 3, 53; 4, 27, 157; 5, 49; 6, 501, 504; 7, 89, 281; 9, 10, 59; 10, 76, 224; 12, 586; 14, 77; 20, 55; 22, 17, 51, 58 v. *hirsuta*, 98, 122; 24², 41.

Camelina sylvestris Wallr. 1, 56, 59, 66, 67; 2, 161, 258, 541; 3, 55, 286, 291; 4, 157; 5, 185, 266; 7, 281; 8, 585, 585; 9, 59, 588, 595; 10, 56; 14, 257, 281; 15, 146; 18², 76; 20, 55; 21², 58, 65, 245; 23², 164; 24, 585; 24², 65, 188; 25, 279, 290, 505.

Campanula L. 6, 71; 17, 205.

— *Cervicaria* L. 1, 51; 2, 153; 5, 271; 6, 520; 10, 221; 20, 226; 22², 128; 24², 65; 25, 284, 291, 507.

— *glomerata* L. 1, 51, 55, 61, 255; 2, 507; 3, 26, 254, 580; 4, 15; 5, 125, 154, 219, 401; 6, 520; 8, 584; 9, 412, 414, 416; 10, 69, 75, 81, 241; 11, 284, 296, 298, 505, 526; 12, 400; 13, 518; 14, 251, 260, 261, 510; 16, 116; 20, 226 et v. *aggregata* Willd. et *albifl.*; 25, 257.

— — v. *elliptica* Kit. 11, 505; 20, 226.

— *latifolia* L. 2, 25, 27; 5, 175, 185, 187; 6, 85; 7, 265; 11, 198, 200, 254, 255; 20, 225; 25, 289.

— *patula* L. 5, 185; 7, 400; 8, 495; 11, 291, 296, 298, 299; 12, 179, 228; 13, 220, 515; 14, 70, 264; 18², 80; 20, 224; 21², 26; 25, 280.

— *persicaefolia* L. 1, 23, 51-55, 205; 2, 165, 184, 507; 3, 254, 259, 517, 595; 4, 147; 5, 156, 197; 6, 206, 500, 511; 8, 217; 9, 127, 586; 10, 60, 75, 81, 225, 258; 11, 284, 298, 299, 505, 522 et v. *albifl.*; 12, 400 et v. *albifl.*; 13, 518 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 70, 252, 257, 510; 15, 459; 16, 180; 19, 75 f. *monstr.*; 20, 225; 20², 156, 159; 21², 255; 22, 21; 22², 156; 24², 58; 25, 257, 280.

— *pusilla* Haenke. 2, 25, 29, 507; 9, 92; 10, 249; 20, 224 et v. *albifl.*; 25, 257, 294.

— *rapunculoides* L. 2, 507; 3, 595; 4, 15, 147; 6, 587; 7, 265, 294; 8, 594; 9, 92; 10, 20, 60, 81; 11, 505, 526, 527; 12, 400; 13, 518; 14, 70, 510; 15, 152; 16, 116; 18², 50; 19, 18; 20, 225; 21², 156; 22, 78, 95, 157; 22², 151; 24, 557; 25, 556.

— — v. *plicatula* Dmrt. 16, 105, 116; 20, 225; 556.

— *Rapunculus* L. 2, 245; 4, 15; 13, 257; 15, 152 v. *patula* Lej.; 18 v. *albifl.*; 19, 75 f. *monstr.*; 20, 224; 22, 157.

— *rotundifolia* L. 9, 594 v. *albifl.* 214; 20, 224 et *fl. pleno*; 22, 77 v. *albifl.* 114; 25, 257.

— — v. *lancifolia* Koch. 4, 75, 76; 22, 77.

— — v. *tenuifolia* Hoffm. 9, 596; 12, 198; 22, 78.

Campanula Trachelium L. 4, 15; 8, 465; 11, 284, 522, 526; 14, 265; 15, 459; 20, 225 et v. *albifl.*; 22, 78 v., 157; 24, 58; 24², 47.

— — v. *urticaefolia* Schmidt. 12, 400; 13, 518; 20, 225; 22, 42; 25², 97.

CAMPANULACEAE. 9, 52, 40; 15, 146.

Camptothecium Sch. 7, 185, 200; 9, 154; 13, 555, 415.

— *lutescens* Sch. 4, 555; 5, 55; 7, 191; 8, 99, 142, 555; 9, 132, 159; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 589, 415; 14, 85; 21², 56, 96; 22², 84, 124; 23², 28, 78 et v. *condensatum* Del.; 24, 14; 24², 69.

— *nitens* Sch. 7, 109, 191, 227, 577; 8, 97; 10, 201; 11, 157; 12, 446; 13, 417; 14, 61, 84; 21², 96; 22², 84, 161; 23², 28, 78.

Campylopus Brid. 8, 115, 127; 9, 157; 10, 90.

— *arduennae* Lib. 11, 7.

— *brevifolius* Sch. 8, 571; 9, 141; 10, 90; 12, 192, 246, 248; 19², 52.

— *brevipilus* B. S. 12, 172, 502; 22, 160; 22², 58, 81; 23², 69, 145.

— *densus* B. et S. 8, 571; 10, 90; 11, 564, 566; 12, 192, 250.

— *flexuosus* Brid. 3, 256, 251; 7, 577; 8, 127; 9, 150, 142, 405; 11, 7; 12, 189; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 84, 196; 22, 160; 22², 55 et v. *uliginosus* Ren., 57, 115; 23², 27, 69, 162; 24, 528; 24², 85, 86.

— *introflexus* Brid. 23², 99.

— *paradoxus* Wils. 23², 65, 69, 99, 146; 24², 85-86.

— *polytrichoides* De Not. 9, 142; 19², 51; 22, 160; 23², 65, 69, 98.

— *torfæus* B. S. 6, 459; 8, 128; 9, 141, 142; 11, 7; 12, 246, 422, 481; 21², 84; 22, 160; 22², 55, 57, 115; 23², 69, 145.

— — v. *Muelleri* Milde. 12, 422, 451; 22², 115; 23², 69.

Campylostelium B. et S. 9, 158; 13, 545.

— *saxicola* B. et S. 13, 511, 544; 23², 65, 69.

Candelaria vulgaris Mass. 10, 210.

CANNABINEAE. 9, 54, 59.

Cantharellus albidus Fr. 25, 165.

— *aurantiacus* Fr. 24, 44.

— *lutescens* Fr. 24, 44.

Cantharellus cibarius Fr. 4, 514; 21², 199; 23², 28; 24, 44.

— *cinereus* Fr. 24, 44.

— *cornucopioides* Fr. 4, 514.

— *infundibuliformis* Fr. 21², 199.

— *tubaeformis* Fr. 25², 21.

Capnodium salicinum Mont. 2, 251, 252 f.

— *sphaeroideum* Delaer. 2, 252.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE. 9, 54, 40.

Capsella Bursa-pastoris Mönch. 8, 449-458 var.; — v. *bifida* Crép. 8, 454, 457; 22, 58; — v. *genuina* Crép. 8, 455, 454; — v. *hirsuta* Bag.

22, 58; — var. *hispida* Hobkirk. 8, 458; — v. *stenocarpa* Crép. 8, 455, 457; 22, 58.

Capsella rubella Reut. 8, 455, 456; 20, 57; 25, 279, 505.

Cardamine amara L. 1, 191; 2, 161, 292; 3, 54, 51, 144; 4, 27; 5, 159, 249; 6, 294, 508; 7, 244, 280; 10, 55, 76; 12, 584; 13, 497; 14, 78, 280; 15, 124; 18², 50; 20, 43 v. *stolonifera* Gaud.; 21², 221, 255; 22, 17, 56, 94, 121, 189; 22², 25, 26, 62; 25, 196; 25², 91.

— *hirsuta* L. 1, 68; 2, 161, 292; 3, 290, 404; 4, 27; 6, 292, 507; 7, 244, 280; 10, 76; 12, 584; 13, 254, 497; 14, 78, 280; 15, 124, v. *glabra* Lej.; 19, 11; 20, 44; 22, 17, 121 et v. *fl. plen.*, 185; 24, 58; 24², 61; 25, 196, 279.

— *impatiens* L. 1, 52, 54, 58, 66, 68, 250; 2, 160, 184, 292; 3, 404; 5, 156, 158, 197, 199, 227, 249; 6, 210, 215, 507, 517, 445; 7, 244; 9, 124, 575, 595, 597, 411, 415; 10, 76, 221, 240, 245; 11, 284, 299, 520; 12, 584, 497; 14, 78, 280; 20, 44; 21², 221, 225, 227, 255, 245; 22, 17; 22², 25, 24² 62, 75, 509.

— *Libertiana* Lej. 19, 57; 20², 148; 22, 56.

— *pratensis* L. 14, 272 et 280 v. *dentata* Schult., 16, 105 v. *fragilis* Desgl., 109 v. *dentata* Schult., *fragilis* Desgl., *Heyneana* Welw., *latifolia* et *nemorosa* Lej.; 17, 270 v. *fragilis* Desgl.; 22, 56 v. *latifolia* Lej. et *micropetala*.

— — v. *fl. pleno*. 21², 142, 212; 22, 56, 121; 23², 55, 145.

— *sylvatica* Link. 1, 54, 58, 66, 191; 2, 258, 292; 3, 51, 85, 85, 144; 4, 151; 9, 411; 10, 19, 56; 11, 284; 12, 584, 13, 298, 497; 14, 280; 19, 11; 20, 44; 22, 17, 94, 121, 22², 25; 24, 555; 24², 41.

Carduus L. 7, 52.

— *crispus* L. 3, 250; 4, 14, 517; 5, 196, 197; 7, 295; 10, 80; 20, 199; 22, 159; 24, 557; 24², 48.

— *crispo* × *nutans* Rap. 3, 98; 20, 200; 20², 145.

— *hamulosus* Ehrh. 22, 79.

— *nutans* L. 1, 122, 160; 2, 190, 268, 508; 3, 100, 250, 521, 527 v. *albifl.*; 4, 14, 189, 288; 5, 128, 197, 219, 261, 264, 267; 6, 218, 502, 505, 510; 9, 25; 10, 255; 11, 299, 502; 14, 512; 16, 178; 20, 199 et v. *albifl.*; 22, 79 v.; 24, 557.

— *nutans* × *acanthoides* Auct. 6, 218; 16, 178.

— *tenuiflorus* Curt. 1, 114; 2, 268; 4, 118; 22, 79.

Carex L. 4, 507, 509, 510, 518; 5, 147; 9, 554, 417; 14, 560; 23, 124; 24², 10-20; 25², 90.

- Carex arenaria* L. 1, 412, 207; 2, 56; 3, 381, 410; 4, 54; 5, 53; 6, 414; 7, 503, 512, 515, 515, 517; 8, 10; 12, 14, 25; 14, 52, 81; 16, 180, 181; 19, 25; 22, 152; 23², 159, 162; 24², 17.
- *axillaris* Good. 2, 56; 3, 301; 6, 415; 24², 18.
- *binervis* Sm. 4, 118, 125; 5, 185, 200, 201; 6, 417; 8, 185; 9, 416; 10, 85; 12, 185, 414; 18², 102; 24², 12, 65.
- *Boenninghausenia* Weihe. 2, 56.
- *brizoides* L. 2, 20, 29; 5, 185, 209, 225-225; 6, 188, 442; 7, 85, 512; 9, 554; 10, 222; 14, 265; 20², 155, 157, 158, 142; 21, 285; 24², 17, 184; 25, 505.
- *Buxbaumii* Whlbg. 2, 57.
- *caespitosa* L. 2, 56, 154 v. *retorta* Fr., 517; 5, 176; 6, 416 v. *polyandra* DC.; 10, 84; 16, 48; 21, 285; 24², 16; 25, 299.
- *canescens* L. 1, 207; 3, 552, 581; 4, 54, 151; 5, 195, 194, 245; 6, 216, 415; 7, 506; 9, 415; 10, 84; 11, 284, 508; 12, 415; 13, 500, 554; 14, 58, 81, 525; 20², 147; 21, 285; 22, 56, 152; 24², 18, 55, 65.
- *chordorrhiza* Ehrh. 2, 56; 5, 176; 21, 282; 24², 18; 25, 299.
- *cyperoides* L. 2, 25.
- *Davalliana* Sm. 2, 26, 27; 3, 58; 4, 115; 5, 156; 10, 222; 12, 260; 15, 449; 18², 25, 81; 21, 282; 24², 20; 25, 262, 537.
- *depauperata* Good. 2, 25; 3, 565, 572, 575; 4, 118, 129, 549; 6, 442; 16, 178; 22, 25; 24², 12.
- *diandra* Roth. 2, 56, 275; 3, 58, 287, 515, 516, 520; 4, 54; 5, 186, 257; 6, 277, 415, 444; 10, 21; 11, 285, 505; 12, 11, 25, 182, 210; 14, 55, 58; 21, 284; 22, 152; 24, 560; 24², 17, 55; 25, 281.
- *digitata* L. 1, 195, 207; 2, 165, 517; 3, 525, 529; 5, 225; 6, 107, 509, 416; 7, 268, 269 v. *intermedia* Crép., 578; 9, 415, 416; 10, 84; 12, 414; 13, 555; 14, 81, 525; 15, 444; 21, 289; 22, 25, 88, v. *intermedia* Crép.; 22², 157; 24², 15, 59.
- *dioica* L. 2, 21, 26, 28; 3, 520, 528, 565, 410; 5, 186; 6, 107, 116, 414; 8, 572; 11, 570; 12, 182; 18², 81; 21, 282; 22², 155; 24², 20; 25, 262.
- *distans* L. 1, 55, 65, 66, 121, 124; 2, 274; 3, 410; 4, 54, 75, 288, 290; 5, 271; 7, 269; 8, 10, 14, 595; 11, 505; 13, 545, 555; 14, 57, 81; 15, 446; 21, 287; 22, 153; 22², 150; 24², 12, 57, 197; 25, 265.

- Carex disticha* Huds. **1**, 126; **3**, 410; **4**, 54, 151; **5**, 157, 185, 221; **6**, 414; **13**, 240, 534; **14**, 81, 522; **19**, 25; **21**, 282; **22**, 25, 152; **24**², 17; **25**, 262, 278.
- *divisa* Huds. **1**, 121; **5**, 177; **7**, 95, 522; **22**, 188; **24**², 18, 184.
- *echinata* Murr. **1**, 195, 207; **2**, 159, 185; **3**, 287, 518; **4**, 54, 155, 158, 151; **6**, 415 et v. *nemorosa* Crép.; **7**, 506; **9**, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 285, 505, 508; **13**, 251, 240, 534; **14**, 81, 155, 522; **15**, 451; **21**, 284; **22**, 88, 152; **24**², 18; **25**, 285, 557.
- *elongata* L. **1**, 207; **2**, 154, 197, 275; **3**, 581, 410; **4**, 54, 151; **5**, 255; **6**, 107, 415; **11**, 284; **12**, 25, 415; **15**, 140; **16**, 118; **21**, 284; **22**, 56, 96, 152; **24**, 560; **24**², 17, 55, 64; **25**, 504.
- *ericetorum* Poll. **3**, 58; **4**, 115; **9**, 148, 416; **10**, 65; **12**, 210; **18**², 80; **21**, 290; **24**², 14; **25**, 512.
- *extensa* Good. **1**, 119; **4**, 295; **7**, 522; **8**, 10, 14; **24**², 12.
- *filiformis* L. **2**, 274, 552, 556, 540, 411; **3**, 58, 552, 411; **5**, 186, 255; **6**, 209, 416; **7**, 506; **10**, 222; **12**, 11; **13**, 251, 240; **15**, 451; **21**, 290; **22**², 159; **24**, 561; **24**², 11, 55; **25**, 279; **25**², 147.
- *flacca* Schreb. **2**, 517; **3**, 287, 522; **4**, 54, 175; **5**, 125, 150, 157; **6**, 212, 299, 417; **9**, 409, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 505; **13**, 251, 240; **14**, 81, 525, 524; **19**, 25; **21**, 291; **22**, 152; **24**², 15, 55.
- — v. *erythrostachys* Hoppe. **13**, 487, 554.
- *flava* L. **2**, 57; **3**, 296, 516, 522; **4**, 54, 74, 75, 155, 152, 176; **6**, 100, 216, 416; **7**, 506; **9**, 415; **10**, 21, 84; **11**, 284, 508; **14**, 81, 525; **17**, 268; **21**, 287; **22**, 88, 96, 155; **24**², 12.
- — v. *patula* C. et G. **2**, 197; **6**, 216; **12**, 414.
- *flava* × *fulva* Crép. **3**, 501; **6**, 100; **8**, 185; **12**, 185.
- *fulva* Good. **1**, 55, 65, 66, 207; **2**, 166, 274; **3**, 287; **4**, 54, 75, 158, 152; **5**, 185; **6**, 100, 107, 588, 416; **7**, 269; **8**, 218; **9**, 405, 416; **10**, 84; **11**, 296; **16**, 118; **17**, 272; **18**², 102; **21**, 287; **21**², 259; **22**, 56, 155; **22**², 159; **24**², 12; **25**, 265.
- *Goodenoughii* J. Gay. **5**, 89 v. *curvata* et *recta* Fleisch; **6**, 415 et v.
- — v. *nigra* Cogn. **10**, 109; **12**, 210.
- — v. *juncella* Fries. **4**, 152; **9**, 129; **17**, 271; **18**², 102; **19**, 25; **21**, 285; **24**², 16, 61.
- *gracilis* Curt. v. *personata* Fries. **13**, 487, 554.
- — v. *prolixa* Fries. **22**, 88; **24**², 16.
- — v. *tricostata* Fries. **24**², 16.
- *Heleonastes* Ehrh. **21**, 284; **24**², 19.

- Carex hirta* L. 1, 160; 2, 157, 517; 4, 54; 6, 502, 417; 7, 506; 9, 415; 10, 85; 11, 284; 12, 414; 13, 251, 240, 555; 14, 81, 524; 21, 291; 22, 45, 155; 24², 11.
- — v. *hirtaeformis* Pers. 4, 132; 6, 417; 10, 21; 12, 211, 575, 414; 13, 555; 21 291; 22², 56, 88 v. *composita*. 155.
- *hordeistichos* Vill. 2, 57; 18², 25; 24², 12.
- *Hornschuchiana* Hoppe. (voir *C. fulva* Good.).
- *humilis* Leyss. 1, 50, 52, 55, 65; 2, 165; 3, 28; 5, 127, 401; 6, 299, 505, 518, 416; 8, 585, 585; 14, 55, 65, 81; 21, 289; 21², 227; 24², 15, 65; 25, 285, 292, 508.
- *inflata* Huds. 11, 514.
- *irrigua* Sm. 2, 56.
- *laevigata* Sm. 4, 118, 125, 549; 6, 417; 8, 185; 9, 416; 10, 65, 85; 12, 185, 414; 13, 555; 14, 525; 17, 268; 20², 147; 24², 15, 65, 197.
- *lepidocarpa* Tausch. 3, 296; 4, 76; 5, 596; 6, 416; 21, 287; 22, 88; 24², 12; 25, 265.
- *leporina* L. 1, 195; 2, 517; 3, 410; 4, 54; 6, 415; 7, 505; 10, 84; 11, 285; 12, 415; 13, 240, 554; 14, 58, 81, 522; 21, 284; 22, 56, 152; 24², 17.
- — v. *argyroglöchin* Horn. 2, 275; 5, 225; 22, 88; 24², 17.
- *ligerina* Bor. 2, 56; 7, 254, 276, 503, 512-518; 12, 201.
- *limosa* L. 2, 56; 3, 58, 552, 410; 5, 186; 10, 222; 21, 288; 22², 159; 24, 560; 24², 15; 25, 508.
- *longifolia* Host. 1, 55, 54, 65; 2, 165, 195; 5, 89, 179; 6, 416; 8, 494; 9, 554; 12, 414; 13, 494, 555; 20², 147; 21, 291; 24², 14, 64; 25, 299.
- *Mairei* C. et G. 2, 57; 24², 12.
- *montana* L. 1, 50, 55, 65; 5, 180, 181; 6, 416; 9, 555; 10, 84; 14, 81; 21, 290; 22², 155; 24², 14.
- *muricata* L. 2, 157, 185, 517; 3, 518, 526; 4, 54; 5, 88 v. *fuscescens* Kemml. 127; 6, 212, 501, 512, 415; 7, 505, 590; 9, 415; 10, 84; 11, 285; 13, 554; 14, 81, 155 et v. *genuina* Gren.; 21, 285; 22, 88, 152; 24, 560; 24², 18, 52.
- *Oederi* Ehrh. 1, 118, 207; 2, 201, 517, 556, 540; 3, 296, 552, 410; 4, 54, 74 v. *depressa* et *elata* F. Sch., 155, 152, 174, 179, 187; 5, 401; 6, 416; 7, 506; 9, 409, 415; 10, 84, 222; 11, 284, 296, 505, 508; 12, 14, 25, 414; 13, 251, 240, 555; 14, 525; 15, 451, 452;

- 16, 181; 17, 260, 268; 21, 287; 22, 88 v. *clata* F. Sch., 96; 22², 92; 24², 12, 53, 61.
- Carex ornithopoda* Willd. 2, 57; 3, 525, 565; 5, 401; 11, 299; 21, 289; 22², 146, 150, 155; 24², 15, 184; 25, 510.
- *Pairaei* F. Sch. 7, 573, 589-591; 14, 133.
- *pallescens* L. 1, 207; 2, 158, 159, 163; 3, 90, 581; 4, 54, 155, 152; 5, 159; 6, 216, 417, 441 v. *pilosa* Herrenk.; 7, 506; 9, 415, 416; 10, 84; 12, 415; 13, 555; 14, 81, 525; 21, 286; 22, 45, 152; 24², 15, 54.
- *panicea* L. 2, 155, 163, 185, 197, 517, 556; 3, 148, 516, 410; 4, 152, 187; 5, 150, 157; 6, 417; 7, 506; 9, 409, 415; 10, 84; 11, 296, 505, 508; 12, 415; 13, 251, 240, 555; 14, 81, 525; 21, 289; 22, 25, 56, 155; 24², 15, 54.
- *paniculata* L. 1, 53, 63, 66, 207, 275; 2, 63, 141, 163, 275; 3, 90, 520, 529, 410; 4, 54, 154; 6, 415; 7, 268, 505; 9, 129, 415; 10, 84; 11, 281, 285, 505; 12, 415; 14, 81; 15, 140; 16, 181; 17, 268; 18², 102; 21, 285; 21², 64; 22, 56, 96, 152; 22², 156; 24, 560; 24², 17, 54, 67.
- — v. *simplicior* Crép. 7, 268; 11, 281; 12, 182, 227; 15, 140.
- *Paponii* Muret. 25, 537.
- *paradoxa* Willd. 2, 28, 29; 3, 520, 565; 6, 415; 14, 58, 81; 21, 285; 22², 155; 24², 17; 25, 278, 292.
- *pauciflora* Lightf. 3, 58, 50; 4, 122, 124; 5, 185, 194, 195, 221; 6, 414; 9, 417; 10, 64, 84, 222; 14, 81; 18², 102; 20², 147; 21, 281; 24², 19; 25, 502, 508.
- *pendula* Huds. 1, 259; 2, 163, 274, 517; 3, 287; 5, 159, 185, 255, 401; 6, 588, 416; 7, 268; 8, 186; 9, 402, 416; 10, 71, 84; 12, 182, 415; 13, 555; 14, 81, 525; 17, 256; 21, 286; 22², 49; 23², 162; 24², 15, 57, 63; 25, 285.
- *pilulifera* L. 1, 195, 207; 2, 159; 3, 581; 4, 54; 5, 125, 195; 6, 416; 7, 268, 506; 8, 590; 10, 84, 222; 11, 285; 12, 415; 13, 555; 14, 525; 16, 181; 17, 269; 18², 102; 20², 157; 21, 290; 22, 56, 155; 24², 14, 64; 25, 500.
- *Pseudo-Cyperus* L. 1, 115; 2, 197, 274, 542; 3, 58, 90, 148, 516, 410; 4, 54, 154; 5, 186, 195, 255; 6, 417; 7, 506; 8, 10; 9, 409; 11, 281, 285; 12, 10; 13, 250, 240, 555; 15, 140 v. *gracilis* Bag., 445; 21, 286; 22, 56, 155; 23², 162, 175; 24², 11, 55; 25, 265, 278, 292.

- Carex pulicaris* L. 1, 207; 2, 165; 3, 38, 52, 515, 516, 528, 410; 4, 55, 155, 151; 5, 195, 194, 195; 6, 107, 388, 414; 9, 403; 10, 84; 11, 281, 505; 12, 25, 415; 13, 554; 14, 81, 258, 522; 20², 152, 147; 21, 282; 21², 250; 22, 152; 24, 560; 24², 20, 52, 65, 197; 25, 281, 292.
- *punctata* Good. 2, 57.
- *remota* L. 2, 56, 154, 517; 3, 410; 4, 54, 155; 5, 159; 6, 212, 216, 295, 514, 415; 7, 506; 10, 84, 258, 11, 285; 12, 415; 13, 554; 14, 81, 525; 19, 25; 21, 284; 21², 221; 22, 152; 24², 18; 25, 281.
- *riparia* Curt. 1, 126; 2, 159; 3, 410; 4, 54, 152; 5, 186; 6, 216, 417; 7, 269, 506; 9, 129; 11, 281, 285; 12, 414; 14, 81, 524; 15, 140; 21, 291; 22, 88, 155, 187; 23, 99, 252; 24², 11, 61; 25, 279, 292.
- *rostrata* With. 2, 65, 154, 517, 556; 3, 240, 256, 287, 410; 4, 54, 155; 7, 269, 506; 8, 465; 10, 85; 11, 284; 12, 414; 13, 250, 240; 14, 81, 525; 15, 451; 16, 185; 21, 291; 22, 155; 22², 156; 24², 11, 66.
- *Schreberi* Willd. 2, 26; 5, 222, 225; 7, 512-518; 14, 55, 54, 81; 21, 290; 24², 17; 25, 512.
- *spadicea* Roth. 1, 121; 2, 166; 3, 287, 411; 4, 54; 5, 186; 6, 417; 10, 85; 11, 281, 285, 505; 12, 414; 14, 81; 18², 102; 21, 291; 24², 11, 61, 66; 25, 265, 279.
- — *v. Kochiana* DC. 6, 417, 442; 21, 291; 22, 56, 155; 24², 11.
- *stricta* Good. 2, 56, 154², 155; 5, 186; 6, 416, 444; 7, 506; 10, 84; 12, 15, 210; 13, 240; 21, 285; 22, 152, 187; 23², 170; 24, 560; 24², 16.
- *strigosa* Huds. 2, 274; 3, 581; 4, 152; 5, 255; 6, 278; 7, 268; 15, 140; 24², 15, 107.
- *sylvatica* Huds. 1, 195; 2, 159, 517; 3, 522; 4, 54; 5, 157; 6, 212, 417; 7, 506; 9, 415, 416; 10, 85, 222; 13, 251, 240; 14, 81, 525, 524; 21, 288; 22, 45, 155; 24², 15, 55.
- *tomentosa* L. 1, 55, 66; 2, 165; 7, 578; 21, 290; 21², 61; 24², 14, 66; 25, 265.
- *trinervis* Desgl. 1, 118, 122; 5, 596, 404; 6, 407; 8, 10, 14; 15, 140, *v. elata* Auct.; 24², 16.
- *turfosa* Fries. 11, 508; 12, 228.
- *verna* Vill. 2, 65, 517; 3, 410; 4, 54; 5, 89 *v. caespitosa, pygmaea*,

umbrosaeformis et *vulgaris* Fleisch.; 6, 416; 7, 506; 10, 84; 13, 240; 14, 81, 525, 524; 21, 290; 22, 56, 155; 24², 14.

Carex varna v. *umbrosa* Host. 6, 416; 12, 211; 15, 140; 20², 149; 21, 290.

— *versicolor* Dmrt. (*C. Hosteana* Lej.) 6, 416.

— *vesicaria* L. 2, 154, 155, 166, 195, 517, 556; 3, 517, 410; 4, 54, 182; 5, 255; 6, 417; 7, 269, 506; 10, 85, 222; 11, 285, 505; 13, 515; 555; 14, 81, 525; 19, 25; 21, 291; 22, 56, 45, 155; 24², 11, 61.

— *virens* Lamk. 3, 148, 516, 410; 4, 76; 131; 5, 127, 156, 186; 6, 212, 292, 501, 505, 509, 512, 515, 415; 7, 505, 590; 10, 245; 12, 575, 415; 14, 155; 15, 159; 16, 118, 175; 21, 285; 21², 225; 22, 25; 24², 18.

— *vulpina* L. 2, 246; 4, 512, 517; 10, 84; 11, 296; 22, 188.

— — v. *nemorosa* Willd. 10, 21; 14, 522; 22, 152; 24², 18.

— *xanthocarpa* Desgl. 4, 74-75; 6, 100; 21, 287; 22, 155; 24², 12, 64; 25, 281, 292, 508.

Carlina vulgaris L. 1, 186; 2, 558; 4, 14, 152, 185; 7, 295; 10, 225; 13, 520; 14, 512; 20, 201 et v. *subacaulis*; 22, 42; 24, 557; 24², 48; 25², 90.

Carpinus Betulus L. 6, 69; 7, 501; 8, 220; 9, 24; 10, 159, 162 220; 12, 408; 13, 258; 21, 256; 22, 55, 85 v. *provincialis* Gay, 147; 24, 51.

Carum Bulbocastanum Koch. 1, 56, 60, 67; 2, 162, 198, 202, 264; 3, 26, 54, 522, 579, 454; 4, 547; 5, 127, 180, 185, 242; 6, 205, 217, 521; 8, 585, 591; 9, 74, 586; 11, 296, 297; 13, 508; 14, 71, 265, 289; 15, 618; 16, 61, 174; 20, 155; 21², 61, 227, 254, 22², 151; 24², 60, 190; 25, 506.

— *Carvi* L. 2, 162, 265; 3, 525, 568; 4, 59; 5, 127, 129, 155-156, 159, 218, 242, 401; 6, 264, 586; 7, 286; 8, 592; 11, 296, 526; 16, 46, 104; 20, 154; 21², 250; 22, 69; 24², 44, 65, 190; 25, 221; 25², 91.

— *verticillatum* Koch. 4, 548, 549; 5, 185; 7, 102; 10, 48; 11, 570; 12, 19, 208, 224; 22², 92; 23², 171.

Casselia Dmrt. 18, 40.

Casuarinites equisetiformis Schloth. 20², 45.

Castanea Tourn. 6, 547, 550.

— *sativa* Mill. 4, 126; 9, 109; 11, 171, 181-185; 19, 92; 21, 254; 23², 53; 25, 255.

Catabrosa P. B. 7, 67.

- *aquatica* P. B. 2, 192, 202; 3, 47, 518; 4, 52; 5, 254, 245, 255; 6, 595; 7, 509; 9, 155; 10, 21; 11, 281; 12, 202, 575, 416; 13, 558; 14, 69, 523; 15, 141 et *f.*, 450, 451; 16, 118, 174, 185; 20², 148; 21, 506 et *v. uniflora* Gaud., 22, 26, 90, 156; 22², 156; 24², 54, 66, 198; 25, 282, 508.

Catoscopium Brid. 9, 156.

- *nigrum* Brid. 21, 566; 12, 250; 16, 247; 21², 42, 212; 23², 65, 75.

Caucalis daucoides L. 1, 186; 2, 162, 202, 205, 299; 3, 20, 54, 525; 5, 127, 156, 179, 180, 242, 265, 270; 6, 205, 205, 217, 292, 510, 512; 9, 75, 585, 586; 10, 253; 12, 592; 13, 509; 14, 71, 289; 15, 128; 20, 162; 22², 147, 150; 24², 60; 25, 222, 279, 506.

- *leptophylla* L. 2, 25, 29; 4, 51; 9, 75.

Caulinia Willd. 19, 59.

- *minor* C. et G. 1, 206; 2, 56; 3, 148, 407; 4, 178; 7, 504; 12, 25, 515; 21, 246; 21², 27; 22, 150; 24², 57, 196; 25, 278, 291, 507.

Cayaponia calycina Cogn. 17, 295.

- *cordifolia* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *coriacea* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *fluminensis* Cogn. 17, 276, 295
- *Glaziovii* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *palmata* Cogn. 17, 287, 295.
- *petiolulata* Cogn. 17, 287, 295.
- *pilosa* Cogn. 17, 276, 282, 295.
- *ternata* Cogn. 17, 277, 295.
- *tubulosa* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *villosissima* Cogn. 17, 295.

CELASTRINEAE. 9, 57.

Celidium stictarum Tul. 20², 145.

Cenangium Cerasi Tul. 4, 517.

- *conspicuum* Fr. 25, 141.

Centaurea Calcitrapa L. 1, 111; 2, 164, 189, 268, 508, 597; 4, 14, 288, 507, 519; 5, 185, 262; 6, 502, 518; 7, 264; 8, 9, 22; 12, 405; 13, 521; 14, 80; 15, 154 *v. appressa* Bag., 459; 16, 117, 174; 18², 51, 101; 20, 205; 21², 222; 22, 80, 114, 140, 186; 23, 125, 174; 24, 558; 24², 66; 25, 299; 25², 90.

- *Cyanus* L. 20, 205 *v. albi fl.*
- *decipiens* Thuill. 3, 597; 4, 147.

Cenangium ericae Fr. 4, 517.

- *ferruginosum* Fr. 4, 517.
- *globulare* Fr. 25, 141.
- *laricinum* Fekl. 25, 141.
- *quercinum* Fr. 4, 516.
- *Ribis* Tul. 4, 517.
- *seriatum* Fr. 4, 517.

Cenococcum geophilum Fr. 21², 200; 23², 165.

Genomyce gracilis Duby. 22¹, 27.

Centaurea L. 17, 146; 18², 401.

- *amara* L. 21², 156, 189; 24², 54.
- *austriaca* Willd. 18², 78; 21², 65.

Centaurea Dumortieri Thys. 7, 228; 8, 465.— *Haesendonckii* Van Heurck. 7, 578.— *Jacea* L. 4, 14 v.; 7, 228 v.; 8, 465 v.; 22, 140 v.— *maculata* Lam. 22, 80.— *melitensis* L. 18², 67; 24², 35, 195.— *microptilon* Godr. 4, 75; 5, 261, 264; 7, 204.— *montana* L. 1, 25; 2, 508; 3, 257, 244, 258; 4, 121, 124; 5, 65, 158, 199, 252; 6, 587; 9, 128; 10, 61, 70, 80, 258; 11, 522; 12, 405 et v.; 13, 521; 14, 80, 251, 252, 261, 512; 19, 19; 20, 205; 20², 151, 158; 21², 251, 22², 25, 92; 24², 105; 25, 251, 289, 294.— — *v. angustifolia* Lej. 15, 154; 20, 205; 20², 145.— *nemoralis* Jord. 7, 204.— *nigra* L. 3, 57, 52; 4, 510; 5, 195, 219; 6, 87; 7, 264, 296; 10, 80; 12, 405; 13, 521; 14, 80, 512; 18², 101; 20, 204; 20², 129; 24², 195; 25, 298.— *nigrescens* Willd. 2, 64; 5, 261, 264.— *paniculata* L. 18², 77; 22, 80.— *pratensis* Thuill. 1, 186; 4, 147; 7, 204; 13, 487, 511; 20, 205; 20², 145.— *Scabiosa* L. 1, 186; 2, 55, 164, 198, 200, 202, 508; 3, 517, 524; 4, 147, 509; 5, 124, 128, 142, 185, 198, 257, 261, 264; 6, 291, 501, 506 et v. *coriacea* Koch, 509, 511, 515; 7, 264; 9, 586; 10, 80, 251, 255; 11, 296, 505; 12, 405; 13, 521 et v.; 14, 80, 512; 15, 442; 16, 172; 20, 204; 22, 22, 42, 79; 23², 48; 24², 58, 195; 25, 251 et v. *elata* Jacc.— *serotina* Bor. 13, 487, 521; 14, 512; 24², 59.— *solstitialis* L. 2, 269; 3, 54, 569, 597; 4, 126, 147; 5, 60, 257; 6, 266; 8, 186; 9, 6; 10, 74, 97; 12, 405; 13, 521; 16, 117; 18², 101; 20, 202; 21², 40, 244; 22, 22, 80; 23², 48, 161; 24², 55, 60; 25², 251.*Centranthus ruber* DC. 2, 150, 152, 267; 6, 251, 506; 9, 95; 14, 211, 511; 20, 175; 21², 40, 65; 22, 177, 200; 23², 166; 24², 105; 25, 225.*Centridium Sorbi* Chev. 24, 57.*Centunculus minimus* L. 1, 56, 57, 60, 66, 184, 205; 2, 162, 265; 3, 57, 54, 57, 58; 4, 12; 5, 242, 256; 7, 97, 288; 8, 185; 9, 79; 10, 82; 11, 278; 12, 11, 178, 224, 299; 14, 56, 70; 15, 128; 18², 100; 20², 106; 21, 214; 21², 61, 245; 24², 64; 25, 278, 291.

Cephalanthera Rich. 12, 50, 52, 58.

- *grandiflora* Bab. 1, 54, 62; 2, 272, 515; 3, 28, 90, 92, 287, 572; 5, 141, 180; 6, 500, 505, 515, 516, 517; 7, 267; 8, 589, 599, 400; 9, 129, 586; 10, 64, 83, 241, 242; 11, 199, 524; 12, 39, 40 et v. *unifl.*, 411; 13, 552; 15, 457, 457; 16, 118; 20², 149; 21, 256; 21², 254, 245; 22, 24; 23², 96; 24², 58; 25², 124.
- *rubra* Rich. 2, 53; 4, 115; 5, 176, 186; 10, 224; 12, 40, 41, et v. *uniflora*; 14, 265; 21, 256; 23², 96; 24², 26, 56; 25, 295.
- *Xiphophyllum* Rehb. f. 1, 55, 54, 62; 2, 165, 272; 3, 287; 7, 108, 251; 9, 412; 10, 126; 12, 58, 40, 411; 15, 457, 455; 18², 68; 21, 256; 21², 64, 245; 23², 96; 24², 65, 64.

Cephalothecium Cda. 2, 172.

- *roseum* Cda. 2, 174.
- *rubrum* Cda. 9, 197.

Ceramium rubrum Ag. 23², 29.

- *scopulorum* West. 5, 55.
- *setaceum* Duby. 5, 55.

Ceramium polyspermum Desm. 5, 55.

Cerastium aquaticum L. 2, 155, 158, 288; 4, 25, 150, 184; 6, 295; 7, 278; 8, 461; 10, 77; 11, 277; 13, 492; 14, 74, 276; 19, 10; 20, 77; 22, 118, 185; 25, 205, 277.

- *apetalum* Dmrt. 1, 178, 190; 2, 256, 288; 3, 144; 4, 24; 20², 104; 22, 55; 22², 25.
- *brachypetalum* Desp. 1, 51, 55; 2, 160, 204; 3, 527; 5, 181, 185, 259, 240; 8, 225; 20, 76; 21², 61, 222, 225, 250; 24², 58; 25, 280.
- *erectum* C. et G. 1, 229; 2, 160; 3, 50, 54, 566; 5, 150; 6, 209; 7, 245, 277; 8, 494; 9, 124, 414; 12, 11, 176, 195, 580; 13, 492; 14, 70; 16, 176; 21, 77; 21², 220, 245; 22, 118; 24, 552; 24², 40, 62, 186; 25², 145.
- — v. *quaternellum* Gren. 2, 516; 5, 259, 240; 22, 55.
- *litigiosum* de Lens. 2, 55; 6, 510, 515; 14, 156; 20², 104.
- *pallens* F. Sch. 2, 55; 4, 75; 6, 585; 14, 150.
- *pumilum* Curt. 2, 55, 256, 288; 3, 259, 246, 292; 4, 24; 11, 277; 12, 580; 13, 492; 14, 150; 19, 10; 20, 77 et v. *glandulosum*; 21², 25.
- *semidecandrum* L. 2, 160, 288; 5, 185; 7, 245; 9, 124; 10, 77, 218; 11, 580; 20, 76; 22, 194; 22², 25; 24², 58.
- — var. *abortivum* C. et G. 2, 52, 55, 54; 3, 576; 4, 140; 15, 122; 22, 55.
- *tetrandrum* Curt. 1, 115, 117; 2, 55, 256; 8, 9, 14.

Cerastium tomentosum L. 2, 288; 4, 51, 55; 7, 245; 9, 191; 14, 65, 74; 20, 77; 20², 104; 21², 64.

Cerasus Juss. 6, 548, 549; 7, 145, 164; 10, 216; 15, 421; 25², 92.

— *avium* Mönch. 2, 184; 6, 86; 7, 175, 285; 10, 78; 19, 91; 20, 107; 22, 52, 66 v. *variegata* Bag., 126; 23, 275; 24, 534; 24², 45.

— *caroliniana* Mill. 7, 155, 156.

— *Mahaleb* Mill. 2, 52, 161, 190, 205; 3, 25, 568; 5, 185, 250; 6, 152; 7, 155, 154, 175; 9, 522, 524, 541; 10, 48; 12, 207; 18², 99; 20, 107; 21², 65; 22, 18; 23², 55; 24², 66, 189; 25, 209, 506.

— *Padus* DC. 1, 68; 2, 259, 296; 3, 50, 55, 51, 241, 259, 568, 579, 401; 4, 20, 145, 184, 508, 512; 5, 180, 181, 199; 6, 151-52; 7, 155, 154, 175, 246, 285; 9, 24; 10, 69, 78, 108, 218; 12, 590; 13, 504; 14, 75, 285; 18², 50; 20, 107; 22, 18, 52, 126; 24, 534; 24², 189; 25, 209.

— *vulgaris* Mill. 7, 156, 285; 9, 6.

Ceratodon Brid. 8, 115, 152; 9, 157.

— *conoideus* Lindb. 23², 65, 69.

— *purpureus* Brid. 3, 236; 4, 552; 8, 152, 159; 10, 197; 12, 247; 14, 84; 21², 52, 85, 128; 22, 161; 22², 58, 115; 23², 27, 69; 24, 14, 529 et f.; 24², 67.

— — v. *pallidus* Boul. 21², 255; 23², 69, 146; 24², 67.

Ceratoneis Arcus Ktz. 20², 16.

CERATOPHYLLEAE. 9, 57.

Ceratophyllum L. 14, 571.

— *apiculatum* Cham. 7, 500; 24², 195.

— *demersum* L. 1, 206; 2, 55, 65, 515; 3, 45; 5, 195, 220; 6, 514; 7, 265, 500; 10, 85, 225; 11, 280; 12, 10; 13, 527, 509, 529; 14, 57, 82, 516; 15, 629; 20, 141; 21², 64; 22, 85, 146, 187; 25, 280.

— *platyacanthum* Cham. 2, 55.

— *submersum* L. 4, 149; 5, 195; 7, 500; 8, 465; 10, 226; 12, 10; 20, 142; 22, 85, 146; 24², 145; 25, 282.

Ceratosanthes Hilariana Cogn. 17, 295.

— *multilobata* Cogn. 17, 295.

— *tomentosa* Cogn. 17, 295.

— *trifoliata* Cogn. 17, 295.

— *Warmingii* Cogn. 17, 295.

- Ceratosphaeria aeruginosa* Rehm. 25, 157.
 — *immersa* Wint. 25, 157.
 — *pusilla* Fekl. 25, 157.
- Ceratostoma caulineolum* Fekl. 25, 143.
 — *Vitis* Fekl. 25, 144.
- Ceterach officinarum* Willd. 1, 92, 95; 2, 166, 521; 3, 412; 5, 124, 142, 185, 259, 256, 401; 6, 292, 504, 511, 515, 517; 9, 150, 597, 599; 10, 27; 11, 179, 296, 298; 12, 417; 13, 559; 14, 84, 526; 20², 153; 21, 526; 21², 27, 245; 22, 26, 177, 198; 22², 26; 23², 55, 50; 24², 57, 61; 25, 267, 285, 510.
- Cetraria aculeata* Fr. 4, 528.
 — *glauca* Ach. 3, 251; 10, 208; 14, 86; 22², 102; 24, 19.
 — *islandica* Ach. 10, 208; 14, 86.
- Ceuthospora phacidioides* Grev. 4, 517; 24, 25 v. *Hederæ* Desm.
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L. 2, 19; 5, 185, 270.
 — *temulum* L. 10, 79; 18², 21; 19, 15; 22, 150.
- Chaetomium bostrychodes* Zopf. 23², 88, 89; 25, 144.
 — *chartarum* Ehrbg. 23², 59; 24, 47.
 — *crispatum* Fekl. 23², 88, 89.
 — *elatum* Kze. 23², 11; 24, 25.
 — *Fieberi* Cda. 23², 59.
 — *globosum* Kunze. 23², 59.
 — *Kunzeanum* Zopf. 23², 59
 f. fumicola.
- Chara Braunii* Gmel. 2, 58, 121; 4, 56; 12, 10, 16, 25, 299; 13, 227; 24², 184.
 — *ceratophylla* Wallr. 2, 58, 121; 5, 176.
 — *coarctata* Wallm. 2, 58.
 — *contraria* Al. Br. 2, 58, 125, 126; 18², 45; 22, 95.
 — *crinita* Wallr. 2, 58, 122, 126.
 — *decipiens* Lois. 2, 118.
- Ceratostomella ampullacea* Cke. 25, 147.
 — *stricta* Pers. 25, 147.
 — *vestita* Sacc. 25, 147.
- Cercospora Mercurialis* Pers. 25, 185.
- Chaetomium spirale* Zopf. 23², 89; 25, 172.
- Chaetophora elegans* Ag. 24, 49; 24², 82, 125; 25², 117.
 — *endivaeifolia* Ag. 24², 125; 25², 117.
 — *longipila* Ktz. 24, 49.
 — *pisiformis* Ag. 24², 49; 24², 22, 125; 25², 117.
 — *tuberculosa* Ag. 24², 125.
- Chaetosciadium* Fres. 11, 550.
 — *Jonesii* Bref. 24, 74.
- Chaetostroma Buxi* Cda. 4, 505.
- Chaetostylum* V. Tiegh. 24, 69.
- Chantransia chalybea* Fr. 24², 126.
- Chara* L. 2, 115-151; 22, 187.
 — *barbata* Meyen. 2, 58, 121.

Chara flexilis L. 2, 117-119.

- *foetida* Al. Br. 1, 114, 127 v. *subhispida* Al. Br., 208; 2, 58, 119-125, 125 et v., 126, 154, 197, 555; 4, 56, 154; 7, 511; 12, 25; 13, 241, 500; 15, 145; 16, 185; 18², 102; 19, 25; 25², 28.
- *fragilis* Desv. 1, 208; 2, 118-125, 126, 154, 155, 196; 3, 529; 4, 56, 154; 5, 255; 7, 272, 511; 12, 25; 13, 294; 15, 445; 21², 28; 22, 95, 159; 24, 15 et v. *divergens* Al. Br.; 24², 55.
- — v. *capillacea* Thuill. 2, 119, 126, 127; 13, 292; 15, 145; 22, 95.
- — v. *elongata* C. et G. 1, 208; 2, 120; 15, 145.
- *hispida* L. 1, 208; 2, 117-120, 122 et v., 125 et v.; 5, 255, 271; 7, 272; 8, 14; 15, 145, 446; 21², 61; 22, 95, 119.
- — v. *pseudo-crinita* C. et G. 1, 208; 2, 125.
- *polysperma* Al. Br. 2, 118.
- *radians* Chev. 2, 119.
- *scoparia* Bauer. 2, 58, 121.
- *stellata* Wallm. 2, 118.
- *stelligera* Bauer. 2, 58, 121, 125, 127; 20², 119.
- *tomentosa* L. 2, 117-119, 121; 21², 61.
- *vulgaris* L. 2, 117-120; 14, 81.

CHARACEAE. 2, 115-151; 22, 215-214.

Characium tenue Herm. 25², 116.

Cheiranthus L. 4, 521.

- *Cheiri* L. 1, 229; 2, 60, 187, 200, 291; 3, 75, 404; 4, 27, 126, 178; 5, 126; 6, 502, 504, 506; 7, 244 v. *fruticulosus* L.; 8, 461; 9, 18, 55, 415; 10, 245; 11, 575; 12, 585; 13, 496; 14, 78; 19, 75 f. *monstr.*; 20, 59; 22, 17; 23², 55; 24, 555; 24², 41, 187.

Cheirospora botryospora Fr. 21², 200.

Chelidonium majus L. 4, 28; 7, 280; 9, 22, 54; 10, 218; 11, 285; 20, 58; 22, 121; 22², 14; 25², 92.

- — v. *laciniatum* Mill. 15, 124; 16, 105, 108; 19, 11; 20, 58; 22, 59.

Chellaria Cydoniae Desm. 24, 25.

- *Helicis* Desm. 4, 520.

Chenopodium album L. 7, 221 v.

- *ambrosioides* L. 21², 41, 65; 22, 111, 144.
- *Botrys* L. 21, 221; 21², 65; 22, 106, 111; 23², 55; 25, 250.
- *ficifolium* Sm. 1, 182; 4, 7, 288, 559; 8, 182; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 180, 209; 13, 528, 555, 557, 545; 15, 162, 18², 101; 21², 41; 22, 144; 24², 185.

- Chenopodium glaucum* L. 1, 206; 2, 270; 5, 255; 7, 275; 8, 598, 464, 495; 9, 106; 10, 20; 11, 522; 13, 511; 20², 146; 21, 222; 22, 25, 42, 84; 24², 55, 195; 25, 281.
- *hastatum* Dmrt. 4, 559.
- *hybridum* L. 2, 511; 3, 580; 4, 7, 155, 149, 189; 5, 182, 186; 6, 292, 507; 7, 299; 9, 106, 128; 10, 82; 12, 200, 406; 13, 511, 527; 14, 515; 15, 156; 21, 221; 22, 84; 23², 49; 24², 50, 61; 25, 251.
- *intermedium* M. et K. 21², 222.
- *murale* L. 1, 121; 3, 580, 591; 4, 7, 149; 6, 210, 292, 507; 7, 265, 578, 8, 9; 9, 106; 11, 280; 12, 406; 13, 515, 527; 14, 71, 515; 15, 156; 18², 101; 21, 222, 225; 22, 25, 42, 144, 185; 24, 559; 24², 50; 25, 281.
- *neglectum* Dmrt. 4, 559.
- *opulifolium* Schrad. 3, 591; 7, 299; 9, 106; 13, 511; 18², 98, 101; 19², 65; 20², 146; 21², 41; 22, 144; 24², 145.
- *polyspermum* L. 2, 511; 4, 7; 6, 295 v. *cymosum* Chev.; 7, 299; 9, 106; 10, 82, 225; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 71, 515; 19, 21; 21, 222; 21², 27 et v. *cymosum* Chev.; 22, 84 v. *bracteosum* Tin., 144; 24, 559; 24², 50; 25, 251.
- — v. *spicatum* Moq.-Tand. 21², 27; 22, 84.
- *paganum* Rehb. 15, 156.
- *praecatorium* Dmrt. 4, 540.
- *urbicum* L. 2, 25; 5, 255, 267; 8, 494; 9, 106, 128; 12, 180; 14, 55, 71; 21, 222.
- *viride* L. 1, 182; 4, 521; 14, 71.
- *Vulvaria* L. 2, 511, 551; 3, 147, 580, 591; 4, 7, 149, 190; 5, 182, 186, 255, 267; 6, 505; 7, 265, 299; 8, 464; 9, 106; 10, 82; 11, 285; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 71, 256, 515; 15, 156, 445; 21, 222; 22, 25, 84, 144; 25, 281, 291, 510.
- Chilosecyphus polyanthos* Cda. 10, 54 et f. *minor* et *major*, 205, 284; 12, 218; 13, 101, 179; 14, 65; 20², 144; 22, 172; 22², 62, 98; 23², 84, 156; 24, 248; 24², 70.
- — v. *pallescens* Husn. 8, 146; 10, 54, 205, 257, 284; 13, 101; 14, 65; 22², 62; 23², 84; 24², 70.
- — v. *rivularis* Lindenb. 10, 54; 13, 101; 22², 62; 23², 84.
- Chlamidococcus pluvialis* Al. Br. 24, 50; 24², 21.
- Chlamidomonas pulvisculus* Ehrbg. 24², 122; 25², 114.

- Chlora perfoliata* L. 4, 288; 8, 494; 12, 178; 18², 45; 20, 254; 22, 185; 22², 108; 25, 240, 284, 507.
- Chloris polydactyla* Sw. 4, 547.
- Chlorococcum botryoides* Rab. 24, 50.
- *coccoma* Rab. 24, 51.
 - *gigas* Grun. 24, 51.
 - *humicola* Rab. 24, 51; 24², 20.
- Chondrilla juncea* L. 2, 54; 4, 115, 120; 8, 582; 11, 285.
- Chondrites antiquus* Göpp. 14-215 (v. *major* et *minor*).
- Chordaria filum* Link. 5, 54.
- Chroococcus turgidus* Naeg. 24², 118.
- Chroolepus aureum* Ktz. 24, 49; 24², 22.
- *odoratum* Ktz. 4, 502; 24, 49 et v. *oleiferum* Rab.
 - *rubicundum* Ag. 24¹, 49.
- Chrysanthemum segetum* L. 2, 64, 509; 3, 54, 255; 4, 14, 41, 148, 178; 5, 252; 6, 205, 500; 7, 296; 9, 99, 410; 10, 61, 70, 72, 75, 80; 13, 521; 14, 80, 512; 17, 236, 259, 270; 19, 19; 20², 155; 22, 80 v. *integrifolium*, 109, 140, 198; 25², 146.
- Chrysosplenium* L. 17, 92.
- *alternifolium* L. 1, 54, 60, 66, 186; 2, 61, 162, 197, 259, 299; 3, 58, 45, 51, 86, 258, 246; 4, 18, 151; 5, 159, 250; 6, 504; 7, 260; 9, 126; 10, 79, 218; 12, 595; 13, 515, 510; 14, 74, 290; 15, 128; 17, 79; 18², 50; 20, 151; 20², 157; 21², 25, 255; 22, 20, 55, 71, 150; 22², 149; 23², 46, 161; 24², 45, 62, 190; 25, 220.
 - *oppositifolium* L. 1, 60, 186; 2, 61, 162, 197, 259, 299; 3, 56, 51, 85, 86, 258, 242; 4, 18; 5, 159, 250; 6, 504; 7, 260; 8, 217; 9, 126; 10, 79; 11, 278; 12, 595; 13, 515, 510; 14, 74, 290; 15, 128; 20², 157; 21², 14, 221, 255; 22, 19, 71; 23², 46, 161; 24², 64, 190.
- Chthonoblastus lacustris* Rab. 24², 117.
- Cicendia filiformis* Delarb. 1, 184; 2, 152, 162, 266, 549; 4, 12, 174, 182, 185, 187; 6, 587, 445; 7, 288; 10, 81; 12, 14, 20, 260, 295, 297; 14, 55, 71; 15, 450; 17, 100; 18², 100; 19², 65; 21², 122, 245; 22, 72, 95, 152; 22², 26; 24, 556; 24², 45, 64, 191; 25², 144.
- Cicer arietinum* L. 18², 99; 21², 58; 24², 189.
- Cichorium Intybus* L. 1, 185; 2, 64, 194, 510, 551; 3, 57, 54; 4, 15, 155, 156, 148; 5, 185; 7, 298; 9, 102; 10, 82; 11, 280; 12, 11, 21; 14, 79; 17, 265; 19, 20; 20, 205 et v. *albifl.*; 20², 58; 22, 82 et v. *hirtum* Bag., 142; 24², 50; 25², 92.
- Cicuta virosa* L. 2, 265, 540; 3, 56, 599; 4, 17, 175, 182, 188; 5, 255,

280; 7, 286, 589; 9, 125; 12, 11, 13, 15, 19, 279; 14, 51, 72; 16, 174; 20, 155; 21², 25, 122; 22, 94, 129; 23², 173; 24, 355; 24², 51, 44; 25, 220, 277, 506; 25², 91, 142.

Cinclidium Sw. 9, 156.

— *stygium* Sw. 11, 565; 12, 175, 251, 246, 447; 16, 247; 23², 65, 75.

Cinclidotus P. B. 8, 115, 415; 9, 157.

— *aquaticus* B. S. 8, 469.

— *fontinaloides* P. B. 7, 108, 192; 8, 415, 414, 469; 9, 141; 12, 446; 21², 87; 22², 77, 117; 23², 27, 71; 24², 67; 25², 121.

— *riparius* B. S. 8, 187, 415; 12, 247, 248; 23², 71.

Cineraria palustris L. 1, 114; 2, 154, 155, 269; 3, 597; 4, 15, 118; 7, 85, 297; 12, 299; 15, 155 v. *discoidea* Auct.; 19, 20; 22, 81; 23², 40; 24, 558.

— *spatulifolia* Gmel. 1, 206, 256; 2, 156, 164, 259, 269; 3, 597; 4, 15; 5, 401; 9, 128, 416; 10, 70; 14, 80, 256; 18², 101; 20, 196; 20², 146; 21², 125, 244; 23², 40, 48; 24², 64, 144; 25, 296, 505, 505.

Circaea alpina L. 2, 25, 29, 298; 4, 75, 114, 165; 5, 175; 10, 217, 221; 20², 112; 25, 509.

— *intermedia* Ehrh. 1, 54, 60, 66; 2, 298; 3, 55, 50, 51; 4, 75, 75, 121, 124, 165; 5, 197, 199; 10, 21; 11, 505; 12, 592; 14, 288; 16, 46, 114; 20, 140; 20², 106, 112; 21², 122; 22, 19; 25, 218, 506.

— *lutetiana* L. 2, 298, 545; 3, 258, 245, 256; 4, 19, 121, 151, 165, 509; 5, 141, 268; 6, 504, 515, 586; 7, 286; 8, 264; 10, 79, 214, 221; 12, 592; 13, 507; 14, 68, 288; 15, 127; 20, 159; 22, 68, 128; 23, 119, 516; 24, 29, 41; 24², 44, 65; 25, 218.

CIRCAEACEAE. 9, 57.

Circinotrichum murinum Desm. 24, 47.

Cirsium Tourn. 7, 52; 11, 255.

— *acaule* All. 1, 126; 2, 191, 508; 3, 18-21, 26, 74, 241, 524, 598; 4, 185; 5, 141, 219; 6, 510; 8, 9; 9, 25; 10, 80, 255; 11, 296, 502; 12, 402; 13, 520; 14, 80, 265, 512; 20, 197; 22², 147.

— — v. *caulescens* Auct. 1, 186; 20, 197; 22, 79.

— *anglicum* DC. 2, 54, 557; 3, 56, 50, 147, 589, 598; 4, 118; 5, 185; 8, 495; 12, 454; 18², 51; 20², 145; 21², 245; 22, 79 v. *dissectum* Lej., 159; 24², 55, 64, 195; 25², 54.

— *arvense* Scop. v. *incanum* Fisch. 5, 219; 15, 155; 22, 79; 24², 55.

Cirsium arvense v. *mite* Koch. 10, 46; 12, 199; 15, 155, 425; 18², 51; 22, 54, 42, 79, 159; 24², 48.

— — v. *vestitum* Koch. 24, 197; 25, 250.

— *bulbosum* L. 2, 54; 5, 180; 18², 25.

— *eriphorum* L. 5, 262, 267; 7, 264; 8, 14; 11, 299, 502; 20, 196; 22, 79, 159; 22², 151, 153; 24², 143; 25, 506.

— *Kirschlegeri* Sch. Bip. (*C. palustri* × *acaule*). 20, 197; 25, 230.

— *lanceolato* × *arvense* Wesm. 1, 107.

— *lanceolatum* L. 15, 153 f.

— — v. *nemorale* Rehb. 1, 53, 61, 186; 2, 164; 3, 517, 5, 257; 7, 263; 15, 155; 20², 145; 21², 26, 125; 24², 59.

— *medium* All. 4, 73, 114; 5, 593.

— *oleraceum* Scop. 1, 53, 61; 2, 158, 159, 163, 268; 3, 100; 4, 14, 152, 184; 5, 219, 244, 252; 10, 61, 223; 11, 279; 13, 520; 14, 80, 251; 15, 416; 16, 174, 181; 20, 198; 22, 159, 188; 22², 49, 156; 24², 65.

— *oleraceo* × *arvense* Naeg. 22, 79.

— *oleraceo* × *palustre* Naeg. 1, 107, 186; 2, 64; 3, 147, 569; 4, 152, 147; 5, 219, 244; 15, 155; 20, 198; 22, 79.

— *palustre* L. 17, 261 v. *albi fl.* et *spinosissimum* Tin.

— *palustri* × *oleraceum* Naeg. 4, 14; 22, 79.

— *pannonicum* Gaud. 24², 54.

— sp. 15, 155.

CISTINEAE. 9, 57.

Cladium Mariscus R. Br. 1, 126, 195, 202, 207; 4, 118; 5, 229, 253, 271; 6, 425; 7, 107, 507; 8, 14, 495; 12, 201; 13, 290; 21, 277; 22, 89; 24², 197; 25, 278; 25², 90.

Cladonia Hill. 3, 261; 5, 597-400.

— *alcicornis* Flk. 1, 128; 4, 526 (v. *endiviaefolia* Flk. et *firma* Nyl.); 5 (599 f.). 10 (121 f.), 208.

— *bacillaris* Ach. 3, 251 et v.; 24², 70.

— *bellidiflora* Schaer. 4, 528 (et v. *ampullacea* Schaer); 10, 206.

— *biuncialis* Hoffm. 4, 528.

— *cariosa* Flk. 4, 526 (et v. *leptophylla* Flk. et *sobolifera* Del.); 5 (599 f.); 10 (121 f.).

— *carneola* Fr. 10, 207.

— *cenotea* Nyl. 4 (527 v. *viminalis* Rab.); 5 (599 f.); 10 (121 f.); 24, 49.

- Cladonia coccifera* Flk. 3, 257, 243, 259; 4 (328 v. *pleurota* Schaer.); 10 (207 v. *communis* Th. Fr.); 15, 451; 22², 102; 24², 157.
- — var. *extensa* Schaer. 4, 328; 10, 207.
- *concinata* Hoffm. 22², 102 f. *humilis*.
- *cornucopioides* Fr. 4, 528; 10, 207; 22², 102; 24, 19 (et v. *pleurota* Fr.); 24², 70.
- *cornuta* L. 24², 157.
- *decorticata* Fr. 4, 327.
- *degenerans* Flk. 5 (399 f.); 10, 208; 22², 102; 24, 19 (et v. *pityrea* Schaer).
- *digitata* Hoffm. 4, 328; 10, 206 et f.
- *endiviaefolia* Dicks. 21², 256; 24²; 70.
- *fimbriata* Hoffm. 10, 208, f. *cornuta* Schaer., *denticulata* Schaer., *integra* Schaer., *fibula* Schaer., *prolifera* Schaer., *radiata* Fr., *subulata* Schaer.; 24 (19 v. *abortiva* Schaer.); 20 (v. *carpophora* Rab., *cornuta* Schaer., *denticulata* Schaer., *radiata* Fr., *tubulaeformis* Hoffm.).
- *Floerkeana* Fr. 10, 206.
- *furcata* Hoffm. 1, 128; 3, 257, 259; 4, 327; 5, (399 f.); 10, (121 f.); 24, 20; 24², 70, 157.
- — v. *crispata* Flk. 4, 327; 10, 207.
- — v. *muricata* Nyl. 24, 20.
- — v. *pungens* Fr. 10, 207 (et f. *foliosa*); 24, 20.
- — v. *racemosa* Flk. 4, 327 (et f. *microcarpa* Coem.); 10, (207 f. *erecta* Fltw). 24², 70, 157.
- — v. *recurva* Auct. 4, 327; 10, 207; 24, 20.
- — v. *stricta* Schaer. 3, 259; 4, 327; 24¹, 20.
- — v. *subulata* DC. 3, 259; 4, 327; 10, 207 (et f. *craticia* Wallr.).
- *gracilis* Fr. 3, 257; 5 (399 f.); 10 (207 v. *aspera* et *chordalis* Flk.). 22, 102; 24 (20 v. *chordalis* Flk. et *prolifera* Rab.); 24², 157 (et v. *macroceras* Ach.).
- *incana* Auct. 4, (328 v. *polydactyla* Schaer.).
- *macilenta* Hoffm. 4, 528; 10 (207 v. *cyliindracea* et *polydactyla* Schaer.). 22², 102; 24, 20.
- *papillosa* Hoffm. 5 (399 f.); 10 (121 f.).
- *pityrea* Flk. 22² (102 f.).
- *pungens* Flk. 1 (128 v. *muricata*); 3, 245, 251, 259; 4, 327 (et v. *foliosa* Flk.); 24, 20.

- Cladonia pyxidata* Hoffm. 1, (128 v. *pocillum* Ag.); 2, 249; 3, 257 et v., 251 (var. *nemoxyna* Ach., *squamosa* Flk., et *staphyllea* Ach.); 259 (var. *fimbriata* Flk., *macrophylla* Schaer), *microphylla* Schaer, *squarrosa* Flk., et *staphyllea* Ach.); 4, 526 (var. *ambigua* Coem., *carpophora* Ach., *chlorophaea* Flk., *cornuta* Ach., *costata* Flk., *denticulata* Flk., *pocillum* Ach., *prolifera* Ach., *simplex* Ach., *synthela* Ach., *tubaeformis* Ach.), 527 (var. *abortiva* Ach., *cornuta* Ach., *dendroides* Flk., *fibula* Ach., *nemoxyna* Ach., *ochrochlora* Flk., *phyllostrata* Flk., *plerygota* Flk., *radiata* Ach., *truncata* Flk.); 5, (599 f.); 10, 121 f, 208 (var. *chlorophaea* Flk, *neglecta* Schaer, *pocillum* Ach. (et f. *prolifera* Ach.); 21², 198; 22², 102 (var. *cornuta* Ach., *dendroides* Flk); 23², 29; 24, 20; 24², 70, 157.
- — var. *pityrea* Flk. 3, 251, 259; 4, 527 (et sous-var. *acuminata* Coem., *affinis* Del., *crassiuscula* Del., *fascicularis* Del., *phyllophora* Flk, *polycarpa* Del., *scyphifera* Del.).
- *rangiferina* Hoffm. 3, 240, 245; 4, 528, 5, 599 f.; 10, 121 f, 206; 15, 618; 22, 102 et v. *vulgaris* Schaer.; 23², 29; 24², 157, 158 v. *arbuscula* Walk.
- — — var. *sylvatica* Nyl. 4, 528; 10, 206 et f. *nana* Coem., 24, 20; 24², 158.
- *squamosa* Hoffm. 4, 527; 5, 599 f.; 24, 20; 24², 70.
- — v. *microphylla* Schaer. 4, 527; 10, 207 et f. *multibrachiata* Flk..
- — v. *squamosissima* Flk. 4, 527; 10, 202; 22², 102.
- *sylvatica* Hoffm. 3, 257, 240.
- *uncialis* Hoffm. 3, 245; 4, 528; 5, 599 f.; 10, 206; 24², 158.
- — var. *biuncialis* Hoffm. 3, 251.
- *verticillata* Schaer. 3, 251.
- — v. *cervicornis* Flk. 10, 207; 22², 102.
- Cladophora* Ktz. 25², 128.
- *brachyclada* Ktz. 24, 49.
- *crispata* Ktz. 24, 49; 24², 22, 81, 124.
- *glomerata* Ktz. 24, 49; 24², 124; 25², 116.
- *gracilis* Vauch. 23², 29.
- *longissima* Ktz. 24, 49.
- *oligociona* Ktz. 24, 49.
- Cladorrhinum* Sacc. et March. 24, 64.
- *foecundissimum* Sacc. et March. 24, 64, 75.
- Cladosporium* Bellyneckii West. 4, 505.
- *dendriticum* Wallr. 4, 505; 16, 148; 24, 47.
- *epiphyllum* N. 4, 505; 24, 47.
- *Fumago* Link. 24, 47.

- Cladosporium fuscum* Link. 4, 505.
 — *herbarum* Link. 21², 150; 24, 25, 47 et v. *fasciculare* Cda, 67 et v. *fimicola*.
 — *pyrorum* Berk. 24, 47.
- Clavaria carnea* Pers. 22, 28.
 — *cinerea* Bull. 4, 515; 21², 200; 24, 44.
 — *cristata* Pers. 21², 200; 25², 21.
 — *fastigiata* L. 24, 44.
 — *felena* DC. 23², 92.
 — *flava* Schaeff. 22, 28.
 — *formosa* Pers. 16, 147.
- Claytonia perfoliata* L. 1, 187, 211-213; 4, 22; 5, 256; 6, 229; 9, 21, 69; 18², 50; 20², 58; 21², 24; 22, 66, 126; 24², 45.
- Clematis* L. 4, 192; 6, 548-550.
 — *Flammula* L. 9, 45.
 — *recta* L. 3, 427; 25, 195.
 — *Vitalba* L. 3, 24, 74, 75, 145; 4, 25, 195, 196 v. *integrata* DC., 525; 5, 180, 182, 210; 6, 211, 245; 8, 461; 9, 24, 45; 10, 67, 76, 215; 11, 276; 13, 489; 14, 274; 19, 9 v. *integrata* DC.; 20, 22; 22, 59, 116, 195; 24, 29.
 — — v. *crenata* Jord. 20², 104, 148; 21², 120; 24², 27.
 — *Viticella* L. 4, 196; 9, 45; 12, 575, 577; 20, 22; 21², 57, 64, 120.
- Climacium* Web. et Mohr. 7, 182; 9, 155; 10, 97; 13, 555, 586.
 — *dendroides* Web. et Mohr. 4, 534; 7, 189, 577; 8, 97, 142; 9, 152; 10, 97, 201; 11, 15; 12, 246; 13, 586, 591; 14, 84; 20², 140; 21², 56, 96, 255; 22, 26, 166; 22², 42, 84 et f. 123; 23², 77, 149; 24, 14, 559; 24², 68.
- Clinopodium vulgare* L. 4, 9; 7, 295; 10, 82; 21, 202; 22, 76 v. *albifl.*, 156; 23, 125; 24, 557; 24², 47.
- Closterium macerosum* Ehr. 24², 122; 25², 158.
 — *acutum* Bréb. 24², 122; 25², 158.
 — *angustatum* Ktze. 24², 122; 25², 154.
- Clavaria fragilis* Holmsk. 24, 44.
 v. *cylindrica* Bull.
 — *inaequalis* Fr. 25², 21.
 — *Ligula* Fr. 24, 44.
 — *lutea* DC. 25², 21 et v. *aurantiaca* Pers.
 — *paludicola* Leh. 4, 515.
 — *pratensis* Pers. 25², 21.
 — *rugosa* Bull. 25², 21.
 — *stricta* Pers. 21², 200.
 — *vermicularis* Scop. 25², 21.
- Claviceps nigricans* Tul. 25, 170.
 — *purpurea* Tul. 9, 520; 21², 150; 24, 25.

Closterium Ehrenbergii Meneg. 24², 122; 25², 158.

— *gracilis* Bréb. 25², 158.

— *Jenneri* Ralfs. 24², 122; 25², 158.

— *juncidum* Ralfs. 25², 158.

— *Leiblenii* Ktz. 24, 52; 24², 122; 25², 158.

— *lineatum* Ehr. 24, 52; 25², 157.

— *Lunula* Ehr. 24, 52; 24², 122; 25², 158.

— *moniliferum* Ehr. 25², 155.

— *rostratum* Ehr. 24², 122; 25², 158.

Cochlearia anglica L. 2, 51; 5, 175.

— *Armoracia* L. 2, 161, 188; 4, 126, 151, 141; 5, 40; 9, 59; 11, 220; 13, 499; 14, 77, 281; 18², 29; 20, 55; 21², 58; 22, 17, 102, v. *pinnatifida* Opiz, 107, 122; 23², 45; 24², 188; 25², 15.

— *danica* L. 1, 115; 2, 258; 8, 9; 13, 521; 22, 122; 25², 105.

— *officinalis* L. 2, 20; 7, 578; 10, 169; 12, 206; 16, 105, 109; 19², 75; 24², 61, 121; 25², 91.

Coelastrum Naegelii Rabh. 24, 52.

— *sphaericum* Naeg. 24², 124; 25², 115.

Colchicum Tourn. 9, 57; 14, 255.

— *autumnale* L. 2, 65, 185, 195, 514; 3, 255; 4, 29, 42; 6, 518; 7, 502; 8, 465; 10, 84, 251; 11, 297; 12, 252; 14, 75; 18², 51; 20², 58; 21, 271; 21², 140; 22, 55; 24², 55, 195; 25², 92.

— v. *vernale* Hoffm. 10, 251; 12, 210, 252, 409; 19², 75; 21, 271; 21², 140; 23², 50, 195.

Coleanthus subtilis Seid. 7, 97.

Coleochaete irregularis Prings. 24², 126; 25², 117.

— *orbicularis* Prings. 24², 126; 25², 117.

— *scutata* Bréb. 24², 126; 25², 117.

Closterium strigosum Bréb. 24², 122; 25², 154.

— *striolatum* Ehr. 24, 52; 25², 158.

— *tenue* Ktz. 24, 52; 25², 154.

— *turgidum* Ehr. 24¹, 52; 25², 58.

Coccinia cordifolia Cogn. 17, 287.

Cocconeis Pediculus Ehr. 20², 16; 24, 52.

— *Scutellum* Ehr. 20², 16.

Cocconema cistula Ehr. 24, 52.

— *gibbum* Ehr. 24, 52.

— *lanceolatum* Ehr. 24, 52.

— *parvum* Sm. 24, 52.

Coleochaete soluta Prings. 24², 25², 126; 117.

Coleosporium Campanulae Pers. 24, 58.

— *rhinanthacearum* Lév. 16, 146, 147; 24, 58.

— *Senecionis* W. 16, 147; 24, 58.

- Coleosporium Sonchi* Lév. 24, 58.
 — *Sonchi-arvensis* Pers. 16, 146.
 — *Tussilaginis* Lév. 16, 146.
Collarium melanospermum Fr. 24, 47.
Collema Hoffm. 11, 152, 155.
 — *auriculatum* Hoffm. 22², 105.
 — *crispum* Ach. 22², 195 v; 24, 20 et v. *granulatum* Ach.
 — *cristatum* Ach. 22², 105, 24², 141.
Colutea arborescens L. 4, 186; 6, 145, 144; 7, 172; 9, 65; 11, 198, 200-209, 211, 225; 15, 454, 442; 20, 97; 21, 10; 22, 124; 23², 55; 25, 284, 502, 505.
Comarum palustre L. 1, 188, 204; 2, 152, 260, 540, 542, 548; 3, 55, 250, 255, 515, 551; 4, 20, 151, 145, 175, 179, 188; 5, 195, 250; 6, 216; 7, 284; 10, 78, 126; 11, 278; 12, 15, 18, 207, 297; 13, 229, 255; 14, 76, 287; 15, 126, 457; 17, 272; 19, 14; 20, 119; 20², 152, 158; 21², 40; 22, 67 v. *glabrum*, 127; 22², 159; 23², 40, 170, 172; 24², 190; 25², 145.
COMPOSITAE, 9, 54, 40; 22, 99.
Conferva L. 25², 125.
 — *amoena* Ktz. 24², 124.
 — *bombycina* Ag. 24², 22, 81, 124; 25, 14; 25², 116.
 — *catenata* L. 5, 54.
 — *floccosa* Ag. 25², 116.
 — *fontinalis* Beck. 24², 22; 25², 116.
 — *fracta* Ktz. 5, 54.
 — *septonemaeoides* L. 23², 29.
 — *tenerrima* Ktz. 24, 49.
Coniocybe furfuracea Ach. 10, 211; 21², 198; 22², 105; 24, 20.
Conium maculatum L. 1, 186; 2, 190, 201; 4, 18, 156, 144, 288; 5, 158, 218; 7, 287; 8, 9, 462; 9, 76; 10, 58, 79; 11, 505; 12, 420; 14, 71, 250, 258, 289; 15, 445; 19, 15; 20, 165; 22, 150; 22², 49; 24², 44, 190; 25², 92.
Collema granosum Schaer. 12, 170.
 — *lacerum* Ach. 4, 525.
 — *multiflorum* L. 1, 128.
 — *nigrescens* Ach. 5, 55; 24, 20.
 — *pulposum* Ach. 4, 525; 10, 212; 24², 141.
 — *saturninum* Ach. 4, 525.
Collomia grandiflora Dougl. 9, 80.
Colpoma quercinum Wallr. 21², 201.
Coniocybe pallida Fr. 23², 17-27.
Concophora cellaris Pers. 24, 45.
Conopodium denudatum Koch. 2, 22, 29.
Coniosporium Buxi West. 2, 249, 254.
Coniothecium amentacearum Cda. 4, 511; 24, 58.
Coniothyrium olivaceum Bonord. 25, 179.
 — *phormium* Cke. 24, 25.
 — *vagabundum* Sacc. 25, 179.

Conocephalus Hill. 10, 296; 13, 12, 155.

Conoplea gilva Pers. 4, 503.

Convallaria majalis L. 2, 159, 189, 515; 4, 29, 505, 511, 525; 7, 502; 9, 416; 10, 70, 71, 84, 218, 224; 14, 75; 17, 142; 21, 264; 22, 27, 86 v. *variegata*, 149; 22², 15; 24, 51; 559; 24², 51; 25², 92.

CONVOLVULACEAE. 9, 52, 40; 15, 146.

Convolvulus arvensis L. 4, 42. v. *latifolia*; 9, 80; 10, 81; 20, 259; 25², 92.

— *sepium* L. 3, 261; 10, 81; 20, 259; 22, 72 v. *pubescens* Tin. et *angustifolia* Bag.; 25, 241; 25², 92.

— *Soldanella* L. 1, 115; 5, 52, 177; 7, 519, 525; 8, 9; 22, 195.

Coprinus Pers. 9, 521.

— *atramentarius* Fr. 21², 199.

— *comatus* Fr. 24, 45.

— *deliquescens* Fr. 24, 45.

— *domesticus* Fr. 25², 21.

— *fimeticus* Fr. 24, 45.

— *micaceus* Fr. 24, 45.

— *ovatus* Fr. 24, 45.

— *radians* Fr. 1, 155.

Coprinus sociatus Schum. 25², 21.

— *stercorarius* Fr. 1, 152.

— *truncorum* Fr. 25², 21.

Coprolepa equorum Fekl. 25, 145; 25², 49.

— *Kickxii* E. March. 25², 48.

— *merdaria* Fekl. 23², 12, 165; 25, 170.

Corrallorrhiza Hall. 12, 51, 55.

Corallorrhiza innata R. Br. 3, 154, 226-228, 565, 572; 4, 118, 124; 5, 185, 220, 221; 10, 217, 224; 12, 54, 104, 252; 21, 259; 24², 184; 25, 259, 290.

Cordyceps capitata Lk. 25, 160.

— *militaris* Lk. 24, 25.

— *ophioglossoides* Lk. 25, 160; 25², 18.

Coremium vulgare Cda. 24, 67 et f. *fumicolum*.

Coriandrum sativum L. 16, 258; 18², 78.

Cornicularia aculeata Ach. 14, 86; 22, 101; 24, 20 et v. *muricata* Ach. 24², 156 et v. *minor*.

— *lanata* Ach. 14, 86.

Cornus mas L. 1, 55; 2, 299; 3, 26; 4, 17, 118, 518; 5, 185, 251; 6, 291, 297, 298, 509; 7, 260, 287; 8, 462; 9, 126, 589; 10, 79; 12, 421; 14, 70, 258, 289; 19, 92; 20, 166; 22, 150; 23², 55; 24², 65; 25², 91.

— *sanguinea* L. 4, 17; 6, 171, 558; 7, 287; 10, 220; 17, 79; 19, 15; 20, 166; 22, 150; 25², 91.

Coronilla Emerus L. 4, 547; 5, 54-56; 6, 144, 145, 509; 7, 172; 8, 181,

584; 9, 67, 556; 12, 187; 14, 210; 20, 99; 22, 185; 24², 105, 189; 25, 295, 510.

Coronilla varia L. 1, 204; 2, 140, 558; 3, 25, 401; 4, 114, 120; 5, 185, 250; 7, 245; 8, 181, 599, 400; 9, 67; 11, 198, 200, 219, 220, 509, 514, 515; 20, 99; 21², 62, 156, 187; 22, 63; 22², 150, 155; 24², 50, 42; 25, 284, 510.

Coronophora angustata Fekl. 25, 145.

— *gregoria* Lib. 25, 145.

Corrigiola littoralis L. 2, 259, 559; 3, 56, 145, 405; 4, 25, 118, 179, 182; 5, 45, 195, 217; 7, 285; 12, 10, 14; 18, 257; 19, 15; 20, 145; 21², 24; 22, 66, 126; 24, 554; 24², 45; 25, 511.

Corticium calceum Fr. 24, 45.

— *cinereum* Fr. 24, 45 v. *lilacinum* Kx.

— *evolvens* Fr. 24, 45.

— *giganteum* Fr. 24, 45.

— *laeve* Pers. 24, 45.

— *polygonium* Pers. 24, 45.

— *radiosum* Fr. 24, 45.

— *roseum* Pers. 24, 45.

Cortinarius armeniacus Fr. 25², 21.

— *bivelus* Fr. 25, 165.

— *biformis* Fr. 25, 165.

— *camurus* Fr. 25², 21.

Cortinarius cinnamomeus Fr. 21², 199.

— *detensus* Fr. 25, 165.

— *duracinus* Fr. 25, 165.

— *elatior* Fr. 25², 21.

— *glaucopus* Fr. 25, 164.

— *infractus* Fr. 25, 164.

— *mucosus* Fr. 25², 21.

— *multiformis* Fr. 25, 164.

— *raphanoides* Fr. 25², 21.

— *semisanguineus* Fr. 25², 21.

— *vibratilis* Fr. 25, 164.

— *violaceo-cinereus* Fr. 25², 21.

Corydalis cava Schw. et K. 2, 27; 4, 76, 114; 5, 184; 6, 78; 10, 217; 11, 524; 17, 65, 78, 162; 20, 58.

— *claviculata* DC. 1, 192, 204; 3, 144; 4, 117, 125; 5, 250; 6, 277; 445; 7, 227, 280; 8, 185, 216; 12, 176; 13, 250, 255, 512; 15, 129; 22, 55, 121; 25², 145.

— *lutea* DC. 1, 192; 2, 60, 186, 187, 291, 547; 4, 151; 6, 212, 296; 8, 461; 9, 18, 54; 10, 19, 55; 12, 176, 206, 585; 13, 496; 15, 124; 20, 58; 21², 64, 66; 22, 17, 51, 55, 121; 24², 61, 187.

— *solida* Sm., 1, 55, 58, 66, 192; 2, 160, 291 et v. *albifl.*; 3, 85, 577; 4, 151; 5, 249; 6, 211, 585, 445; 10, 55, 76, 217; 11, 277; 12, 585; 13, 512, 496, 511 v. *albifl.*; 14, 58, 78, 128 v. *digitata*, *crenata* et *integrifolia* F. Sch., 280; 15, 124; 16, 161; 20, 58; 20², 58; 21², 25 v. *pallidiflora*; 22, 17, 59, 40, 55, 121; 22², 25; 23², 45; 24, 42, 555; 24², 29, 40, 61; 25, 280; 25², 92.

Corylus Tourn. 6, 105.

- *Avellana* L. 2, 542 v. *velutina*; 9, 24; 10, 162, 220; 15, 650; 17, 149, 152; 19, 21, 92; 21, 255; 22, 147; 25, 254.

Corynephorus canescens P. B. 2, 280, 555; 3, 58, 409; 4, 52, 155, 179; 5, 195; 6, 594; 7, 508; 8, 590; 10, 224; 11, 281, 285; 12, 10, 11, 299; 13, 240; 14, 52, 69, 15, 140, 455; 18², 45 v. *maritima* G. et G.; 22, 56, 155; 23², 159.**Coryneum disciforme** Kze. 4, 511.

- *macrosporum* Berk. 5, 45.
- *pulvinatum* Kze et Schum. 4, 511; 24, 58.

Coscinodon Spreng., 8, 112, 421; 9, 158.

- *pulvinatus* Spreng. 8, 186, 421; 12, 190, 195; 13, 297, 547; 19², 52; 21², 89; 22², 40, 112, 117; 23², 72.

Cosmarium auratum Ehr. 25², 162.

- *biretum* Bréb. 25², 165.
- *Botrytis* Meneg. 24², 121; 25², 162.
- *Broomei* Thw. 24², 80, 121; 25², 162.
- *coelatum* Ralfs. 25², 162.
- *connatum* Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 162.
- *cucurbita* Bréb. 24², 121.
- *granatum* Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 154.
- *margaritiferum* Meneg. 24, 52; 24², 80, 121; 25², 162.

Cosmarium Meneghini Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 162.

- *Naegelianum* Bréb. 25², 162.
- *orbiculatum* Ralfs. 24², 121; 25², 154.
- *ornatum* Ralfs. 25², 165.
- *ovale* Ralfs. 25², 165.
- *pyramidatum* Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 165.
- *quadratum* Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 54, 154.
- *sublobatum* Bréb. 25², 165.
- *tetraophthalmum* Ktz. 25², 155.
- *tumidum* Lund. 25², 165.
- *undulatum* Cda. 25², 165.

Cota tinctoria J. Gay. 1, 205; 3, 596; 4, 114, 120; 5, 185, 266, 271; 9, 98; 11, 299, 522; 12, 228, 405; 13, 521; 14, 56, 58, 80, 265; 15, 162; 16, 46; 18², 75, 77, 101; 21², 40, 65; 22, 22, 54, 80, 140; 23², 48, 169; 24², 54, 49; 25, 229.**Cotoneaster** Medic. 15, 414, 421.

- *integerrimus* Medic. 1, 52, 55, 59; 2, 161, 201; 3, 286, 5, 124, 152, 142, 217; 6, 505, 518, 545; 7, 149, 154, 174; 8, 581, 584; 9, 5; 10, 218; 16, 115; 20, 154; 20², 151; 21², 155, 187, 227, 228, 255; 22, 68 v. *microcarpa*; 24², 58; 25, 217, 506.

Crambe maritimum L. 2, 52; 5, 175; 379; 10, 226.

CRASSULACEAE. 9, 32, 40.

Crataegus L. 7, 133; 15, 414.

— monogyna Jacq. 1, 208-211; 2, 262; 5, 393 v.

— monogyno-oxyacantha Auct. 5, 393, 397.

— Oxyacantha L. 1, 208-211; 2, 262, 263, v. *glabra* Wesm; 264; 4, 19, 160, 320; 5, 397; 6, 163; 7, 174, 238 et f. *monstr.*, 283; 10, 78, 220; 20, 133; 22, 68 v. *ovalifolia* Bag., 128, 189; 25, 216; 25², 91.— oxyacanthoidi $\times$ monogyna Rehh. 1, 210; 2, 263; 5, 393, 397.— pyracantha Pers. 21², 39.Craterellus cornucopioides Pers. 21², 200; 24, 43.

Crematopteris typica Schimp. et Moug. 14, 226.

Crepidotus Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).Crepis diffusa DC. 3, 230; 15, 133 v. *integrifolia*; 20, 211.

— nicaeensis Balb. 4, 126, 127; 9, 104; 11, 326; 20, 212.

— paludosa Mönch. 1, 33, 61, 66, 133; 2, 159, 310; 3, 30, 32, 89, 236; 4, 16; 5, 193; 10, 80; 11, 280, 303; 12, 21, 406; 14, 79; 16, 117; 19, 20; 20, 212 et v. *latifolia*; 20², 132, 136; 22, 83, 143; 24, 338.— praemorsa Tausch. 2, 34; 4, 113, 120; 5, 173, 183, 267; 6, 221; 14, 232; 21², 239; 22², 133.

— pulchra L. 2, 23; 3, 26, 370; 8, 181, 400, 403; 9, 104.

— tectorum L. 3, 363, 370, 380; 5, 183; 8, 217; 9, 104; 10, 80; 12, 180; 14, 34, 79; 23², 170; 24², 34, 143.— virens Vill. 20, 211 v. *elata* Gaud.; 20², 146 v. *agrestis* W. et K.Cribraria aurantiaca Schrad. 25², 18.

Crithmum maritimum L. 2, 20; 7, 92.

Cronartium asclepiadeum Wint. 4, 303 v. *Paeoniae* Lev.

CRUCIFERAE. 9, 32; 14, 367; 22, 99.

Cryphaea Mohr. 7, 182; 9, 133; 13, 334, 376.

— heteromalla Mohr. 4, 333; 7, 71; 8, 96, 104, 372; 13, 341, 333, 377; 21², 33, 77; 22, 163; 22², 122; 23², 76; 24, 14; 25², 44.

Crypsis alopecuroides L. 2, 20.

Cryptococcus Ktz. 9, 290, 292.

— cerevisiae Ktz. 12, 333, 333, 336, 338.

Cryptocoryneum Fekl. 25, 133.

— fasciculatum Fekl. 25, 133.

Cryptosphaeria ocellata Ces. et De Not. 25, 169.

Cryptospora Betulae Tul. 25, 160.

— *corylina* Tul. 25, 160.

Cryptosporella aurea Fekl. 25, 148.

Cryptosporium Sorbi Rabh. 2, 248.

— *viride* Bonord. 2, 248, 430.

Cryptothamnium usneaeforme Wallr. 24, 23 v. *setaeforme* Kx.

Cryptovalsa Nitschkei Fekl. 25, 143.

Cucubalus baccifer L. 2, 19, 22; 4, 114; 5, 594; 10, 225; 20, 68; 21², 15; 25, 511.

Cucurbita Pepo L. 13, 208; 18², 105; 21², 40; 22, 108.

CUCURBITACEAE. 9, 52, 59; 17, 275-505.

Cucurbitaria Rhamni Nees. 25, 159.

Cucurbitella Duriaei Cogn. 17, 284, 294.

CUPRESSINEAE. 8, 156; 9, 57.

Cuscuta Tourn. 14, 560; 15, 146.

— *alba* Pers. 2, 526.

— *Epilinum* Weihe. 1, 205; 2, 527; 3, 54, 60, 528, 595; 4, 145, 179; 5, 245, 266; 6, 504; 7, 289; 8, 462; 9, 10, 81; 15, 129; 20, 259; 22, 72, 152; 25, 278, 291, 507.

— *Epithymum* Murr. 1, 124, 254; 2, 55, 527, 549; 3, 294, 595; 4, 12, 152, 145; 7, 260, 289; 8, 217; 9, 414; 10, 20, 81, 255; 11, 279, 299, 526; 12, 594; 14, 70; 15, 129; 18², 100; 19, 16; 20, 259; 21², 25; 22, 72 et v., 152; 23², 161; 24, 556; 24², 45, 60; 25, 241; 25², 144.

— *major* DC. 2, 62, 501, 526; 3, 86, 521, 595; 4, 11, 144; 5, 251; 6, 504, 512, 515; 7, 289; 8, 217; 9, 598; 10, 20, 59, 81; 11, 278, 296; 12, 594; 13, 512; 14, 70, 292; 20, 259; 22, 95; 24, 556; 24², 45, 61; 25, 241.

— *minor* DC. 15, 129.

— *monogyna* Vahl. 2, 526.

— *Mulleri* Strail. 2, 501, 522-527; 3, 146, 589, 595; 4, 145; 11, 512, 526; 12, 228; 15, 456.

— *suaveolens* Ser. 2, 55.

— *Trifolii* Bab. 1, 176 et f., 184; 2, 55, 62, 501, 524, 527; 3, 54, 588; 4, 12, 76, 126, 145; 9, 81; 12, 594; 13, 512; 14, 152, 292; 15, 129; 16, 114; 20, 240; 22, 72; 24², 191.

— — v. *Strailii* Muller. 2, 588, 595.

— *Viciae* Schomb. 3, 87; 5, 595.

CUSCUTACEÆ. 9, 52, 59, 555;
15, 146.

CYATHEACEÆ Rehb. 16, 9.

Cyathus crucibulus Hoffm. 4, 513.

— *striatus* Hoffm. 4, 515; 21²,
200; 24, 56.

— *subiculosus* Kx. 3, 420.

— *vernicosus* DC. 4, 515; 24, 56.

Cycadites Schachtii Coem. 6, 110.

Cyclanthera brasiliensis Cogn. 17,
297.

— *Burchellii* Cogn. 17, 297.

— *Eichleri* Cogn. 17, 297.

— *elegans* Cogn. 17, 297.

— *quinqueloba* Cogn. 17, 277,
297.

— *tenuifolia* Cogn. 17, 297.

Cylindrothecium Sch. 9, 155, 159; 10, 97; 13, 554, 580.

— *concinnum* Sch. 8, 187; 9, 141; 10, 97; 12, 190, 249, 446; 13, 581,
475; 19², 52; 21², 56, 96; 22², 84, 161; 23², 77; 25², 44.

Cymatopleura elliptica Sm. 24, 52.

— *Solea* Sm. 20², 16; 24, 52.

Cymbella Ehrenbergii Ktz. 24, 52.

— *gastroides* Ktz. 24, 55.

— *gracilis* Ktz. 20², 16 v. *laevis* Ktz.

— *helvetica* Ktz. 20², 16; 24¹, 53.

Cynodon Rich. 7, 66.

— *Dactylon* Pers. 2, 552; 6, 162; 9, 119; 12, 184; 15, 425, 449; 16,
156; 21, 295; 22, 97; 23², 55; 24, 561; 24², 54; 25, 282, 292,
310.

Cynodontium B. S. 8, 115, 121; 9, 156; 10, 89; 11, 553.

— *polycarpum* Sch. 8, 469; 11, 6; 12, 229; 22², 50-51, 58; 23², 68.

Cynoglossum montanum Lam. 6, 114, 295; 9, 522, 524, 542, 543; 11,
166; 20, 240, 241; 22, 20; 25, 284, 289.

— *officinale* L. 1, 116; 2, 162, 186, 202, 502; 3, 528; 4, 11, 158, 145,
288, 290; 5, 124, 128, 186, 187; 6, 218, 501, 502; 8, 9, 14, 217;
10, 20; 11, 279; 13, 515; 14, 70, 295; 15, 456; 18², 44, 100;
20, 241; 21², 255; 22, 20, 75; 23², 47; 24², 43, 58; 25, 510

Cydonia vulgaris Pers. 7, 149, 155,
154, 174, 285; 9, 73; 19,
92; 20, 154; 22², 155;
23, 119.

Cylindrocapsa Reinsch. 25, 7.

— *involuta* Reinsch. 24², 123;
25², 115.

— *nuda* Reinsch. 24², 125.

Cylindrospermum humicola Ktz.

24, 51; 24², 117.

— *licheniforme* Bory. 25², 112.

— *macrospermum* Ktz. 25²,
112.

— *muscicola* Flah. 25², 112.

Cylindrosporium Grev. 25, 184.

— *Alismacearum* Sacc. 25, 184.

— *niveum* B. Br. 25, 184.

Cynophallus caninus Fr. 21^a, 200.

Cyphelia capula Fr. 16, 147.

— *gibbosa* Lév. 2, 281; 4, 317.

Cynosurus L. 7, 68.

— *echinatus* L., 2, 25, 29; 6, 407; 7, 216; 9, 120; 16, 241; 21, 307; 22, 111; 24^a, 57.

CYPERACEAE. 7, 597; 8, 185, 467; 9, 37.

Cyperus L. 13, 502; 25^a, 90.

— *flavescens* L. 1, 207, 2, 544; 3, 58, 411; 4, 54, 188; 6, 424; 8, 218; 10, 222; 12, 15, 24; 21, 276; 22, 89; 23^a, 54; 25, 281.

— *fuscus* L. 1, 57, 65, 66; 3, 148, 381; 4, 54; 5, 234; 6, 588, 424; 7, 269; 8, 218; 10, 222; 11, 554; 12, 24; 20^a, 147; 21, 276; 21^a, 61, 22, 25 et v. *virescens* Koch, 154; 25, 262, 281.

— *vegetus* Willd. 24^a, 144.

Cypripedium L. 12, 29-31, 55.

— *Calceolus* L. 2, 28; 3, 28; 5, 186; 8, 402; 10, 221, 223; 11, 292, 300, 319; 12, 55, 54, 228; 21, 260.

Cystopteris fragilis Bernh. 1, 94, 207; 4, 56, 154, 184; 7, 310; 10, 226; 11, 282; 13, 540; 14, 527; 21, 528; 22, 26 v. *major* et *tenuifolia* Mart. 158; 23, 126; 24, 562; 24^a, 55, 65 et v. *obtusifolia* Wallr.

Cystopus candidus Lév. 16, 146; 24, 58 v. *Chicoracearum* Pers., 48; 25, 174.

— *cubicus* Lév. 16, 146.

— *Portulacae* Lév. 16, 146; 24, 58.

Cystoseira granulata Ag. 5, 55.

Cystotricha B. Br. 25, 181.

— *striola* B. Br. 25, 181.

Cytispora Æsculi West. 24, 24.

— *carbonacea* Fr. 5, 55, 41, 45.

— *carphosperma* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 24.

— *chrysosperma* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 24.

— *Corni* West. 4, 518.

Cytisus L. 4, 558; 6, 547, 548; 8, 470, 471.

Cytispona ferruginea Desm. 4, 318 et v. *Cerasi* Desm.

— *fugax* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 24.

— *Hippophaes* Thüm. 25, 179.

— *incarnata* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 24.

— *leucosperma* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 24.

— *macilenta* Rob. 4, 518.

— *Pini* Desm. 5, 41.

— — Fckl. 5, 42.

— *pinicola* West. 5, 42.

— *pthyophila* West. 5, 41, 45.

— *rubescens* Fr. 2, 243.

— *Scheidweileri* West. 24, 24.

— *sphaerosperma* West. 4, 518.

— *tumida* Lib. 4, 518.

Cytisus canescens Lois. 21², 121.

— *decumbens* Walp. 2, 52; 7, 172.

— *hirsutus* Jacq. 22, 60.

— *Laburnum* L. 4, 20, 511, 525, 524, 550; 5, 55; 6, 145; 7, 171, 281; 9, 62, 541; 21², 58; 22, 40, 125; 25², 92.

Dacrymices deliquescens Duby. 16, 147.

— *stellatus* Fr. 24, 45.

— *stillatus* Nees. 21², 200.

— *tortus* Fr. 24, 45 et v. *lacrymalis* Pers.

Dactylis glomerata L. 15, 141 v. *glauescens*.

Daedalea betulina Rebert. 4, 514.

— *quercina* Pers. 4, 514; 23², 28; 24, 45.

— *unicolor* Fr. 4, 514; 24, 45 et v. *rufescens* Fr.

— *variegata* Fr. 4, 514.

DANAEACEAE Ag. 16, 8.

Danthonia DC. 7, 68.

— *decumbens* DC. 2, 66, 191, 519, 555, 545; 3, 59, 52, 250, 552, 409; 4, 52; 6, 401; 7, 509; 10, 85, 221; 11, 281; 12, 415; 13, 557; 14, 69, 525; 15, 450; 17, 260; 21, 501; 22, 155; 24², 54; 25, 285.

Daphne L. 6, 547, 550.

— *Laureola* L. 2, 164; 4, 118; 5, 259, 255; 11, 187; 18², 67; 19, 90; 20², 147; 21, 227; 21², 65; 23², 57, 165; 24², 26, 55, 65, 107, 108, 195; 25, 281, 295, 507.

— *Mezereum* L. 1, 52-54, 62, 257; 2, 141, 164, 205, 512; 3, 258, 242, 252, 518, 527; 5, 199, 255, 272; 6, 507, 508, 510, 511, 587; 8, 395; 9, 412, 415, 416; 10, 70, 75, 85, 217, 221; 11, 505, 519, 526; 12, 407; 13, 528; 14, 75, 516; 15, 457; 18², 67; 19, 90; 20², 156, 159; 21, 227; 21², 50; 22, 23; 22², 157; 23², 49; 24², 59; 25², 92.

Datura L. 12, 415.

— *Stramonium* L. 2, 62, 502, 549; 4, 11, 126, 152, 145, 186; 5, 251; 6, 228, 502; 7, 290; 9, 18, 20, 85; 10, 81; 12, 595; 13, 515; 14, 71, 295; 20, 248; 21², 26; 22, 20, 41, 75, 155, 176; 24, 556; 24², 46, 65; 25², 92.

— *Tatula* L. 4, 11; 5, 256; 6, 228; 10, 214; 14, 295; 20, 248; 24², 52, 191.

Delitschia Auerswaldi Fekl. 23², 15; 25, 151.

Delitschia chaetomioides Karst. 23², 92; 25, 170.

- *didyma* Awd. 23², 15.
- *elephantina* Pass. 23², 16.
- *leptospora* Oud. 24, 58; 25, 151, 171.
- *lignicola* V. Mout. 25, 151, 162.
- *Marchalii* Roumeg. 23², 16 (sine nomine); 25, 151, 153, 170.
- *microspora* Oud. 25, 171.
- *minuta* Fekl. 25, 170.
- *moravica* Niessl. 23², 15, 89, 92; 25, 171.
- *Winteri* Plow. 23², 10, 14; 25, 151.

Delphinium L. 4, 195; 6, 71; 9, 49.

- *Ajacis* L. 6, 251; 9, 46; 12, 578; 18², 99; 20, 55; 21², 7; 22, 51, 99, 106.
- *Consolida* L. 1, 56, 58, 66, 191; 2, 140, 160, 202, 287, 541; 3, 55, 145, 525; 4, 26, 140, 242, 245; 5, 127, 179, 180, 227, 265; 6, 206, 251, 295, 500, 510, 512, 582; 7, 277; 8, 591; 9, 46, 125, 577, 586; 10, 225; 11, 285; 12, 578; 13, 512, 490; 14, 76, 252, 295; 15, 121; 20, 55; 24², 60; 25, 509.

Dematium serpiginosum Chev. 24, 55. .

Demazeria Dmrt. 18, 40.

Dendrophoma Sacc. 25, 178.

- *pruinosa* Sacc. 24, 55; 25, 178
- *Therryana* Sacc et Roum. 24, 55; 25, 178.

Dentaria bulbifera L. 1, 55, 54, 58, 161; 5, 212, 401; 10, 221; 11, 519, 524.

Depazea Asperulae Lasch. 25, 176.

- *calthaeicola* DC. 25, 176.
- *ilicicola* Fr. 4, 522.
- *Pyrolae* Ehrh. 25, 176.
- *purpurascens* Kx. 4, 552 et v. *fragariaefolia* Wallr.

Dermatea Cerasi Tul. 4, 517; 24, 24.

Deschampsia P.B. 7, 68.

- *argentea* Blk. 6, 107; 12, 211, 212.
- *caespitosa* P.B. 2, 518; 3, 409; 4, 52, 40, 154, 158; 6, 594 v. *versicolor* Auct.; 7, 270 v. *setifolia* Koch, 508; 10, 85; 12, 415; 13, 500; 14, 69; 15, 140; 21², 199; 22, 57, 90, 155; 25, 279.
- — v. *pallida* Auct. 4, 40, 41; 6, 594; 9, 410; 17, 269; 22, 57; 24², 198.

- Deschampsia discolor* R. et S. 2, 66, 275; 3, 454; 4, 52, 118, 182; 5, 195, 252, 596; 6, 408; 7, 508; 12, 10, 14, 15, 24, 299; 13, 241; 16, 48; 22, 155; 24, 561; 25², 144.
- *flexuosa* Griseb. 2, 518; 3, 58, 52, 254, 518; 4, 52; 5, 195; 6, 107, 408 et v. *discolor* Lej.; 7, 508; 10, 85; 12, 11, 211, 212; 14, 69; 17, 260; 19, 24; 21, 299; 22, 114, 155; 25, 287.
- *parviflora* Thuill. 3, 148; 4, 155 et v. *ochroleuca* Bllk.; 6, 408; 22, 90.
- Desmidium cylindricum* Grev. 25², 157.
- *Swartzii* Ag. 24², 120; 25², 157.
- Dianthus* L. 3, 456; 4, 525; 6, 227; 25², 91.
- *Armeria* L. 1, 190; 2, 59, 192, 201, 287; 4, 24, 158, 140, 186; 5, 210, 252, 267, 272; 6, 215, 511, 582; 7, 277; 9, 595; 10, 19, 54, 258, 245; 11, 276; 12, 578; 13, 491, 541, 542; 14, 74, 275; 15, 121; 20, 66; 21², 25; 22, 15, 51; 24, 552; 25, 280.
- *atro-rubens* All. 6, 521.
- *barbatus* L. 4, 509, 517, 518, 522; 9, 47; 20, 166; 21², 57, 58, 64, 176, 187; 23, 121.
- *caesius* L. 3, 244; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 400; 6, 291, 295, 518; 9, 522, 525, 529, 554, 556, 557, 596; 20, 67; 20², 151, 155; 24², 28; 25, 298.
- *Carthusianorum* L. 1, 52, 58, 68; 2, 185; 5, 125, 152, 154, 156, 185; 6, 204, 209, 210, 216, 291, 297, 298, 505, 504, 506, 511, 515, 448; 8, 581, 585, 401; 13, 494, 541; 14, 55, 74, 256; 20, 67; 20², 69; 21², 62, 220, 224; 22, 15; 22², 24; 24², 28, 66; 25, 280, 509.
- *Caryophyllus* L. 9, 17.
- *deltoides* L. 1, 228; 3, 54, 145, 529; 5, 185; 6, 582, 448; 7, 578; 9, 414; 10, 77, 225; 11, 298, 299, 520, 525; 13, 512; 14, 56, 65, 74, 256; 16, 107; 18², 80; 20, 67; 21², 65; 22, 51; 22², 24; 23², 29; 24², 186; 25, 200.
- *plumarius* L. 9, 47; 10, 225.
- *prolifer* L. 1, 160, 190; 2, 202, 247, 287; 5, 185; 6, 292, 296, 501; 8, 581, 582; 9, 595, 599; 10, 54; 11, 299, 512; 12, 578; 13, 491, 541, 542; 14, 74, 275; 15, 121 v. *subuniflorus* C. et G.; 18², 99; 20, 67; 21², 225; 22, 15; 24², 58; 25, 200, 284.
- *superbus* L. 2, 24; 4, 114; 5, 174.

Diaporthe Carpini Pers. 25, 150.

- *conjuncta* Nees. 25, 149.
- *conorum* Desm. 25, 150.
- *Crataegi* Curr. 25, 150.
- *exasperans* Nits. 25, 150.
- *Euphorbiae* Cke. 25, 150.
- *inaequalis* Curr. 25, 150, 169, 179.
- *incrustans* Nits. 25, 150.
- *inquilina* Wallr. 25, 150.
- *Kunzeana* Sacc. 25, 149.
- *linearis* Nits. 25, 150.
- *maculosa* Sacc. et Sp. 25, 150.
- *nidulans* Niessl. 25, 150.
- *oncostoma* Dub. 25, 150.
- *pardalota* Mont. 25, 150.
- *perjuncta* Niessl. 25, 150.

Diaporthe protracta Nits. 25, 150.

- *pyrrhocystis* B. et Br. 25, 150.
- *Scobina* Nits. 25, 150.
- *simulans* Sacc. 25, 150.
- *strumella* Fekl. 25, 179.
- *syngenesia* Fr. 25, 150.
- *spina* Fekl. 25, 150.
- *Tessera* Fr. 25, 150.

Diatoma elongatum Ag. 20², 16.

- *vulgare* Bory. 20², 16; 24, 55.

Diatrype bullata Fr. 24, 24; 25, 145.

- *disciformis* Fr. 25, 145.

Diatrypella favacea Fr. 25, 145, 170.

- *nigro-annulata* Grev. 25, 145.

Dichaena rugosa Fr. 21², 202.*Dichodontium* Sch. 8, 115, 122; 9, 157.

- *pellucidum* Sch. 6, 459; 7, 108, 576; 8, 122; 9, 405; 11, 6; 12, 188; 21², 82, 254; 22², 51, 57, 45, 114; 23², 68; 24², 69.
- — *v. fagimontanum* Sch. 13, 545; 22², 51, 114; 23², 68.
- — *v. serratum* Sch. 12, 248; 13, 297, 545; 23², 68.

Dicranella Sch. 8, 115, 122; 9, 157; 10, 89.

- *cerviculata* Sch. 7, 226, 576; 8, 122, 124, 469; 10, 196; 11, 7; 12, 246; 14, 61, 84; 21², 85; 22, 160; 22², 51, 114; 23², 27, 68; 24, 528.
- — *v. pusilla* Sch. 11, 7; 12, 446; 23², 68.
- *crispa* Sch. 8, 122, 125, 158; 12, 189, 190; 21², 85; 22², 57.
- *curvata* Sch. 22², 51-55; 23², 65, 68.
- *Grevilleana* Sch. 8, 122, 125, 186, 571; 12, 190.
- *heteromalla* Sch. 3, 256; 4, 552; 7, 576; 8, 122, 124, 158; 10, 196; 12, 246; 14, 84; 21², 85, 127; 22, 26, 160; 22², 52, 57, 114; 23², 27, 68; 24, 14, 528; 24², 67.
- — *v. interrupta* Sch. 12, 247, 248; 23², 68; 24, 14; 25², 42.
- — *v. sericea* Sch. 21², 85; 23², 68.
- *hybrida* Sanio. 10, 105; 12, 215.

- Dicranella rufescens* Sch. 4, 552; 8, 122, 124, 158; 10, 196; 11, 551; 12, 248; 13, 296; 21², 85; 22, 160; 22², 51, 114; 23², 68, 115.
- *Schreberi* Sch. 8, 122, 125; 9, 141; 10, 196; 11, 6; 12, 189, 248, 446; 13, 219; 21², 85, 127; 22², 51, 114; 23², 68, 115.
- *squarrosa* Sch. 7, 226, 576; 8, 122, 125; 10, 89; 11, 7; 12, 189; 13, 296; 19², 51; 20², 140; 21², 52, 85; 22², 57; 23², 68; 24, 528.
- *subulata* Sch. 11, 551; 12, 251, 246, 249; 19², 51; 21², 85; 22², 52, 55; 23², 68.
- *varia* Sch. 3, 256; 4, 552; 7, 576; 8, 122, 158; 10, 196; 11, 7 et f.; 14, 84; 21², 85, 128; 22, 160; 22², 51; 23², 68, 145, 24, 14.
- — v. *callistoma* Sch. 23², 68.
- Dicranodontium* Sch. 8, 115, 126; 9, 157; 11, 555.
- *longirostre* B. S. 6, 459; 8, 126, 555; 9, 142; 12, 247; 21², 84; 22, 160; 22², 57; 23², 69, 145; 24, 528.
- Dicranoweisia Bruntoni* Sch. 8, 121, 186; 9, 142; 10, 89, 196; 11, 6, 154, 550; 12, 188, 229, 246; 20², 140; 21², 82, 254; 22², 50, 51, 57; 23², 27, 68; 24, 528; 24², 69; 25², 42.
- *cirrhatta* Sch. 4, 552; 8, 120, 121; 9, 142; 11, 6, 154; 12, 247; 14, 61, 84; 21², 82; 22, 159; 22², 57, 92, 105, 114; 23², 68; 24, 17, 528; 24², 67.
- Dicranum* Hedw. 7, 200; 8, 115, 124; 9, 157; 10, 89, 227.
- *flagellare* Hedw. 8, 571; 9, 141; 10, 89; 11, 555; 12, 192, 247; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 85; 23², 68.
- *fulvum* Hook. 8, 571; 9, 141; 10, 89; 12, 192, 250, 445; 19², 51; 21², 85; 23², 68.
- *fuscescens* Turn. 7, 598; 8, 125; 9, 141; 10, 90; 11, 564; 12, 250 et v. *flexicaule* Brid.; 19², 52; 21², 85; 22², 57; 23², 69.
- *longifolium* Ehrh. 6, 459; 8, 124, 125; 9, 141; 10, 90, 196; 11, 564; 12, 246; 19², 51; 21², 85; 22², 57; 23², 68 et v. *hamatum* Jur.
- — v. *subalpinum* Milde. 10, 105, 196; 12, 445; 22², 55, 57; 23², 68.
- *majus* Turn. 8, 125, 469; 11, 7; 12, 445; 21², 52, 85, 196; 22², 57, 114; 23², 68; 24, 15, 528; 25², 121.
- *montanum* Hedw. 7, 108; 8, 124, 125; 9, 141; 10, 196; 11, 7; 12, 189, 445; 19², 51; 21², 85; 23², 68, 145 et v. *pulvinatum* Pfeff.?

- Dicranum palustre* B. et S. 6, 439; 8, 124, 126; 9, 141; 10, 522; 12, 445; 20², 141; 21², 52, 85; 22, 160; 22², 114, 161; 23², 68 et v. *polycladum* B. et S., 145; 25², 42.
- *scoparium* Hedw. 4, 552; 7, 576; 8, 125, 158; 9, 150; 10, 196; 12, 246; 14, 84; 15, 452; 21², 52, 85, 128, 202; 22, 160; 22², 57, 115; 23², 27, 68 et v. *curvulum* Sch.; 24, 15, 528; 24², 67.
- — v. *orthophyllum* Sch. 8, 571; 9, 141; 12, 192, 447; 13, 297; 21², 85; 22, 160; 22², 55; 23², 68; 24, 528; 24², 67.
- — v. *paludosum* Sch. 22, 160; 23², 68.
- — v. *pumilum* Grav. 21², 255; 23², 68; 24², 67.
- — v. *recurvatum* Sch. 8, 571; 12, 192; 13, 296; 23², 68.
- — v. *spadiceum* Boulay. 23², 145; 24, 528.
- *spurium* Hedw. 7, 226, 576; 8, 124, 126; 11, 7; 12, 248, 445; 22, 160; 22², 114; 23², 68, 145.
- *undulatum* B. et S. 7, 577; 8, 124, 126 v. *crispulum* Bréb., 158; 9, 150, 405; 10, 196, 522; 12, 445; 21², 52, 85, 255; 22, 160; 22², 55, 45, 114; 23², 68, 145; 24, 15, 528; 24², 67.
- *viride* Lindb. 12, 250; 16, 247; 19², 52; 21², 85; 23², 64, 68.
- Dictydium umbilicatum* Schrad. 4, 514.
- Dictyostelium mucoroides* Bref., 24, 74.
- *sphaerocephalum* Oud., 24, 74, 76; 24², 149.
- Dictyuchus Magnusii* Linstedt. 25, 174.
- Dictyosphaerium Ehrenbergianum* Naeg. 24², 125; 25², 115.
- Dictyota dichotoma* Lamour. 5, 55 et v. *laciniata*.
- Diderma cyanescens* Fr. 24, 56.
- *globosum* Pers. 21², 262.
- Didymaria Helvellae* Cda. 24, 61.
- *Ungeri* Cda. 24, 61.
- Didymella proximella* Karst. 25, 148.
- *superflua* Fekl. 25, 148.
- *tosta* B. et Br. 25, 148.
- Didymium cinereum* Fr. 4, 514.
- *difforme* Duby. 4, 514.
- *farinaceum* Schrad. 24, 56.
- Didymodon* Hedw. 8, 114, 151; 9, 157; 10, 91.
- *barbuloides* Sch. 11, 8; 12, 229.
- *cylindricus* B. et S. 7, 598; 8, 151; 9, 141; 12, 425, 451; 13, 296; 21², 52, 76, 254; 22², 58, 116; 23², 70; 24², 69; 25², 42.
- *flexifolius* Hook. et T. 8, 571; 9, 141, 142; 10, 91; 12, 215; 13, 544; 19², 52; 21², 86; 22², 58; 23², 64, 70.

- Didymodon luridus* Hornsch. 10, 91, 197; 12, 213, 249, 425, 451; 13, 296; 21², 52, 76, 86; 22², 54, 55, 116; 23², 70; 24², 67; 25², 42.
- *rubellus* B. et S. 8, 151, 152, 159; 9, 151, 141; 10, 197; 11, 7; 13, 296; 21², 52, 86, 128; 22, 161; 22², 34, 58, 116, 161; 23², 27, 70, 147; 24, 550; 24², 67.
- Didymopsis* Sacc. et É. March. 24, 61.
- *Helvellae* Sacc. et É. March. 24, 61.
- *perexigua* Sacc. et É. March. 24, 61, 77.
- Didymosporium betulinum* Grev. 4, 511.
- *Carpini* Cda. 4, 511.
- Didymosphaeria brunneola* Niessl. 25, 130.
- Dieudonnaea* Cogn. 16, 55.
- Digitalis* Tourn. 4, 10; 6, 227, 228; 17, 221, 226.
- *ambigua* Murr. 1, 68; 4, 121, 124, 548; 5, 65, 66, 158, 228; 6, 517; 9, 416; 10, 59, 225, 241; 11, 522; 14, 55, 54, 77, 257, 260; 18², 80; 20, 257; 20², 129; 21², 177, 190; 24², 192; 25, 509.
- *ferruginea* L. 1, 64.
- *lutea* L. 1, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 64, 68; 2, 165, 200, 201, 205; 5, 66; 128, 129, 152, 156, 158, 141, 185, 219, 401; 6, 512, 517; 12, 596; 13, 515; 14, 56, 77, 257, 294; 20, 257; 20², 108; 21², 28, 221, 254; 22, 43, 75 v. *bracteata* Lej.; 24², 58; 25, 245, 507.
- *purpurea* L. 2, 165, 184, 185, 192, 505; 3, 50, 57, 52, 255, 242, 594, 456; 4, 150, 520; 5, 158; 6, 85, 87, 88, 210, 214, 215; 9, 415; 10, 69, 81; 11, 210, 279, 519, 522; 14, 77, 257 et v. *rosea*, 261; 15, 150 et v. *glabrescens*, 166 f. *monstr.*; 17, 69, 186, 205, 206, 258, 262; 20, 258; 21², 26; 22, 74, 154; 23, 286, 241, 556; 24², 46; 25², 91.
- — v. *albiflora*. 2, 65; 9, 126; 13, 511, 514; 14, 257; 17, 265.
- *purpuracens* Roth. (*D. longiflora* Lej.). 3, 146; 6, 228; 24², 192.
- Digitaria* Scop. 7, 69; 14, 267.
- *ciliaris* Retz. 4, 75; 21, 292; 25, 504.
- *linearis* Crép. 2, 66, 518; 3, 58, 55, 287, 410; 4, 51, 152; 5, 195, 596; 6, 504, 588, 401; 7, 269, 507; 9, 118; 12, 10, 184; 19, 24; 21, 292; 22, 154; 23², 159; 24², 197; 25, 285, 508.
- *sanguinalis* Scop. 3, 55, 148, 410; 5, 182, 186, 258; 6, 408; 7, 507; 9, 118, 150; 10, 21; 12, 185, 575, 415; 13, 556 et v. *nana*; 14, 57, 69; 15, 140; 19, 24; 21, 292; 21², 64; 22, 89, 97, 154; 23², 162; 24, 561; 24², 54; 25, 281, 292.

Dilaena Dmrt. 10, 520; 13, 11, 156, 185.

— *Blyttii* Dmrt. 13, 158.

— *Lyellii* Dmrt. 13, 157; 22², 67-68; 23², 85.

Dinemasporium fimeti Plow. et Phill. 25, 184.

— *graminum* Lev. 25, 184 v. *strigulosum* Karst.

— *hispidulum* Sacc. 25, 184.

DIOSCOREAE. 9, 57.

Diphyseium Mohr. 8, 112, 448; 9, 156.

— *foliosum* Mohr. 4, 555; 7, 577; 8, 142, 448; 9, 142; 11, 566; 12, 247; 14, 85; 21², 94, 197, 255; 22², 82, 121; 23², 76 et v. *acutifolium* Boul. et Card.; 24, 558; 24², 69.

Diplodia *Castaneae* Sacc. 25, 179.

— *Crataegi* Fekl. 4, 522.

— *conigena* (Desm.) West. 4, 522; 24, 24.

— *Hederae* Desm. 4, 522.

— *Jasmini* West. 4, 522.

— *ilicicola* Desm. 4, 522.

— *Lantanæ* Fr. 24, 180.

— *Ligustri* West. 2, 244.

— *Lilacis* West. 4, 522.

— *Mori* West. 2, 244.

— *Narthecii* Sacc. Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 180.

— *pinæ* Kx. 24, 24.

— *profusa* De Not. 25, 180.

Diplotaxis DC. 12, 141.

— *muralis* DC. 2, 24; 4, 114; 13, 225; 14, 264; 20, 49; 20², 105; 21², 12, 61; 24², 50.

— *tenuifolia* L. 2, 59, 60, 292, 558; 4, 27, 141, 189; 5, 125; 6, 292 v.; 11, 277; 12, 585; 13, 499; 14, 281; 20, 49; 21², 12; 22, 122; 24², 41, 66; 25, 279, 290, 505.

Diplothemema Stur. 19², 50, 52, 54; 20², 48-50.

DIPSACEAE. 9, 54, 40.

Dipsacus L. 25², 90.

— *Fullonum* L. 9, 96; 21², 40; 22, 95, 159; 23², 48.

— *laciniatus* L. 2, 25; 4, 114; 6, 264; 18², 78; 21², 62; 25, 298.

— *pilosus* L. 1, 55, 61, 256; 2, 184, 187, 268, 545; 3, 26, 89, 147,

Diplodia *Ribis* Sacc. 25, 180.

— *Rosæ* West. 4, 522.

— *rudis* Desm. 16, 147.

— *salicina* Lev. 4, 522.

— *Salicis* West. 4, 522.

— *sapinea* Fekl. 25, 180.

— *Siliquastri* West. 2, 244.

— *Visei* Kx. 24, 24.

— *Yuccæ* Kx. 24, 24.

Diplodiella Karst. 25, 180.

— *crustacea* Karst. 25, 180.

Diploicia canescens Muss. 24, 20.

Diplolaena Dmrt. 13, 156-158.

Diplophyllum Dmrt. 10, 270; 13, 9, 47, 178.

580, 598; 4, 16, 147; 5, 244; 6, 295, 295; 7, 263; 9, 128, 415-415; 10, 20, 240; 11, 279; 12, 209, 402; 13, 520; 14, 69, 511; 16, 178; 20, 177; 21², 75; 22, 21; 22², 49; 24², 55, 195; 25, 225, 280.

Dipsacus sylvestris L. 2, 65, 185, 190, 508; 3, 598; 4, 16, 185, 288; 5, 54, 127, 219; 6, 218; 8, 465; 10, 79; 13, 545; 14, 69, 252; 15, 155; 17, 141; 18², 44; 20, 177 et v. *pinnatifidus* Koch; 22, 79, 159, 184; 23², 48; 24, 51, 557; 24², 48; 25, 225.

Dirina massiliensis Dur. et Mont. 4, 529.

Discelium Brid. 8, 112, 428.

— nudum Brid. 8, 110, 140, 428; 10, 86; 12, 190, 195; 19², 50; 21², 40; 23², 64, 75.

Discella Desmazierii Berk. et Brom. 24, 24.

Distichium B. et S. 8, 114, 152; 9, 158; 11, 555.

— capillaceum B. et S. 8, 152, 571, 469; 9, 141; 12, 189, 446; 14, 84; 21², 52, 76, 85; 23², 70.

Doronicum Pardalianches L. 1, 256; 2, 269; 4, 121; 7, 264; 9, 101, 128, 416; 10, 80; 11, 165, 195, 200, 211, 215-219, 250; 12, 125, 199, 225, 404; 13, 525; 16, 117; 18², 80; 20, 195; 21², 101-202, 210, 244; 23², 48; 24², 65, 194; 25, 299, 506.

— plantagineum L. 5, 579; 11, 219.

— procurrens Dmrt. 3, 597.

— scorpioides L. 10, 245; 18², 80; 20, 195.

Dossinia Bl. 14, 51.

Dothidea alnea Fr. 4, 519.

— Anemones Fr. 4, 520.

— Anethi Fr. 24, 24 v. *Apii-Petroselini* Desm.

— Brassicae Desm. 5, 40 f. *cochleare* West.

— circumvaga Desm. 24, 24 v. *Hyperici* Desm.

— decorans Fr. 2, 242.

— fimbriata Kx. 4, 520.

— Geranii Fr. 4, 520.

— graminis Pers. 4, 520.

— Heraclei Fr. 4, 220; 24, 24.

— Lonicerae Fr. 4, 520.

Dothidea Lycii Duby. 4, 520.

— populnea West. 4, 520.

— Prostii Desm. 24, 24.

— puccinioides Fr. 24, 24

— ribesia Fr. 4, 520.

— Ranunculi Fr. 4, 519; 24, 24.

— Robertiani Fr. 4, 519; 24, 24.

— rubra Fr. 4, 520.

— saligna Kx. 4, 520.

— Sambuci Fr. 4, 520; 24, 25.

— sphaeroides Fr. 24, 25.

— Stellariae Lib. 4, 520.

— typhina Fr. 4, 520.

— Ulmi Fr. 4, 520; 16, 146; 24, 25.

- Dothiora Rhamni* Fekl. 26, 141. | *Dothiorella Ribis* Sacc. 25, 178.
Draba L. 7, 89; 19², 56. | — *latitans* Sacc. 26, 178.
— *aizoides* L. 3, 541; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 96; 6, 297, 299; 9, 522-527, 529, 554, 558, 559, 541, 590; 20, 50; 24², 108; 25, 288, 294.
— *majuscula* Jord. 4, 141; 20, 52; 25, 197.
— *muralis* L. 1, 68, 250; 5, 156, 184, 401; 6, 292, 507; 7, 124, 415; 10, 245; 14, 77; 24², 50.
Draparnaldia glomerata Ag. 24², 126; 25², 117.
— *acuta* Kütz. 24, 49.
— *plumosa* Ag. 24², 82, 126.
Drosera L. 10, 59; 12, 511.
— *anglica* Huds. 2, 22, 259, 555, 547; 3, 286; 4, 25, 72, 168; 5, 594; 10, 167, 168, 172, 184, 222; 12, 15, 15 17, 206, 297; 18², 80; 19, 57; 20, 65; 22, 54, 120; 22², 128; 23², 40; 25, 200, 277, 288, 296; 25², 145.
— *intermedia* Hayne. 1, 190; 2, 555, 547; 3, 144, 552; 4, 25, 174, 179, 190; 5, 185; 7, 279; 10, 55; 12, 17; 13, 229, 255; 14, 58, 72 sub *D. longifolia*, 245 f. *monstr.*, 279; 15, 451; 17, 265, 270; 19, 11 et v.; 21², 25, 58; 22, 54 v. *erecta*, 120; 22², 92, 159; 23², 40, 159, 160; 24², 40; 25, 291, 296.
— *obovata* M. et K. 4, 72, 75, 114, 158; 5, 594; 20, 65.
— *rotundifolia* L. 1, 190; 2, 259, 290, 555, 546; 3, 144, 240, 244, 259, 552; 4, 25, 72, 174, 179, 190; 5, 195, 194; 7, 279; 8, 461; 9, 405; 10, 55, 71, 74, 77, 222, 254; 11, 277, 505; 12, 17, 582; 13, 229, 285, 495; 14, 72, 279, 569; 15, 125, 451; 16, 181, 257-259, 270; 17, 95, 260, 265, 268, 270; 19, 11; 20, 64; 20², 152, 158; 21², 58; 22, 120; 22², 92; 23², 40, 45, 159, 160, 171; 24², 40; 25², 100, 505.
DROSERACEAE. 9, 57; 18², 56.
Dumontia filiformis Ag. 5, 55.
Dumortiera Nees. 12, 155; 17, 15
Dumortiera Siliquastri West. 2, 245, 254
Ecballium Elaterium L. 6, 264; 9, 95; 14, 212. | *Echinocystis muricata* Cogn. 17, 279, 297.
Echinaria capitata Desf. 19², 95. | *Echinodorus* L.-C. Rich. 7, 206; 8, 175.
Echinocystis australis Cogn. 17, 286. | *Echinogyna* Dmrt. 10, 290; 13, 158.

Echinops sphaerocephalus L. 1, 186; 9, 97; 10, 225; 20, 196; 20², 145; 21², 65; 25, 511.

Echinospermum Sw. 21², 125; 25², 90.

- *Lappula* Lehm. 2, 25, 26, 27; 3, 54, 565, 568-569; 4, 548; 5, 47, 64-65, 246; 6, 294; 9, 82; 10, 224; 14, 272, 295; 18², 76; 20, 240; 21², 62, 156, 158, 174; 22, 75, 155; 24, 556; 24², 52, 45, 191; 25, 241, 280, 302, 307.

Echium L. 21², 125; 25², 90, 97.

- *vulgare* L. 2, 185, 502, 528; 3, 87, 241; 4, 14, 185; 6, 215, 218, 500, 506, 587; 7, 289; 10, 81; 11, 285, 297, 514; 12, 420; 13, 512; 14, 70; 20, 245; 22, 53, 41, 75 v. *ovalifolium* Bag., 155; 23², 47; 24, 556; 24², 45, 191.
- — v. *albiflorum*. L. 11, 514; 14, 257; 20, 245; 22, 75.
- *Wierzbickii* Habrl. 3, 87; 7, 578; 13, 512; 15, 129; 16, 114, 172; 20, 245.

Ectostroma Lauri Fr. 24, 55.

- *Liriodendri* Fr. 24, 55.
- *Sedi* Fr. 4, 519.

Elaphomyces granulatus Fr. 23², 165; 25², 18.

- *muricatus* Fr. 21², 201.

Elatine L. 9, 57; 10, 150, 175-194 (monographie); 11, 254-274 (monogr.).

- *Alsinastrum* L. 2, 20; 3, 44; 10, 174-189; 11, 255, 257, 269-275.
- — v. *fluvialis* Hardy. 10, 188; 12, 205.
- *campylosperma* G. et G. 10, 176; 12, 206.
- — Seub. 10, 176, 182, 184, 187, 195, 194; 11, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271; 12, 206.
- *conjugata* Link. 10, 176.
- — Roucel. 10, 174 et v., 175.
- *Hardyana* Dmrt. 10, 267-270, 275; 12, 122.
- *hexandra* DC. 1, 204; 2, 27, 256, 544; 3, 44, 594; 4, 25, 174; 5, 211; 6, 445; 7, 278; 10, 77, 175, 177-185, 187, 188-190, 192; 11, 258, 264, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274; 12, 15, 16, 125, 205 et f. *nana*; 13, 229; 255; 20, 77; 22, 55, 118; 23², 176; 25², 142.
- — v. *elongata* Hardy. 10, 190.
- *Hydropiper* L. 2, 26, 29; 4, 114; 5, 174; 10, 174-184, 186, 190, 191; 11, 255-258, 260-263, 275, 274; 12, 16 et f. *terrestris*, 22, 125, 205; 15, 449.
- *Hydropiper* G. et G. 12, 206.

Elatine Hydropiper Lej. et Court. 10, 177, 178.

- *macropoda* Guss. 10, 178, 182, 184, 187, 195; 11, 265, 266, 269, 271; 12, 206.
- *major* Al. Br. 10, 179, 181, 182, 184, 195; 11, 265, 265, 266, 274.
- *majuscula* Dmrt. 10, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190; 11, 265, 265, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274; 12, 206.
- *octandra* DC. 12, 206.
- *paludosa* Seub. 10, 177, 181-185, 188, 190; 11, 265, 265, 267, 274.
- *Schkuhriana* Hayne. 10, 177-180, 182, 191, 192; 11, 265, 265, 275.
- *siphosperma* Dmrt. 10, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192; 11, 265, 265, 266, 268-270, 272, 275; 12, 16, 206, 222.
- *ternata* Dmrt. 11, 269.
- *triandra* Schk. 2, 51; 5, 185, 209, 211-212; 6, 188; 7, 85; 10, 175 et v., 175, 177, 180-184, 187, 192; 11, 264, 269, 270, 272, 274; 12, 125, 206 et v.; 24², 164.

ELATINEAE. 10, 175-194; 11, 254-274.

ELEAGNEAE. 9, 57.

Eleutheromyces longisporum Ph. et Plow. 24, 60.

Elisma Buchen. 7, 206; 8, 175.

Elodea canadensis Rich. 1, 55-40; 5, 229, 254, 401; 6, 588; 7, 108, 267, 275, 505, 400; 9, 12, 20, 115; 10, 14, 188; 12, 515, 412; 13, 527, 509, 552; 14, 521; 15, 159; 16, 185; 18², 45, 101; 20², 58, 249; 21, 245; 22, 24, 86, 150, 187; 22², 152; 23², 50, 171; 24², 56, 51, 196; 25, 256.

Elodes palustris Spach. 2, 152, 557, 546; 3, 55, 48, 51, 402, 454; 4, 117, 175, 520; 5, 185; 7, 227, 229; 8, 216; 12, 11, 17, 176, 296; 13, 229, 250, 255; 14, 56, 79; 15, 455; 16, 181; 17, 100, 265; 19, 11; 19², 57, 81; 22, 120; 24², 187; 25² 144, 147.

Elymus L. 7, 64, 66, 519, 566.

- *arenarius* L. 1, 112; 4, 126; 5, 51, 55; 6, 404; 7, 225, 525; 15, 618; 23, 514.
- *europaeus* L. 1, 54, 65; 2, 141, 166, 200, 276, 521; 3, 525; 6, 588, 402; 7, 66; 14, 69; 18², 77; 21, 514; 22², 149, 155; 24², 65; 25, 508.

EMPETREAE. 9, 57.

Empetrum nigrum L. 3, 55, 49; 4, 117, 124; 5, 595; 10, 217; 12, 252; 17, 159, 255, 268; 21, 250; 25, 200, 296.

Empusa Muscae Cohn. 24, 47.

Encalypta Schreb. 8, 111, 112, 114, 427; 9, 156.

— *ciliata* Hoffm. 3, 251, 261; 4, 551; 8, 427, 428; 10, 105; 11, 10; 12, 246; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 90; 22², 115, 117; 23², 72.

— *streptocarpa* Hedw. 8, 140, 427, 428; 9, 131, 141; 10, 199, 205; 11, 10; 13, 297; 21², 84, 77, 90, 256; 22², 40, 79, 117, 161; 23², 72; 24, 535; 24², 68; 25², 43.

— *vulgaris* Hedw. 4, 551; 6, 140, 427; 10, 199; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 77, 90; 22², 40, 79, 117; 23², 72; 24, 15; 24², 68.

Enchnoa infernalis Kze et Fr. 25, 145.

Enchnosphaeria punctorum Fekl. 25, 187.

Endocarpon fluviatile Web. 22², 103, 127.

— *Guepini* Moug. 22², 127.

— *Hedwigii* Ach. 4, 550; 14, 85; 24, 20.

— *leptophyllum* Ach. 3, 261.

— *miniaturum* Ach. 4, 550; 10, 201, 210; 14, 85; 24, 21; 24², 70.

— — *v. aquaticum* Schaer. 13, 210; 22², 103.

— — *v. complicatum* Sw. 10, 210; 22², 103.

— — *v. vulgare* Koerb. 10, 210; 22², 103.

— *Weberi* Ach. 14, 85.

Endogone pisiformis Berk. 25, 169.

Endophyllum Euphorbiae-sylvaticae Wint. 25, 166.

— *Persoonii* Lév. 24, 57.

Endymion non-scriptus Gke. 2, 158, 141, 186, 157, 201; 3, 581 et v.

albifl., 406; 4, 118, 150 et v. *albifl.*; 5, 234; 7, 578; 9, 129; 12, 409; 13, 530; 14, 518, 519; 15, 158; 16, 177, 180; 18², 80; 19², 63; 20², 147; 21², 61; 22, 86; 22², 48; 23, 124; 23², 49, 162 v. *albifl.*; 24², 56; 25, 512; 25², 17.

— *patulum* Dmrt. 14, 272, 517-519.

Enodium Gaud. 7, 52, 67.

Enteromorpha compressa Link. 25², 129.

— *intestinalis* Link. 23², 29; 24, 49; 25², 129.

Enthostodon Schw. 8, 112, 450; 9, 156.

— *ericetorum* Sch. 8, 186, 450; 11, 11, 551; 12, 190, 195 sub falso nomine *E. elongati*, 246, 248, 249; 21², 91; 23², 75.

Entyloma Calendulae Wint. 16, 147.

— *canescens* Schroet. 25, 174.

— *Linariae* Schroet. 25, 174.

Ephemerella recurvifolia Sch. 9, 142; 12, 446; 23², 65, 67.

Ephemerum Hampe. 8, 111, 115; 9, 195; 10, 87.

— *serratum* Hampe. 8, 115, 158, 571; 9, 142; 11, 5; 12, 192, 446; 21², 81; 22, 159; 22², 115; 23², 67.

— — *v. angustifolium* Sch. 10, 87; 21², 81, 23², 67.

— *stenophyllum* Sch. 7, 598; 8, 115; 12, 445; 23², 65, 67.

Epichisium argenteum Tode. 2, 249.

Epichloë typhina Tul. 16, 146; 21², 150; 25, 160.

Epicoceum neglectum Desm. 24, 58.

Epidochium affine Desm. 2, 249; 4, 517.

— *atrovirens* Fr. 4, 517.

Epilobium L. 4, 72, 75, 512; 15, 421.

— *collinum* Gmel. 2, 297; 3, 551; 4, 75, 162; 5, 129, 196, 218; 17, 259; 20, 158; 20², 151; 22, 168.

— *hirsutum* L. 1, 187; 2, 297; 4, 19, 184; 7, 285; 10, 78; 11, 185; 14, 75; 18², 44; 20, 157; 22, 41, 128; 23, 41, 125, 218; 24, 554; 24², 45.

— *Lamyi* F. Sch. 4, 75, 162-165, 548; 5, 59-60; 6, 501, 504, 512, 515; 14, 150; 16, 105, 115.

— *lanceolatum* Seb. et Maur. 2, 264; 3, 85, 86, 91, 579, 454; 4, 19, 145, 184; 5, 227; 6, 210, 214, 301, 519, 445; 8, 181, 401, 462; 9, 410; 10, 247; 12, 187, 591; 13, 507; 14, 288; 15, 127; 20², 154; 21², 65; 22, 68.

— *montanum* L. 4, 19; 5, 255; 7, 285; 13, 511 *v. albidifl.*; 14, 150, *v.*; 19, 14; 21², 25; 22, 68 *v. glandulosum* Bag., 128; 24, 554, 24², 45.

— *obscurum* Schreb. 2, 197; 3, 51, 85, 86, 240, 256, 579, 400; 4, 19, 145; 5, 579; 6, 107, 295; 7, 259, 285, 578; 12, 591; 13, 507; 14, 288; 17, 268; 20, 158; 22, 55, 40, 128; 25, 280, 291, 506.

— *palustre* L. 1, 252; 2, 197, 297; 3, 55, 51, 244, 256, 400; 4, 19; 5, 194, 258, 242, 250; 6, 216; 7, 286; 9, 417; 10, 69, 79; 11, 285; 12, 11, 19, 591; 13, 555, 507; 14, 75, 258; 17, 265, 270; 19, 14; 20, 158; 20², 157; 22, 128; 24, 555; 24², 45, 62; 25, 218; 25², 145.

— — *v. latifolium* Crép. (*E. ligulatum* Baker). 12, 19; 15, 487, 507; 15, 451.

— *parviflorum* Schreb. 5, 141 *v. intermedium*.

— *parvifloro-montanum* Bag. 22, 68.

— *roseum* Schreb. 1, 204; 2, 61, 297, 555; 3, 86, 400; 4, 19, 151,

145, 177, 508; 6, 445; 7, 285; 10, 79; 11, 285; 12, 591; 13, 255, 507; 14, 75, 288, 20, 158; 21², 202; 22, 128; 25, 218.

Epilobium spicatum Lam. 2, 185, 297, 558, 559, 548; 3, 255; 4, 19, 512, 520, 525; 5, 58; 7, 285; 8, 462; 9, 414; 10, 69, 75, 78; 11, 508; 12, 591; 13, 255, 507, 511 v. *albifl.*; 14, 75, 288; 17, 148, 265; 19, 14; 20, 157; 21², 25; 22, 68 et v. *sparciflorum* Tin., 128; 23, 201; 24², 45; 25, 217, 25², 145.

— *tetragonum* L. 2, 192, 197, 264, 297; 3, 85, 86, 145, 515, 525, 579, 400; 4, 19, 145, 162, 165; 5, 60, 579; 6, 216, 295; 7, 259, 285; 10, 79; 12, 591; 14, 75, 150; 15, 127; 19, 14; 20, 159; 22, 68; 23², 46.

— *umbrosum* Dmrt. 6, 442; 7, 108, 285; 15, 127.

Epimedium alpinum L. 2, 160, 199; 3, 84; 5, 259, 400; 7, 245; 9, 47, 77, 554; 20, 56; 21², 228; 23², 165; 24², 65.

Epipactis Rich. 12, 50, 52, 42.

— *atrorubens* Hoffm. 1, 65; 2, 55, 165, 405; 5, 259, 245; 6, 445; 7, 267; 11, 199; 12, 45, 411; 13, 552; 15, 457, 459, 445; 16, 46, 155; 21, 257; 24², 59; 25, 259, 507.

— *latifolia* All. 2, 165, 272, 515; 4, 49, 155, 150, 505; 5, 141, 220, 254; 6, 500, 515; 7, 505; 8, 465; 9, 129 v. *rubrifl.* et *platyphylla*; 10, 85, 224; 11, 285, 524; 12, 42, 45, 411; 13, 259, 552; 14, 66 v., 81, 252, 265, 521; 15, 159 et v. *minor* Bag., 457, 459, 445, 455, 457; 16, 155; 18², 102; 19, 22; 21, 257; 22, 86, 149; 23², 162; 24², 51, 58.

— *microphylla* Dumoulin. 15, 459.

— *palustris* Crantz. 1, 55, 65, 66, 115, 118, 192; 3, 86, 90, 148, 520, 528; 4, 29, 154, 150; 5, 186, 229, 246; 8, 14; 9, 129; 10, 64, 84, 224; 11, 280, 285, 524; 12, 44-47, 200, 411; 13, 259; 14, 58, 81, 265; 15, 159, 457, 446; 21, 257; 21², 64; 22², 150; 23², 50, 144; 24, 560; 24², 196; 25, 258, 510.

— *viridiflora* Rehb. 4, 76; 12, 45; 21, 257.

Epithemia Sorex Kütz. 20², 16.

— *turgida* Kütz. 20², 16; 24, 55.

Epigogium Gmel. 12, 50, 51, 55.

— *Westermanni* Kütz. 24, 55.

— *Gmelini* Rich. 2, 56; 5, 176; 12, 55.

— *Zebra* Kütz. 20², 16; 24, 55.

EQUISETACEAE. 16, 7.

Epithemia Argus Ehrbg. 20², 16.

Equisetum L. 6, 456, 457; 10, 226; 25², 90.

— *gibberula* Kütz. 20², 16.

Equisetum arvense L. 13, 541 v. *triquetrum*; 22, 95 v. *pseudo-sylvaticum* Milde.

- *limosum* L. v. *polystachyum*. 4, 154; 15, 145 f. *monstr.*; 14, 245.
- *hyemale* L. 1, 193, 241; 2, 166, 522; 3, 529; 4, 55; 7, 511, 575 v. *Schleicheri* Milde; 9, 415; 10, 215, 256, 241; 19, 25; 21, 521; 22, 139; 22², 26; 24², 64; 25, 266, 282.
- *maximum* Lam. 1, 240; 2, 66, 159, 277, 522; 3, 91, 522; 4, 55, 154, 154; 5, 229, 255; 6, 458; 7, 272, 511; 8, 218, 465; 9, 150; 10, 22; 12, 419; 13, 514, 541; 14, 527; 15, 145; 16, 118, 181; 18², 51; 21, 522; 22, 95 v. *serotinum* Al. Br., 158; 22², 146; 24², 55, 199; 25, 508.
- *nemosum* Bllk. 3, 582; 4, 154; 13, 487, 541; 15, 145; 19, 25; 21, 522; 22, 158.
- *palustre* L. v. *aphyllum* Auct. 13, 541.
- — v. *polystachyum* Milde. 15, 145; 21, 521; 22, 95, 159.
- *sylvaticum* L. 1, 241; 2, 58, 66, 277; 3, 255, 517, 412; 4, 555; 5, 195, 255; 9, 405, 411, 416; 10, 71; 11, 282, 285, 505, 508, 518; 12, 419, 13, 541; 14, 85, 227; 15, 145; 16, 118; 21, 522 et v.; 21², 28; 22, 95 et v. *capillare* Hoffm.; 24, 562; 24², 199.
- *trachyodon* Al. Br. 7, 571.
- *umbrosum* Meyen. 2, 58.
- *variegatum* Schleich. 1, 127; 4, 55, 255; 5, 54; 13, 549; 21, 521; 21², 192; 25, 266, 282, 510.

Eragrostis P. B. 7, 67.

- *major* Host. 9, 120; 21, 502; 25, 500, 508; 25², 264.
- *pilosa* P. B. 2, 26; 3, 59, 55, 82, 84; 4, 126; 6, 410, 450; 9, 120; 21, 502; 22, 91; 24², 57; 25, 282, 508; 25², 264.

Eranthis hyemalis Salisb. 2, 160; 7, 578; 9, 45, 125; 11, 254; 12, 195, 419, 422; 19, 9; 20, 51; 20², 58; 21², 57, 64; 23², 8; 24², 65.

Erica L. 17, 102, 111; 25², 90, 92.

Erica cinerea L. 2, 265, 548, 549; 4, 15, 118, 185, 190; 6, 87; 11, 570; 12, 14, 15, 20, 224, 299; 13, 542; 18², 81; 20², 55; 22, 95; 23², 174.

- *Tetralix* L. 2, 500, 548, 549; 3, 258; 4, 15, 151, 178, 187; 5, 195, 255; 6, 87; 7, 287; 10, 69, 71, 75-75, 81, 255; 11, 504; 12, 20, 299, 595; 13, 250, 255, 510, 542; 14, 75, 290; 15, 450; 16, 181; 17, 272; 19, 15; 20², 148; 22, 71, 150; 22², 92; 23², 46, 161; 24, 555.

- — v. *albiflora*. 2, 548; 12, 20; 13, 511; 22, 71.

ERICINEAE. 7, 182; 9, 52, 40; 15, 146.

Erigeron acris L. 2, 157, 509; 4, 15; 6, 510; 7, 297; 10, 80, 255; 11, 505; 13, 546; 14, 80, 515; 18², 45, 67; 19, 20; 20, 182; 21², 26; 22, 141; 24², 61; 25, 227.

— *canadensis* L. 2, 509; 3, 529; 4, 15, 126; 6, 295, 502; 7, 297; 9, 16, 19, 20, 100; 12, 404, 420; 13, 257, 528, 525; 14, 80, 515; 19, 19; 20, 182; 21², 40; 22, 141; 24², 61; 25, 227.

— *serotinus* Weihe. 4, 75; 5, 257; 20, 182; 20², 146; 22, 81.

Erineum acerinum Pers. 4, 504.

— *alneum* Pers. 4, 504; 24, 56.

— *aureum* Pers. 4, 504.

— *betulinum* Schum. 4, 504.

— *fagineum* Pers. 4, 504.

— *juglandinum* Pers. 24, 56

— *lanugo* Schlecht. 4, 504.

— *nervisequum* Kze. 4, 504 et
v. *purpureum* Lib.

— *Oxyacanthae* Pers. 24, 56.

— *populinum* Pers. 4, 504.

Erineum Pseudo-Platani Kze. 4,
504; 24, 56.

— *purpurascens* Gaertn. 4, 504;
24, 56.

— *pyrinum* Pers. 4, 504 et v.
malinum DC.

— *roseum* Schult. 4, 504; 22, 28.

— *Rubi* Pers. 4, 504; 24, 56.

— *tiliaceum* Pers. 4, 504; 24, 56.

— *Vitis* DC. 4, 504; 24, 56.

Eriophorum gracile Koch. 3, 552; 4, 158; 5, 186; 10, 225; 21, 281; 22², 159; 23², 40; 25, 287, 296.

— *latifolium* L. 1, 259; 2, 154, 155, 517, 552; 3, 90, 515, 518, 528, 411; 4, 54, 155; 5, 257; 6, 418; 7, 269, 507; 8, 465; 9, 409, 417; 10, 72, 84; 11, 297, 505; 12, 414; 13, 250, 251, 240, 556; 14, 58, 68 = *E. polystachyum* Dossin, 264, 524; 17, 270; 21, 281; 21², 250; 22, 89 v. *congestum*, 154; 22², 159; 23², 162; 24², 65; 25, 292.

— *polystachyum* L. 2, 517, 540; 3, 240, 256, 528; 4, 54, 76, 135, 158, 175, 187; 5, 194, 255; 6, 216, 417 et v.; 7, 507; 9, 409; 10, 71, 72, 74, 84, 254; 11, 297, 505; 12, 414; 13, 240, 556; 14, 58, 68, 524; 15, 451; 17, 260; 19, 25; 21, 280; 22, 25; 23², 162; 25, 508.

— v. *congestum* Auct. (*E. Vaillantii* P. et T.) 15, 110; 21, 281; 22, 89.

— *vaginatum* L. 2, 542; 3, 50, 256; 4, 152; 5, 194, 401; 7, 507; 10, 65, 71, 74, 75, 84, 215; 11, 505; 12, 24; 13, 556; 14, 68, 264, 524; 17, 264, 268; 19, 25; 21, 280; 23², 40; 25, 296, 508; 25², 148.

Eriosphaeria Andromedae Sacc. 25, 172.

— *vermicularia* Sacc. 25, 149.

Erodium L'Hér. 16, 65.

- Boraceanum Jord. 1, 115; 4, 544-545; 5, 52; 7, 88.
- Botrys Pers. 21², 62.
- Cicutarium L'Hér. 15, 125 v.
- dentatum Dmrt. 4, 545.
- glutinosum Dmrt. 4, 545; 22, 55.
- hirsutum Jord. 16, 105, 108; 20, 85.
- maritimum L. 2, 51.
- moschatum L'Hér. 3, 402; 4, 140, 544-545; 5, 401; 9, 51; 13, 495; 14, 277; 15, 125; 20, 85; 21², 57, 64; 22, 16, 55, 119, 186.
- pilosum Bor. 7, 88; 16, 105, 108.
- pimpinellaefolium Sibth. 3, 521; 4, 75, 299-501, 544; 6, 445; 7, 278; 10, 555; 11, 277; 12, 17, 575, 581; 13, 255, 495 v.; 14, 277; 16, 108; 19, 10; 22, 119.
- triviale Jord. 4, 545.

Eruca sativa Lam. 9, 18, 57; 18², 29, 20, 49; 22, 102, 107, 122; 24², 145, 188; 25, 282; 25², 15.

Erucastrum obtusangulum Rehb. 2, 24; 4, 548; 10, 169; 12, 225; 14, 54, 64, 78; 18², 78; 20, 48; 25, 505.

- Pollichii Schimp. et Spenn. 2, 51; 4, 114; 5, 181; 8, 461; 12, 256; 13, 217; 15, 162; 20, 49; 20², 106, 140; 21², 62; 23², 45; 24², 145, 188; 25, 299.

Erysimum altissimum Lej. 20², 105.

- Cheiranthus Pers. 18², 78; 20², 105.
- cheiranthoides L. 2, 161, 292; 3, 55, 55; 4, 27, 131; 5, 141, 184, 197, 215; 6, 512; 7, 280; 10, 76; 12, 585; 13, 525, 498; 14, 78, 281; 18², 99; 19, 12; 20, 47; 20², 105; 22, 17, 40, 122; 23², 169; 24², 41, 62; 25, 279.
- crepidifolium Rehb. 18², 28.
- murale Desf. Rehb. 2, 24, 29; 21², 62.
- orientale R. Br. 1, 56, 58, 66, 67; 3, 55, 404; 8, 591, 595, 598; 9, 56; 12, 585; 14, 281; 15, 124; 16, 46; 20, 47; 20², 105; 21², 57, 120; 22, 56, 101, 107; 24², 29, 41, 188; 25, 197.
- odoratum Ehrh., an Koch? 18², 78; 21², 62, 258, 241.
- repandum L. 2, 24; 5, 270; 9, 150, 151; 12, 195, 196; 18², 76; 20², 105; 21², 65.
- strictum Gaertn. 1, 250; 4, 50; 9, 554; 10, 56; 220², 105; 25, 197.
- suffruticosum Lej. 18², 78; 20², 105.

Erysimum hieracifolium L. 4, 50; 20², 104, 105; 24², 187.

— *virgatum* Roth. 4, 50, 76; 9, 415; 20², 105.

Erysiphe abnormis Duby. 4, 515.

— *Alchemillae* Duby. 4, 515.

— *bicornis* Fr. 4, 515.

— *Capreae* DC. 4, 515.

— *communis* Fr. 4, 512; 16, 146, 147.

— — v. *Aquilegiae* West. 4, 512.

— — v. *Asperifoliorum* Fr. 4, 512.

— — v. *Cichoracearum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Convolvulacearum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Geraniacearum* West. 4, 515.

— — v. *Graminearum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Labiatarum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Leguminosarum* Link. 4, 512; 24, 25.

— — v. *Onagrariarum* Fr. 4, 512; 24, 25.

— — v. *Polygonorum* Link. 4, 512.

— — *Ranunculacearum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Rubiacearum* Fr. 4, 512.

— — v. *Solanacearum* West. 4, 512.

— — v. *Thalictri* West. 24, 25.

— — v. *Umbelliferarum* Link. 4, 512.

— — v. *Valerianearum* Aubert. 4, 515.

Erysiphe Compositarum Duby. 4, 515.

— — v. *Artemisiae* Link. 4, 515.

— — v. *Lappae* Duby. 4, 515.

— *Euphorbiae* Peck. 25, 169.

— *fuliginea* Schlecht. 4, 512, v. *Veronicarum* Fr.

— *Galeopsidis* Lév. 4, 515.

— *Graminis* DC. 24, 27.

— *guttata* Link. 4, 515 et v. *Coryli* et *Fraaxini* Link.

— *Hippophaë* Req. 5, 52.

— *horridula* Fr. 4, 515; 24, 25.

— *Hypericorum* Blk. 4, 515.

— *lamprocarpa* Lév. 4, 515 v. *Cichoracearum* Link. 24, 25.

— *macularis* Fr. 4, 512.

— *Marissalii* West. 4, 515.

— *Martii* Lév. 24, 25.

— *Montagnei* Lév. 16, 146.

— *Oxyacanthae* DC. 4, 512.

— *pannosa* Link. 4, 515.

— *penicillata* Link. 4, 515.

— — v. *Alni* Link. 4, 515.

— — v. *Grossulariae* Link. 4, 515.

— — v. *Lonicerae* Fr. 4, 515.

— — v. *Mali* Duby. 4, 515.

— — v. *Viburni* West. 4, 515.

— *Plantaginis* Link. 4, 515.

— *Potentillae* Lib. 4, 512.

— *tortilis* Fr. 4, 515; 16, 147.

— *Tuckeri* Berk. 24, 48.

— *Ulmariae* Pers. 4, 515.

— *Urticae* Fr. 4, 512; 24, 25.

- Erythraea Centaurium* Pers. 2, 501; 4, 12; 6, 587; 7, 289; 10, 58, 81, 225; 13, 556, 512; 14, 71, 291, 292 v. *albifl.*; 19, 16; 20, 258 et v. *albifl.*; 21^a, 25; 22, 72 v. *albifl.*, 152; 24, 556; 25, 284; 25^a, 91.
- *linariifolia* Pers. 1, 111, 126; 7, 519, 578; 8, 9; 10, 225; 12, 178; 13, 555, 556; 24^a, 191.
- *maritima* Pers. 2, 55.
- *pulchella* Fr. 1, 111, 184; 2, 162, 266, 501; 3, 86, 146, 579; 4, 12, 144, 288, 290; 5, 185, 256, 266, 595, 597; 6, 504, 445; 8, 9, 462; 10, 225; 11, 178; 13, 556, 512; 15, 129; 16, 114; 18^a, 100; 19, 16; 20, 258; 20^a, 107, 149; 22, 20, 72, 152; 24^a, 191.
- *spicata* Pers. 2, 55.
- Euastrum ampullaceum* Ralfs. 25^a, 160.
- *ansatum* Ralfs. 24^a, 120; 25^a, 160.
- *binale* Ralfs. 24^a, 120; 25^a, 160 et v.
- *didelta* Ralfs. 25^a, 160.
- *elegans* Bréb. 24^a, 120; 25^a, 160.
- *inermis* Lund. 25^a, 160.
- Eucadium verticillatum* B. et S. 7, 599; 8, 152, 186, 555; 12, 189, 451, 446, 21^a, 52, 82, 256; 22^a, 29, 57, 112, 114, 162; 23^a, 68; 24^a, 67.
- Eupatorium cannabinum* L. 2, 550; 7, 297; 10, 79; 11, 285; 20, 179 v. *subindivisum* Th. Our.; 22, 82 v. *integratum* Bag.; 25^a, 91.
- Euphorbia* L. 17, 145.
- *amygdaloides* L. 2, 184, 187, 515; 3, 27, 50, 52, 74, 255; 5, 185; 9, 415; 10, 70, 75, 85, 258, 242; 14, 75; 15, 157; 16, 177; 21, 231; 22, 27; 25, 252, 295.
- *canariensis* L. 10, 2, 9, 10.
- *Cyparissias* L. 1, 187; 2, 141, 164, 195, 201, 515; 3, 515, 517; 4, 149, 506; 5, 125, 127, 129, 150, 155, 157, 158, 141, 255, 255, 256; 6, 205, 215, 218, 510, 515, 517; 10, 225, 256; 11, 282, 296, 510; 12, 408; 13, 515, 528; 14, 75, 516; 21, 252; 21^a, 221, 255; 22, 85, 146; 22^a, 158; 23, 514; 24^a, 58; 25, 252.
- *dulcis* L. 1, 187, 257; 2, 164, 271; 3, 570; 5, 186; 8, 181, 598, 599; 9, 416; 10, 245; 13, 299; 18^a, 51; 20^a, 147; 22, 146; 24^a, 65.
- Euastrum insigne* Hassall. 24, 52; 25^a, 160.
- *oblongum* Ralfs. 24, 52; 24^a, 120; 25^a, 160.
- *pectinatum* Bréb. 24^a, 120; 25^a, 160.
- *rostratum* Ralfs. 25^a, 160.
- *verrucosum* Ehrbg. 25^a, 160.
- Euchlaena Bourgaei* Fourn. 15, 468.
- Eucladium* B. et S. 8, 112, 152.

- Euphorbia Esula* L. 3, 402; 5, 155, 157, 182, 186; 6, 199, 215, 262, 290; 7, 92 v. *pubescens*; 8, 592; 9, 129; 10, 108; 11, 285, 12, 572; 14, 58, 66; 15, 157, 445; 22, 23, 55; 23, 514; 23², 47, 49, 144, 169; 25², 54.
- — v. *angustifolia* Bag. 22, 85, 96.
- — v. *mosana* Lej. 2, 515; 6, 290.
- — v. *salicetorum* Jord. 7, 92; 13, 487, 528; 20², 149.
- *exigua* L. 1, 187; 3, 54; 4, 22, 288; 5, 68; 7, 500; 9, 108; 10, 85; 12, 408; 13, 525, 528; 14, 516; 21, 252; 22, 146; 24, 26; 25, 281.
- *falcata* L. 2, 55; 4, 115, 120.
- *Gerardiana* Jacq. 2, 55; 3, 402; 4, 115; 5, 182, 253; 12, 225; 18², 25; 21, 250; 23², 168; 25, 279.
- *Lathyris* L. 2, 64, 515; 3, 55, 73, 402; 5, 67-68; 7, 500; 8, 465; 9, 17, 109; 11, 210; 12, 408; 13, 528; 14, 75; 15, 157; 18², 51; 21, 250; 21², 41; 24², 55.
- *palustris* L. 1, 64; 2, 20, 25, 28; 4, 115; 10, 225; 13, 299; 14, 58, 66, 75; 21, 251; 25, 278, 509.
- *Paralias* L. 1, 117, 122; 5, 177; 17, 167; 22, 96.
- *Peplus* L. 3, 54; 5, 68; 7, 500; 9, 108; 10, 85, 108, 225; 13, 499, 528; 21, 252; 22, 146.
- *pilosa* L. 9, 109; 13, 199.
- *platyphyllos* L. 1, 57, 62, 66, 257; 2, 164, 205, 515; 3, 54, 525, 532; 4, 288; 5, 68, 128, 186, 258, 245, 265; 6, 206; 8, 590, 592; 9, 108, 415; 10, 108; 14, 75; 21, 251; 21², 41; 22, 25, 85, 96, 146; 24², 60; 25, 281.
- *portlandica* L. 2, 55.
- *stricta* L. 5, 68, 157, 186, 270; 6, 210, 295, 445; 8, 595; 9, 522, 524, 545; 11, 285; 12, 575, 407; 13, 494, 528; 14, 265; 21, 251; 22, 25; 22², 149; 25, 252, 281.
- *verrucosa* L. 2, 55; 5, 262; 9, 555.
- EUPHORBIACEAE.** 9, 54, 40.
- Euphrasia* L. 11, 162; 15, 147; 17, 111.
- *campestris* Jord. 20, 262; 24², 52.
- *ericetorum* Jord. 7, 275; 9, 411.
- *littoralis* Fr. 6, 100; 22, 75.
- *lutea* L. 2, 55; 4, 115, 120; 6, 221.
- *nemorosa* Soy.-Will. 3, 57, 52; 7, 291; 12, 11; 13, 515; 16, 115; 19, 17; 20, 265; 22, 155; 23², 47; 25, 500, 507.

Euphrasia officinalis L. 3, 254 v., 504 v. *grandiflora* et *parviflora* Lej.

— *Odontites* L. 2, 504, 549; 3, 54, 569; 4, 10, 507; 5, 159; 6, 100; 7, 291; 9, 87; 10, 82, 108; 11, 512; 13, 250, 256, 528, 555; 14, 77; 19, 17; 20, 261; 22, 155; 25, 246, 281.

— *pratensis* Rehb. 4, 59, 42, 45; 9, 441.

— *rigidula* Jord. 3, 569, 595; 4, 146; 6, 587.

— *serotina* Lam. 3, 569, 595; 4, 10, 75, 76, 152; 6, 100; 7, 291; 9, 87; 13, 487, 515; 16, 154; 20, 261; 22, 75; 25, 246, 281.

Eurhynchium Sch. 7, 184; 9, 159; 10, 98; 12, 428, 444; 13, 555, 591.

— *circinatum* Sch. 10, 99; 12, 216, 249; 13, 599, 415; 21², 77, 97; 23², 78.

— *crassinervium* Sch. 8, 91, 105, 145, 187; 10, 99, 201; 11, 551; 12, 190, 446, 447; 13, 407, 409, 415; 21², 56, 98, 255; 22², 45, 85, 161; 23², 28, 78; 24, 541; 24², 69; 25², 44.

— *Delognei* Besch. 22², 85, 125.

— *myosuroides* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 75, 76; 8, 107, 145; 9, 141; 10, 98, 201; 11, 14; 12, 226; 13, 580, 597, 415; 14, 85; 21², 97, 254; 22, 166; 22², 85, 125; 23², 78 et v. *humile* Grav., 150; 24, 15, 540.

— — v. *filescens* Ren. 21², 255; 23², 78; 24², 69.

— *piliferum* Milde. 4, 555; 7, 76; 8, 104; 9, 141; 10, 201; 12, 249; 13, 406, 415; 21², 98, 128, 197; 22, 166; 22², 45, 85, 124; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24, 15, 541; 24², 69; 25², 44.

— *praelongum* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 76; 8, 105; 10, 201; 12, 447 v. *meridionalis*; 13, 297, 402, 410, 411, 414; 14, 61, 84; 21², 56, 98, 128, 197; 22, 166; 22², 45, 85, 124; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24², 69.

— — v. *abbreviatum* Sch. (voir *E. Schleicheri* Milde).

— — v. *atrovirens* Sch. 13, 297, 411; 23², 78, 150; 24², 69; 25², 44.

— *pumilum* Sch. 8, 187; 10, 99; 12, 191, 429, 452; 13, 296, 411, 414; 21², 98; 22, 167; 22², 45, 86, 124; 23², 78; 24², 69.

— *Schleicheri* Milde. 8, 187; 10, 99; 12, 191, 216; 13, 297, 410, 415; 21², 98; 22², 58, 124; 23², 78.

— *speciosum* Milde (*E. androgynum* Wils.). 7, 77; 8, 107, 145; 10, 201; 13, 402, 412; 21², 98; 22², 45, 85, 125; 23², 77, 24², 68.

— *Stokesii* Sch. 7, 77; 8, 106, 145; 9, 141; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 409, 415; 21², 98, 197, 255; 22, 167; 22², 45, 86, 124; 23², 28, 78 et v. *longifolium* Del., 24, 15, 541; 24², 69.

- Eurhynchium striatulum* Sch. 12, 429, 446; 13, 599, 415; 19², 52; 21², 97; 22², 85; 23², 78; 25², 44.
- *striatum* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 75, 76; 8, 106, 145, 555; 10, 201; 12, 246; 13, 400, 415, 485; 21², 56, 97, 197; 22, 166; 22², 45, 125; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24, 540; 24², 69.
- *strigosum* Sch. 8, 91, 106, 145; 10, 99; 12, 190; 13, 297, 598, 415, 414; 21², 97; 22², 45, 85, 125; 23², 78 et v. *imbricatum* Sch.
- *tenellum* Milde. 6, 459; 7, 195; 8, 105, 145, 187; 9, 142; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 592, 595, 405, 412; 21², 77, 98, 256; 22, 167; 22², 45, 86, 125.
- *Vaucheri* Sch. 12, 247, 447; 13, 405, 407, 415; 19², 52; 21², 56, 98; 23², 78.
- — v. *fagineum* H. Müll. 12, 446; 13, 406; 23², 78.
- *velutinoides* Sch. 12, 428; 13, 408, 415; 19², 52; 21², 97; 22², 85.
- Eurotium herbariorum* Link. 4, 504; 24, 25, 47.
- Euryonema prostratum* Ralfs. 24, 52. | *Eutypa Acharii* Tul. 16, 147.
- | *Eutypella cerviculata* Fr. 25, 145.
- Eustegia Illeis* Chev. 4, 519 et v. — *Prunastri* Pers. 25, 145.
- Hederæ* Kx. — *stellulata* Fr. 25, 145.
- Euxolus deflexus* Raf. 22, 111; 23², 55; 24², 55.
- *viridis* Moq.-Tand. 2, 511; 4, 7, 125; 5, 124, 181, 267; 6, 505, 506, 507; 7, 265, 578; 8, 464; 9, 92, 105; 10, 20 et v., 108; 11, 280; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 82, 514; 15, 156; 21, 221; 22, 25, 42, 84, 145; 24, 559; 24², 50; 25, 250, 281.
- Evernia furfuracea* Fr. 4, 558; 10, 208; 22², 102; 24², 156.
- *Prunastri* Ach. 4, 528; 10, 208 v. *vulgaris*; 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 23², 29; 24, 21; 24², 156.
- *retusa* Ach. 24, 21.
- Evonymus* L. 6, 548-550.
- *europaea* L. 2, 184, 290; 3, 401; 4, 22, 42; 6, 159-140, 214; 7, 279; 8, 461; 9, 24, 411; 10, 77, 218, 220; 13, 494; 14, 71, 278; 15, 444; 17, 159; 18², 65; 20, 86; 22, 51, 59, 119, 189; 24, 552; 24², 40.
- Excipula aspera* Fr. 4, 516. | *Exoascus bullatus* Fekl. 25², 25.
- *Rubi* Desm. 4, 516. — *Pruni* De Bary. 16, 65.
- Exidia Auricula-judae* Fr. 4, 517. | *Exobasidium Andromedae* Karst.
- *glandulosa* Fr. 21², 200. 25, 165.
- *recisa* Fr. 4, 517. | *Exosporium Dematium* Lk. 24, 58.

- Exosporium Lilacis* Desm. **24**, 58.
 — *maculans* Link. **4**, 511.
 — *Rubi* Nees. **24**, 58.
 — *trichellum* Link. **24**, 58.
Fabraea Sacc. **25**, 168.
- Fabraea Rousseauana* Sacc. et Bomm. **25**, 168.
Fabronia Raddi. **9**, 153.
 — *pusilla* Raddi. **7**, 185; **21**², 77.
- Fagopyrum esculentum* Mönch. **1**, 182; **2**, 511; **3**, 54; **4**, 8; **9**, 107; **12**, 407; **13**, 527; **19**, 21; **21**, 225; **22**, 54, 145.
 — *tataricum* Gärtn. **1**, 182; **3**, 54; **4**, 8, 186; **9**, 107; **12**, 407; **13**, 527; **22**, 54, 145.
- Fagus* Tourn. **6**, 105.
 — *sylvatica* L. **5**, 205; **7**, 501; **9**, 24; **10**, 142, 219; **11**, 171; **13**, 258; **19**, 21; **20**, 268; **22**, 114, 147; **24**, 52; **25**, 255, 295.
- Falcaria Rivini* Host. **2**, 20, 22, 25, 29; **4**, 114, 120; **5**, 175, 186; **8**, 181, 400, 401, 405; **9**, 74; **18**², 25; **20**², 106; **23**², 104; **24**², 27, 31, 184, 190.
- Fasciola* Dmrt. **10**, 290; **13**, 158.
- Fegatella* Raddi. **10**, 276; **13**, 153.
 — *conica* Cda. **4**, 551; **10**, 55, 206, 227; **13**, 155; **14**, 85; **15**, 451; **21**², 198; **22**, 175; **22**², 65, 101; **23**², 85, 157; **24**, 18; **24**², 70.
- Fenestrella macrospora* Fekl. **25**, 159.
- Fenestrella princeps* Tul. **25**, 159.
 — *vestita* Fr. **25**, 159.
- Feuillea albiflora* Cogn. **17**, 299.
 — *deltoidea* Cogn. **17**, 299.
- Festuca* L. **7**, 51-54; **9**, 579, 580; **12**, 504; **22**, 89.
 — *arduenna* Dmrt. **3**, 297; **5**, 125, 128; **6**, 297, 298, 504, 506, 511, 518; **9**, 577, 578; **12**, 417; **14**, 526.
 — *arundinacea* Schreb. **2**, 166, 520; **3**, 148; **4**, 55, 45, 288, 290; **5**, 187; **6**, 404; **7**, 95; **8**, 10, 584, 595, 598; **10**, 109 et v. *pseudo-elatior* Cogn., **11**, 285; **12**, 212 et v. *pseudo-elatior* Cogn., 417; **15**, 458; **16**, 118; **21**, 510; **22**, 91, 157; **23**², 169; **24**, 561, 564; **25**, 292.
 — *arenaria* Osbeck. **1**, 112; **6**, 404; **7**, 566, 567; **22**, 157.
 — *bromoides* L. **2**, 276; **4**, 118, 124; **6**, 406; **9**, 121; **16**, 155, 182.
 — *capillata* Lej. **6**, 400; **21**, 508.
 — *cinerea* Vill. **7**, 567.
 — *duriuscula* L. **3**, 296; **4**, 55; **6**, 405; **7**, 509; **8**, 581 v.; **13**, 241; **16**, 155; **22**, 57, 157.

Festuca duriuscula v. *dumetorum* M. et K. 6, 405 (*F. hirsuta* Host).

— — *f. glauca* Auct. 1, 194; 3, 296; 4, 155; 5, 258; 6, 297, 298.

— — v. *nemoralis* Gaud. 6, 405.

— *elatio* L. 4, 556-558; 6, 254, 404; 10, 85; 15, 141 v. *pseudo-elatio* Fr.; 22, 57.

— — v. *pseudo-loliacea* Fr. 7, 270; 12, 185; 21, 510.

— *eskia* Lej. 6, 298.

— *gigantea* Vill. 2, 276, 520; 3, 525, 408; 4, 55, 154, 155; 5, 225; 6, 598; 10, 85, 221; 11, 281, 285; 14, 69; 21, 510; 22, 57, 157; 24², 54, 65; 25, 264.

— *glauca* Schrad. 3, 296, 297; 4, 41; 6, 297, 298, 405, 406 et v. *dura*, 411; 9, 410; 12, 417; 13, 559; 14, 526; 21, 508; 21², 224; 22, 26; 25, 509.

— *guestphalica* Bönn. 6, 406.

— *heterophylla* Lam. 2, 520; 3, 518; 4, 55; 5, 255; 6, 406; 13, 559; 17, 269, 21, 509; 22, 91; 25, 282.

— *lioliacea* Curt. 2, 190; 3, 575, 582; 4, 55, 154, 155, 556-558; 5, 246; 6, 254, 504, 442; 7, 270; 11, 281; 12, 185, 447; 14, 156; 18², 75, 102; 21, 510; 22, 91, 157.

— *oraria* Dmrt. 1, 112, 126; 6, 404; 7, 566, 567; 8, 40; 13, 500.

— *ovina* L. 6, 400 v. *mutica* Lej., *sylvatica* And. et *vulgaris* Koch, 405 v. *ambigua* Lej. et *scabra* Lej.; 22, 91 v. *glauca* Bag.

— — v. *aristata* Auct. 1, 259; 6, 405, 406; 9, 410; 10, 254, 259.

— *prasina* Dmrt. 6, 297-298; 8, 585; 22, 91.

— *Pseudo-myurus* Soy.-Will. 2, 66, 520; 3, 50, 59, 52, 55, 57, 58, 408; 4, 155; 6, 502, 400; 7, 509; 9, 380; 12, 11, 204; 13, 559; 14, 69; 16, 155; 21, 507; 22, 45, 157; 25, 285, 292, 508, 510.

— *reclinata* Dmrt. 9, 554, 580; 12, 204.

— *rottboellioides* Kth. 2, 58; 5, 579.

— *rigida* Kth. 1, 51, 52, 55, 65; 2, 166, 191, 192, 202, 276, 519; 3, 582; 4, 118, 125, 154; 5, 246; 6, 205, 502, 510, 410, 444; 9, 150, 578, 597; 13, 559; 14, 69; 15, 165, 167; 16, 172; 21, 507; 21², 117, 225; 22, 26; 23², 165; 24², 59, 198; 25, 285, 508.

— *rubra* L. 3, 408; 6, 404 v. *heterophylla* Lej., *lanuginosa* Lej., *major* Lej. et *vulgaris* Lej., 406 v. *heterophylla* et *major* Lej.

— *sciuroides* Roth. 2, 520; 3, 59, 52, 55, 57, 58, 408; 4, 55, 155; 189; 6, 400, 406; 7, 509; 10, 85; 11, 287; 12, 417; 13, 251, 241, 559; 21, 508; 22, 45, 157; 25, 505.

- Festuca sylvatica* Vill. 3, 257, 527; 4, 122, 124; 5, 197, 199, 255; 6, 598; 7, 270; 8, 559; 10, 85; 14, 58, 69, 526; 20², 151, 156, 157, 148; 21, 511; 22², 156; 25, 285, 509.
- *tenuifolia* Sibth. 2, 520; 3, 516; 4, 76; 14, 69.
- *unilateralis* C. et G. 2, 25, 26, 28; 4, 118; 6, 402 v. *aristata*; 9, 554, 579, 580; 16, 47; 21², 117, 126; 23², 95; 24², 60.
- *valesiaca* Schleich. 6, 403 et v. *hirsuta* Weihe 406.
- Ficaria* Dill. 4, 194.
- *ranunculoides* Mönch. 1, 168 et 170 f. *vivip.*; 2, 59 v. *incumbens* Mönch; 20, 51 v. *incumbens*; 22, 51 v. *fl. plen.*
- Ficus Carica* L. 24², 104.
- Filago* Tourn. 7, 52, 591.
- *apiculata* G.-E. Sm. 1, 185, 205; 3, 454; 4, 152; 5, 251, 244, 257; 6, 107; 7, 578; 11, 279; 12, 404; 13, 522; 15, 154, 450; 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 81; 24, 558; 24², 49; 25, 278.
- *arvensis* L. 2, 245; 3, 56, 54; 4, 158, 148; 5, 185; 7, 297; 8, 582; 10, 80, 225; 11, 279, 299; 12, 225; 14, 56, 80; 17, 257; 20, 186; 20², 146; 22, 81; 24², 54; 25, 278, 291.
- *canescens* Jord. 6, 107, 504; 7, 591; 11, 511.
- — v. *subspicata* Bor. 6, 107, 587.
- *gallica* L. 2, 22, 29; 3, 54, 65; 4, 75, 114, 120; 5, 579.
- *germanica* L. 1, 185; 2, 509, 558; 4, 14, 76, 148; 5, 271; 6, 205; 7, 297, 591; 10, 80; 11, 299; 12, 405; 13, 522; 14, 84, 515; 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 22; 24², 65; 25, 504.
- *minima* Fr. 2, 509, 559, 542; 3, 50, 56, 52, 252, 254; 4, 14, 148; 6, 205; 7, 297, 591; 10, 61, 80; 12, 11, 404; 13, 251, 257, 522; 14, 58, 80, 245 v., 515; 15, 450; 19, 19; 20, 186; 22, 114, 141; 25, 504, 506.
- *neglecta* Soy.-Will. 1, 56, 61; 3, 62-65; 4, 118; 5, 401; 12, 559; 13, 486, 494, 522.
- *spatulata* Presl. 1, 206; 4, 75; 5, 128, 155, 185, 259, 244, 271; 6, 107, 502, 514; 7, 108, 264, 296, 591; 9, 576; 11, 285, 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 22; 24², 65; 25, 504.
- | | |
|---|---|
| <i>Filicites adianthoides</i> Schlotheim. | <i>Filicites pinnatus</i> Coem. 14, 213, 20 ² , 46-47. |
| — <i>lepidorachis</i> Coem. 14, 216, 221. | — <i>trifolius</i> Artis. 20 ² , 49, 50. |
| | <i>Fimbriaria tenella</i> Nees. 10, 293. |
- Fissidens* Hedw. 8, 115, 128; 9, 157; 10, 90.

Fissidens adianthoides Hedw. 4, 552; 8, 128, 129, 138, 554; 10, 197; 11, 7; 12, 246; 13, 541; 14, 84; 21², 84, 128, 254; 22, 161; 22², 54, 58, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146; 24, 529; 24², 67.

— *Bloxami* Wils. 19², 51; 21², 84.

— *bryoides* Hedw. 3, 231; 4, 552 et v. *osmundioides* Arn.; 8, 128, 158; 9, 141; 10, 90; 197; 12, 246; 14, 66, 84; 21², 84, 196, 254; 22, 161; 22², 55, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146; 24, 15, 529; 24², 67.

— — v. *elongatus* Del. 22², 55; 23², 69.

— *crassipes* Wils. 13, 296, 544; 23², 69.

— *decipiens* De Not. 8, 128, 129, 186; 11, 551; 12, 189, 191, 445; 20², 141; 21², 52, 84, 256; 22², 54; 23², 69; 24, 529; 24², 67; 25², 42.

— *exilis* Hedw. 12, 248, 249; 14, 66; 23², 64, 69.

— *incurvus* Sch. 8, 128, 129, 571; 10, 90, 197; 12, 189, 445; 21², 76, 84; 22², 55, 115; 23², 69.

— *osmundioides* Hedw. 8, 128, 129; 10, 197; 12, 248; 19², 52; 21², 52, 84.

— *pusillus* Wils. 19², 52; 21², 84; 22², 54, 115; 23², 69; 25², 17.

— *rivularis* B. et S. 9, 141; 10, 90; 12, 215, 247, 250; 23², 69.

— *rufulus* B. et S. 23², 69, 99.

— *taxifolius* Hedw. 4, 552; 8, 128, 129, 158; 10, 197; 12, 446; 14, 84; 21², 84, 128, 196, 254; 22, 161; 22², 54 et f., 58, 115; 23², 69, 146; 24, 529; 24², 67; 25², 18.

Fistulina Hepatica Fr. 16, 147.

Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib. 3, 568; 4, 125, 126; 6, 204, 218, 506; 9, 17, 74; 12, 592, 409; 13, 509; 14, 72, 260, 289; 20, 157; 21², 59; 22, 129, 185; 23², 164, 166; 24², 105; 25, 284, 506; 25², 91.

Fomes fomentarius Fr. 24, 45.

— *igniarus* Fr. 25², 21.

— *laevis* Pers. 24, 45.

— *salicinus* Fr. 25², 21 et v. *expansus* Desm.

Fontinalis Dill. 7, 182; 9, 154; 10, 95; 13, 554, 569.

— *antipyretica* L. 3, 246; 4, 555; 7, 182, 577; 8, 95, 142; 9, 151, 142; 10, 95, 96, 200; 11, 15 f.; 13, 297, 569, 570; 14, 85; 20², 141; 21², 55, 94, 128, 255; 22, 165; 22², 41, 122, 161; 23², 28, 76; 24, 15, 558; 24², 68.

— — v. *gigantea* Sch. 10, 96; 12, 216; 23², 76.

Fontinalis antipyretica L. v. *robusta* Card. 22, 165; 23², 76.

— *arduennae* Grav. 10, 105.

— *gracilis* Lindb. 8, 187; 12, 191; 19², 51; 21², 94; 23², 76; 24, 558.

— *squamosa* L. 7, 227, 577; 8, 91, 95; 9, 142; 10, 95, 105, 200; 12, 427; 13, 570; 20², 141; 21², 94; 22², 41, 92; 23², 76; 24, 558; 25², 44.

— — v. *latifolia* Grav. 13, 296, 570; 19², 52; 21², 94; 22², 41; 23², 76.

FOUGÈRES. 1, 91-101; 7, 591, 592; 8, 188; 14, 556.

Fragaria L. 6, 269, 449.

— *collina* Ehrh. 1, 50, 55, 55, 59; 2, 161, 201; 3, 25, 29, 75, 517; 4, 160; 5, 125, 185; 6, 205, 269, 299, 510, 445, 449; 8, 594, 400; 10, 225; 11, 285; 12, 558, 590; 14, 265; 20, 119; 21², 226, 227; 24², 58; 25, 284, 506.

— *elatio*r Ehrh. 1, 54, 59, 187; 2, 186, 187, 201, 260, 296; 3, 25, 85, 86; 4, 125, 158, 145; 5, 185; 6, 211, 295, 500, 501, 504, 515, 515, 516, 519, 445; 7, 246, 284; 8, 217, 590, 462; 9, 22, 24, 125; 11, 502; 12, 590; 13, 505; 17, 259; 18², 100; 20, 118; 22, 19; 22², 26; 24², 45, 190; 25, 284, 506.

— *Hagenbachiana* Lang. 1, 71; 4, 76, 160; 12, 558; 20, 119.

— *vesca* L. 1, 71 v. *obscura* Crép.; 16, 112 v. *petiolulata* Crép.

Fossombronia Raddi. 10, 262; 13, 9, 15, 175-175; 21², 151.

— *angulosa* Raddi. 9, 561; 10, 262; 12, 219, 251; 13, 15, 175; 21², 151; 23², 85.

— — v. *Dumortieri* Husn. 13, 175; 21², 151; 22, 172; 23², 85.

— *cristata* Lindb. (*F. Wondraczeki* Dmrt.) 13, 14, 174; 21², 129-151, 214; 23², 85.

— *pusilla* Nees. 10, 54, 262; 13, 174, 175; 21², 151; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24, 18; 24², 70.

Fragilaria brevistriata Grun. 20², 16.

— *capucina* Desm. 20², 16 v. *mesolepta* Grun.

— *mutabilis* Grun. 24, 55.

— *virescens* Ralfs. 24, 55.

Fraxinus L. 5, 548, 550, 558-559; 17, 165; 22, 189.

— *excelsior* L. 2, 501; 4, 515; 6, 177-178; 7, 288; 9, 24; 10, 81, 216, 218, 220; 14, 85; 17, 159, 165, 167; 19, 16; 20, 252; 22, 152; 24, 52; 25, 290; 25², 92.

Fritillaria Meleagris L. 1, 195; 4, 126; 5, 255; 12, 258; 13, 578; 14, 2; 15, 4; 19, 22.

Frullania Raddi. 10, 265; 13, 9, 26, 174, 176.

— *dilatata* Dmrt. 3, 257; 4, 551; 8, 145, 554; 9, 155; 10, 54, 204, 258, 265; 13, 27, 176; 14, 85; 21², 77, 129, 198; 22, 172; 22², 64, 100; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 547; 24², 70.

— — *v. microphylla* Nees. 12, 217, 219, 265; 13, 27; 23², 85.

— *fragillifolia* Tayl. 9, 561; 10, 266; 12, 219, 251; 13, 27; 22², 64; 23², 85; 25², 55.

— *Tamarisci* Dmrt. 3, 257; 4, 551; 9, 155, 561; 10, 54, 204, 258, 265; 13, 25, 55, 107; 20², 140; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24, 18, 547; 24², 70.

Frustulla saxonica Rabh. 24, 55 et f. *aquatica*.

Fucus serratus L. 5, 55; 23², 29.

— *tuberculatus* Huds. 5, 55.

— *vesiculosus* L. 5, 55; 6, 260 et v.; 23², 29.

Fumago vagans Tul. 4, 502 et v. *Alni* Pers.

Fumaria Bastardi Bor. 2, 51.

— *Boraei* Jord. 2, 51.

— *capreolata* L. 1, 192; 2, 51, 60; 3, 577; 4, 27, 117, 125; 6, 585; 7, 578; 8, 216; 9, 55; 10, 17; 11, 277; 12, 125, 177; 13, 512; 14, 241; 15, 124; 20, 59; 22, 176; 23², 45; 24², 187; 25, 504.

— *densiflora* DC. 1, 115, 179; 3, 55, 577; 5, 246, 256, 266; 6, 501; 7, 559-561; 8, 494; 9, 10, 55; 11, 277; 12, 177; 15, 124; 22, 121; 24², 50, 184.

— *littoralis* Dmrt. 7, 560, 561; 8, 9.

— *media* Lois. 3, 144, 405; 6, 206, 215, 501; 7, 560, 561; 15, 458; 19, 11; 20, 59; 22, 121.

— *micrantha* Lag. 1, 114, 115, 121, 178, 179, 190; 3, 577; 4, 548; 5, 48-50; 7, 559, 560; 9, 402.

— *pallidiflora* Jord. 2, 51; 3, 405.

— *parviflora* Link. 3, 55; 7, 561; 9, 55; 14, 265; 20², 104; 21², 61.

— *speciosa* Jord. 10, 17; 12, 177; 22, 55.

— *Vaillantii* Lois. 1, 56, 58, 66, 67, 178, 192; 2, 160, 291; 3, 55, 55, 524, 528; 4, 141; 5, 159, 184, 241, 266, 580; 6, 293, 501, 512, 516, 521; 9, 55; 11, 285; 20, 59; 22², 25, 147, 151; 24², 60; 25, 299.

Funaria Schreb. 8, 114, 450; 9, 156.

- Funaria calcarea* Wahl. 8, 450, 469; 21², 91; 22, 80, 118; 23², 75.
- *fascicularis* Sch. 8, 450; 9, 142; 11, 11; 12, 246; 21², 91, 118; 23², 73.
 - *hibernica* Hook. et T. 8, 140, 450, 451; 9, 151; 12, 446; 23², 73.
 - *hygrometrica* Hedw. 4, 554; 8, 140, 450, 451; 9, 142; 10, 199; 11, 555; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 77, 91, 197; 22, 165; 22², 40, 118; 23², 27, 73; 24, 15, 555; 24², 68.
 - — *v. patula* Sch. 8, 451; 13, 296; 22², 118; 23², 75.
 - *microstoma* B. et S. 8, 450, 451; 9, 142; 16, 247; 22², 118, 23², 75.
- Fusarium Equisetorum* Desm. 4, 511.
- *graminum* Cda. 24, 58.
 - *heterosporum* Nees. 4, 511.
 - *lateritium* Nees. 4, 511.
 - *parasiticum* West. 4, 511.
 - *pezizoides* Desm. 4, 511.
 - *roseum* Link. 4, 511.
 - *Stellariae* Aubert. 4, 511.
- Fusarium subsectum* Desm. 5, 52.
- *tremelloides* Grev. 4, 511; 24, 54.
- Fusidium candidum* Link. 4, 505.
- *parasiticum* West. 4, 505; 24, 54.
 - *pyrinum* Cda. 4, 505.
- Fusisporium album* Desm. 4, 505.
- *Urticae* Desm. 4, 505.
- Gagea arvensis* Schult. 1, 56, 66, 194; 3, 55; 5, 186; 7, 266, 275; 9, 115; 21, 267; 22, 42; 25, 504.
- *bohémica* Schult. 2, 28.
 - *Liottardi* Schult. 2, 28.
 - *saxatilis* Schult. 2, 55; 4, 115, 119.
 - *spathacea* Salisb. 1, 194; 2, 271; 4, 118, 150; 6, 221; 13, 515, 578; 15, 158; 17, 40, 155, 141; 22², 49; 23², 49; 24², 56.
 - *stenopetala* Rehb. 2, 55; 5, 176.
 - *sylvatica* Loud. 1, 54, 55, 62, 66, 257; 2, 55, 164, 514; 4, 29; 5, 186; 245; 6, 95; 7, 266; 8, 572; 10, 217, 225; 12, 180, 409; 13, 529; 14, 517; 20², 98, 147; 21, 267; 21², 56, 75, 244; 22, 25, 148; 22², 68; 24², 64, 195; 25, 260, 507.
- Galanthus nivalis* L. 1, 195; 2, 141, 272; 3, 148; 5, 229, 254, 401; 7, 400; 8, 217; 11, 410; 14, 55, 54, 66, 72, 519; 16, 46; 18², 67; 19, 94; 21, 265; 21², 125; 22, 149; 23², 50; 24², 56, 196.
- Galega officinalis* L. 9, 65; 14, 252; 20, 96; 21², 58; 22, 176; 25, 511.
- Galeobdolon* Huds. 15, 147.
- *luteum* Huds. 2, 159; 4, 9; 21², 221; 22, 156, 158; 24, 557; 24², 47.

Galeopsis angustifolia Ehrh. 2, 194, 505 et *grandiflora* Lej. et v. *latifolia* Str., 3, 295; 4, 9, 146; 5, 251, 265; 6, 252, 587; 7, 262; 9, 91, 444; 10, 82; 14, 77; 15, 152; 16, 154; 17, 257, 262; 21, 205 et v. *albifl.*, 206 v. *glabrescens* Auct.; 22, 76 et v. *latifolia* Hoffm., 156; 24, 557; 25, 278.

— v. *canescens* Schult. 5, 581; 13, 517; 22, 77.

— *angustifolia* × *ochroleuca* Crép. 22, 77.

— *intermedia* Vill. 1, 205; 2, 505; 3, 50, 259, 295; 4, 118; 5, 185, 251, 259, 245, 257; 6, 107, 252, 587, 445; 9, 91; 16, 154; 17, 257; 21, 206; 21², 65; 25, 285.

— *ladano* × *ochroleuca* Crép. 3, 295; 17, 257; 21, 205; 22, 77.

— *speciosa* Mill. 1, 182; 2, 505, 558; 3, 147; 4, 118; 5, 255, 257; 7, 295; 8, 217, 465, 494; 9, 91; 10, 225; 14, 509; 16, 154; 19, 58; 21², 156; 22, 77 v. *hirsutissima* Bag. 156; 23², 170; 24², 47.

— *Tetrahit* L. v. *bifida* Bönn. 4, 40, 76; 6, 587; 9, 410; 10, 275; 12, 599; 13, 517; 16, 154; 21, 206.

— v. *pubescens* Bess. 16, 154; 21, 206; 25, 512.

— *villosa* Huds. 1, 182; 2, 505; 3, 57, 52, 85, 89, 254, 295; 4, 9, 146; 5, 159, 259, 245; 6, 218, 500; 7, 262; 9, 91, 127; 575; 10, 82; 11, 279; 12, 21; 13, 299, 517 et *fl. ros.*; 14, 77, 509; 15, 450; 17, 257, 259, 265, 270; 21, 205 v. *rosea* et *versicolor* Gaud; 22, 77 v. *versicolor* Gaud. 156; 24², 47, 66; 25², 146.

Galinsoga parviflora Cav. 6, 250; 7, 216.

Galium L. 4, 512, 505, 511, 524; 5, 45.

— *commutatum* Jord. 3, 598; 4, 147; 7, 90.

— *boreale* L. 2, 25; 4, 114; 5, 175; 10, 225; 14, 55, 54, 70; 20, 171; 20², 114; 21², 14; 22², 108; 23², 45; 25, 579, 506,

— *Cruciata* L. 3, 257, 254; 4, 16; 17, 145; 18², 21; 22, 158; 24², 48.

— *elongatum* Presl. 1, 124, 205; 2, 267; 3, 147, 521; 4, 16, 147; 6, 514; 13, 257, 487, 520; 14, 511; 16, 185; 20, 174; 20², 108; 22, 78, 158; 25, 224, 277, 291.

— *erectum* Huds. 3, 292; 4, 75; 5, 257, 268, 401; 6, 299, 587; 9, 578; 11, 526; 14, 70; 20, 172; 22, 78 v. *pubescens* Tin; 24², 58. *glaucum* L. 2, 54; 3, 525, 565; 23², 55, 141; 24², 55, 184.

— *Mollugo* × *verum* Auct. 20², 152.

— *nitidulum* Thuill. 4, 75; 6, 299, 442.

— *ochroleucum* Wolf. 1, 125; 5, 52.

— *rubroides* L. 21², 62.

Galium saxatile L. 1, 205; 2, 201, 545; 3, 56, 50, 52, 254; 4, 16, 152, 147, 179; 5, 195; 7, 295, 578; 10, 70, 75, 79; 11, 508; 12, 11, 21, 402; 13, 257, 520; 14, 70, 511; 15, 152; 16, 181; 17, 260, 264, 268; 19, 19; 20, 172; 20², 157; 22, 78, 158; 22², 157; 24², 65, 195; 25, 511.

— *spurium* L. 3, 60, 292, 521; 4, 76; 9, 10; 10, 169; 12, 208; 14, 58, 70; 17, 271; 20, 174; 25, 225, 280, 506.

— *sylvaticum* L. 1, 55, 54, 61, 66, 256; 2, 165, 508; 3, 246, 518, 526, 529; 4, 147; 5, 52, 252, 268; 7, 265; 8, 589; 9, 597, 416; 10, 70, 79, 245; 11, 299, 505, 526; 12, 402; 13, 519; 14, 70, 511; 20, 171; 22², 146, 156; 24², 64; 25, 224, 284.

— *sylvestre* L. 2, 508; 3, 250; 4, 147 et v. *laeve* Thuill.; 5, 197, 268; 8, 582; 10, 20, 79; 11, 518; 14, 70, 257; 15, 455 v.; 16, 180; 20, 172; 25, 224.

— *uliginosum* L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 3, 256, 259, 515, 526; 4, 16, 41, 42; 5, 195, 271; 7, 295; 8, 465; 9, 410, 411; 10, 79; 12, 14, 21, 402; 13, 251; 14, 70, 261, 511; 15, 152; 16, 185; 20, 175; 20², 152; 22, 93, 158, 557; 24², 48, 65; 25, 224, 280.

— *tricorne* With. 1, 56, 61, 66, 67, 117, 122; 2, 267; 3, 54, 525; 4, 288, 290; 5, 180; 8, 590, 595, 598, 405; 9, 95; 14, 58, 70; 15, 162; 18², 51; 20, 174; 22, 78, 114, 158; 22², 147, 151; 25, 280, 510.

— *Vaillantii* DC. 20, 174; 20², 108; 22, 54, 78; 25, 225

Gastroidium landigerum L. 2, 57.

Gastroclonium ovale Kütz 5, 55.

Gaudinia fragilis P. B. 9, 120; 21, 515; 25, 505.

Genista anglica L. 1, 188; 2, 295, 545, 547; 3, 259; 4, 20, 156, 142; 5, 195; 7, 172, 245, 282; 10, 72, 78, 255; 11, 278; 12, 18, 587; 13, 250; 254, 500; 14, 78, 285; 16, 181; 17, 260, 269, 270; 19, 12; 22, 125; 22², 92; 23², 160, 171; 24², 41, 65, 188; 25², 90.

— *germanica* L. 2, 205; 3, 51; 10, 56; 11, 504, 519; 12, 207; 15, 449; 20, 87; 25, 299; 25², 90.

— *pilosa* L. 2, 191, 294, 545; 3, 25, 50, 51, 401; 4, 20, 142, 182; 5, 195, 249; 7, 172, 245, 282; 9, 414; 10, 19, 78, 255, 245; 11, 258, 278; 12, 14, 18, 587; 13, 250, 245, 501; 14, 78, 252, 285; 19, 12; 20, 88; 20², 158; 21², 24; 22, 125; 25, 298.

— *prostrata* Lam. 11, 257, 258.

— *sagittalis* L. 1, 160; 2, 201; 3, 517; 5, 125, 129, 152, 155, 258, 241,

401; 6, 295, 508, 510, 585; 8, 582, 585; 9, 585, 586, 414; 10, 56, 69, 78, 242; 11, 299, 505, 508; 12, 587; 13, 500; 14, 78, 252, 256, 265, 285; 18², 99; 20, 87; 21², 220, 222, 226, 255, 258; 24², 50, 58; 25, 205.

Genista tinctoria L. 1, 204; 2, 156, 195, 198, 205, 294; 3, 145, 517, 528, 401; 4, 20, 151; 5, 125; 6, 205, 295, 508, 510; 7, 172, 282; 9, 585; 10, 56, 78, 255, 245; 11, 509, 526; 12, 587; 13, 501; 14, 78, 256, 261, 285; 19, 12; 20, 88; 21², 226, 255, 258; 22, 60, 94, 125; 23², 145; 24, 555; 24², 41, 58; 25, 205, 280; 25², 145.

Gentiana L. 17, 205.

— *Amarella* L. 1, 114, 126; 4, 118; 5, 96; 6, 251; 8, 9; 15, 128; 16, 154.

— *acaulis* L. 16, 47.

— *acaulis* Michel, non L. 19², 65.

— *campestris* L. 2, 25, 29, 549; 5, 186, 228; 6, 107, 278; 7, 260; 10, 225; 11, 198, 199; 12, 594; 15, 456, 445; 20, 255; 23², 40; 25, 507.

— *ciliata* L. 2, 26; 3, 27; 5, 180; 12, 274, 594; 14, 71, 255; 18², 14, 77; 19², 65; 20, 255; 21², 122, 158; 22², 128, 150; 24², 191.

— *Cruciata* L. 1, 51, 60; 2, 162, 198, 201, 501; 3, 526, 527; 5, 125, 127, 186, 227, 259, 245, 268; 6, 510; 445; 10, 225; 14, 71; 20, 256; 21², 250, 255; 22², 149; 24², 58, 191; 25, 240.

— *germanica* Willd. 1, 52, 60, 255; 2, 162, 205, 501; 3, 27, 29; 5, 127, 180, 251; 6, 107, 251, 510; 9, 415; 10, 81; 11, 299; 13, 511; 14, 71 (sub nom. *amarellae*), 291; 16, 47 v., 154; 17, 120; 18², 100; 19², 65 v. *uniflora*; 20, 255; 22, 20; 24², 58, 191.

— *Pneumonanthe* L. 1, 184; 255; 2, 162, 540, 545, 549; 4, 12, 152, 174, 179, 186; 5, 194; 7, 260, 288; 9, 415, 417; 10, 75, 75, 81; 12, 14, 20 et v. *albifl.*; 13, 250, 256, 511 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 71, 291; 15, 128, 452; 16, 181; 17, 265; 18², 100; 19, 16; 20, 256; 20², 58; 22, 72, 95, 152; 23², 40, 159, 161; 24, 556 et v. *albifl.*; 24², 66, 191; 25, 241, 280, 296.

— sp. 15, 455.

Geocalyx Nees. 13, 118.

— *graveolens* Nees. 13, 118, 181; 19², 51.

Geoglossum glabrum Pers. 22, 28.

— *hirsutum* Pers. 25, 158.

— *viride* Pers. 22, 28.

GERANIACEAE. 9, 52, 40; 22², 19.

Geranium L'Hér. 4, 515, 520; 18², 40; 19, 68 f. *monstr.*; 22, 186.

- *columbinum* L. 1, 189; 2, 289; 3, 525; 4, 140; 5, 212; 8, 216; 10, 77, 218, 221; 14, 78; 15, 125, 457; 20, 84; 21, 55, 118, 185; 23², 160; 24², 40; 25, 205.
- *dissectum* L. 7, 278; 10, 77; 19, 10; 22, 118.
- *Endressi* J. Gay. 24², 105, 106.
- *lucidum* L. 1, 55, 58, 229; 2, 160, 200, 201; 3, 85, 85; 5, 227, 259, 240, 580, 400; 6, 210, 291, 292, 503, 507, 511, 515, 516, 517; 9, 124, 575, 588, 415; 10, 245; 12, 581; 14, 78, 277; 18², 67; 20, 85; 21², 280; 22, 16, 185; 22², 25; 23², 47; 24², 64.
- *macrorrhizum* L. 2, 160, 199; 5, 259, 256; 9, 51, 77, 554; 16, 46, 104, 145; 21², 57, 64, 177, 187, 228; 23², 165; 24², 65, 106.
- *molle* L. 2, 289; 4, 25; 5, 54; 7, 278; 10, 77; 11, 285; 13, 255; 14, 78; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 85; 21², 142 v. *fl. plen.*, 212 v. *fl. plen.*; 22, 118, 194; 23, 210, 289; 25, 205.
- *nodosum* L. 5, 259; 6, 445; 9, 50, 77, 554; 21², 120, 228; 22, 16, 50; 24², 65, 105, 106.
- *palustre* L. 2, 51; 5, 174, 185; 10, 246; 11, 504; 18², 41; 20, 85; 20², 104, 110; 24², 106; 25, 204, 280, 291.
- *phaeum* L. 1, 148-150; 3, 402; 4, 117; 5, 580; 6, 445; 11, 259; 12, 225; 13, 512; 15, 162; 16, 178; 17, 40, 126, 152; 18², 15-25, 29, 58, 41; 20, 85; 21², 61, 120, 187; 22, 94, 118; 23², 45; 24², 40; 25, 204, 291; 25², 85.
- *pratense* L. 3, 25, 261; 4, 155, 140; 5, 181, 182, 227, 252, 249; 6, 278, 445; 7, 245; 8, 599; 9, 51, 124; 10, 77; 11, 165, 277, 288; 12, 195, 225, 581; 13, 495; 14, 78, 277; 15, 458; 16, 108; 18², 21, 41; 20, 85; 21², 57, 120; 22, 16; 23², 45; 24², 40, 105, 186.
- *pusillum* L. 5, 212; 18², 42; 22, 118.
- *pyrenaicum* L. 1, 229; 2, 289; 4, 126, 127; 5, 197, 227, 400; 6, 295; 9, 51, 414; 10, 245, 248; 12, 581; 14, 277; 16, 108; 18², 42; 20, 84; 21², 57, 120; 22, 118; 23², 45; 24², 28, 106.
- *rotundifolium* L. 2, 257; 4, 25; 5, 125, 129, 156, 142; 6, 291, 292, 500, 505, 506, 511, 515, 445; 9, 598; 11, 525; 12, 581; 13, 495; 14, 78; 20, 85; 21², 157; 22, 16, 185; 24², 186; 25, 204, 280, 509.
- *sanguineum* L. 1, 50, 55, 58; 2, 160, 204; 5, 179, 180, 249; 6, 204, 266 f. *monstr.*, 291, 297, 298, 515, 518, 585, 445; 7, 245; 8, 216;

9, 556; 10, 225; 11, 198, 199, 517, 525, 526; 12, 176, 195, 575, 581; 13, 495; 20, 85; 21², 57, 64, 227; 23², 56, 165; 24², 65.

Geranium sylvaticum L. 2, 160, 199; 3, 51; 5, 199; 9, 595; 10, 54, 75, 77; 11, 299, 504, 509, 519, 526, 527; 12, 581; 13, 495; 14, 277; 16, 180; 17, 125, 249, 262; 20, 85; 20², 110; 21², 187; 22², 158; 24², 65, 186; 25, 294.

Geum intermedium Ehrh. 9, 558, 559; 20, 108; 21², 14.

— *rivale* L. 1, 252; 2, 161, 529; 3, 261, 521, 529; 5, 180, 181, 199, 242, 401; 9, 558; 10, 78, 214, 218, 256; 11, 285, 296, 299, 504; 14, 76, 286; 16, 112; 17, 268; 20, 108; 21², 121, 154, 187, 241; 22², 156; 24², 65.

— *rubifolium* Lej. 6, 228; 9, 559 (sub nom. *rubelli*); 10, 256, 248; 12, 215; 20², 106.

Gibberella Saubineti Sacc. 25, 160.

Gigartina confervoides Lamour. 5, 55.

Glaucium corniculatum L. 4, 115, 115, 126.

— *flavum* Crantz. 4, 117; 20, 58; 22, 55; 25, 298, 505; 25², 92.

Glaux maritima L. 1, 111, 121; 4, 122, 291-294, 296, 297; 5, 54, 585; 7, 578; 8, 9; 10, 226; 13, 527, 555; 22, 114, 151.

Globularia vulgaris L. 1, 50, 55, 61; 2, 165, 202, 205; 3, 27; 5, 125, 127, 152, 141, 142, 180, 259, 244, 401; 6, 297, 298, 505, 509, 510, 515, 518; 11, 524; 14, 55, 69, 210; 21, 218; 21², 225, 227, 255, 254; 24², 58; 25², 91.

GLOBULARIEAE. 9, 57.

Gloeocapsa livida Kütz. 24, 51.

Gloeosporium acerinum West. 4, 505.

— *affine* Sacc. 25, 184.

— *alneum* West. 4, 505.

— *aurantiacum* Sacc. 25, 184.

— *Betuli* West. 4, 505.

— *Carpini* Desm. 4, 505.

— *Fagi* West. 4, 505.

Gloeosporium Juglandis Lib. 24, 58.

— *quercinum* West. 4, 505.

— *Ribis* Lib. 16, 148.

— *Rubi* West. 4, 505.

— *Salicis* West. 4, 505.

Gloiotrichia pisum Thur. 24², 118; 25², 112.

Glyceria R. Br. 7, 67.

— *aquatica* Wahlenb. 2, 154, 185, 519; 3, 47; 4, 52, 506; 5, 147; 6, 595; 7, 509; 10, 85, 226; 11, 285, 505; 13, 241, 558; 14, 69, 525; 19, 24; 21, 506; 22, 156; 23, 231; 23², 169; 25, 500, 505, 509.

- Glyceria Borreri* Bab. 2, 58; 4, 292, 294, 298; 5, 177; 13, 555, 557, 559; 24², 184.
- *distans* Wahlenb. 1, 119, 121; 2, 58; 4, 122, 291-297; 5, 269, 585; 6, 405; 8, 10, 11, 594; 10, 226; 13, 528, 555, 545; 16, 155; 22, 156.
 - *fluitans* L. v. *depauperata* Crép. 4, 155; 6, 588; 12, 202; 15, 141; 22, 91.
 - — v. *subspicata* Cogn. et March. 9, 554; 12, 202; 22, 91.
 - *maritima* Wahlenb. 1, 119; 4, 291-297; 5, 585; 6, 405; 8, 10; 11, 15, 555, 546; 16, 155; 22, 115, 156.
 - *plicata* Fr. 3, 47, 518, 408; 4, 76, 155, 184; 5, 187, 245; 6, 445; 8, 10, 181, 465; 12, 187; 21, 506; 21², 221; 22, 91 v.; 25, 508.
 - *procumbens* Sm. 2, 58; 5, 177; 13, 558, 559; 20², 117.
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. 1, 186; 2, 278, 555, 550; 3, 56; 4, 14, 152, 176, 184; 6, 445; 7, 264, 296; 9, 99; 12, 11, 14, 21, 515, 405; 14, 80; 15, 154, 162; 19, 19; 20, 187; 22, 22, 42, 80, 96, 141; 23², 48; 24, 558; 24², 49, 194; 25, 278, 291.
- *sylvaticum* L. 2, 509; 3, 255, 516; 4, 14; 7, 296; 10, 70, 75, 80; 11, 299, 510; 12, 405; 13, 251, 257, 521; 14, 58, 80, 515; 19, 19; 20, 187; 22, 141; 24², 49.
 - *uliginosum* L. v. *pilulare* Koch. 5, 244, 257.
- Gnomonia amoena* Auersw. 25, 148.
- *Cerastii* Riess. 25, 149.
 - *errabunda* Rob. et Desm. 25, 149.
 - *leptostyla* Fr. 25, 148.
- Gnomoniella fimbriata* Pers. 25, 148.
- *lugubris* Sacc. 25, 172.
 - *melanostyla* DC. 25, 148
 - *vulgaris* Ces. et De Not. 25, 147.
- Gomphidius glutinosus* Fr. 1, 196-197; 24, 45.
- *roseus* Fr. 23², 28.
 - *viscidus* Fr. 25², 22.
- Gomphonema acuminatum* Ehrenb. 24, 55.
- *Augur* Ehrenb. 20², 17.
 - *constrictum* Ehrenb. 24, 55.
 - *olivaceum* Kütz. 24², 118.
- Gomphosphaeria aponina* Kütz. 24², 118.
- Gonatizogon asperum* Rabenh. 24², 120; 25², 156.
- *Ralfsii* De Bary 24², 120; 25², 156.
- Gonatobotrys* Cda. 2, 167-175.
- *flava* Bonord. 2, 169, 172, 174-178.
 - *ramosa* Reiss. 2, 171, 174.
 - *simplex* Cda. 2, 170, 171, 174.

Gonium pectorale Müll. 24², 122; 25², 114.

GRAMINEAE. 7, 151, 597; 8, 152, 185, 467; 9, 54-40; 14, 570; 22, 99.

Graphis elegans Ach. 24, 21.

— *scripta* Ach. 24, 21 et v. *pulverulenta* Nyl.

Graphium phyllogynum Desm. 24, 25.

Gratiola officinalis L. 5, 185, 219; 7, 291; 10, 225; 12, 225; 20, 255;
20², 108, 151; 21², 61, 158; 22², 152; 23², 54; 24², 144; 25,
278; 25², 91.

Grimmia Ehrh. 8, 112, 444; 9, 158; 10, 95, 227.

— *alpestris* Schleich. 10, 95; 12, 215, 248.

— *anodon* B. et S. 22², 59; 23², 64, 72.

— *apocaula* Hoffm. 3, 251, 261; 4, 552.

— *apocarpa* Hedw. 4, 552; 8, 159, 554, 414, 415; 10, 198; 13, 296;
14, 66, 84; 21², 55, 77, 87, 196; 22, 162; 22², 59, 117; 23²,
27, 72; 24, 550; 24², 67.

— — v. *gracilis* Sch. 11, 9; 12, 445, 447; 21², 88; 22², 77; 23², 72.

— — v. *rivularis* Sch. 9, 141; 10, 95, 198; 11, 9; 12, 446; 20²,
140; 21², 54, 88, 254; 22², 77; 23², 72; 24², 67; 25², 45.

— *atrata* Mielich. 12, 250; 16, 247.

— *commutata* Hubn. 8, 186, 415, 417, 469; 9, 141; 12, 191, 195, 446;
21², 77; 23², 72; 24, 551.

— *conferta* Funck. 7, 598; 8, 554, 414, 415; 11, 9; 19², 52; 21², 87;
23², 72.

— *cribrosa* Hedw. 3, 251; 4, 552.

— *crinita* Brid. 7, 598; 8, 159, 554, 414, 415, 469; 11, 9; 12, 250
v. *elongata* Sch., 445; 21², 77, 197; 22², 112, 117; 23², 72;
24, 15.

— *elatior* B. et S. 8, 469.

— *Hartmanni* Sch. 10, 95; 11, 566; 12, 251, 445 v. *propaguli-
fera* Milde; 21², 54, 88, 254; 22², 59; 23², 72; 24, 551;
24², 69.

— *incurva* Schw. 23², 72.

— *leucophaea* Grav. 7, 108; 8, 414, 417, 469; 11, 551; 12, 195; 21²,
88, 254; 22², 59, 78; 23², 72; 24², 69.

— *montana* B. et S. 7, 108, 226; 8, 415, 417, 469; 9, 141; 10, 198;
11, 9; 12, 195, 445; 19², 52; 21², 88, 254; 22², 59, 78; 23²,
72; 24, 551; 24², 69.

— — v. *epilosa* Grav. 13, 296; 23², 72.

- Grimmia orbicularis* B. et S. 7, 598; 8, 415, 416, 421, 469; 11, 9; 12, 445; 21², 54, 77, 88, 256; 22², 117; 23², 72; 24, 15; 24², 67; 25², 45, 121.
- *ovata* W. et M. 8, 159, 417; 10, 95; 12, 215; 19², 52; 21², 88; 22², 59; 23², 72.
- *pulvinata* Sm. 4, 552; 8, 414, 416, 417; 9, 141; 10, 198; 21², 54, 88, 128, 196; 22, 162; 22², 59, 117; 23², 27, 72; 24, 15, 550, 551 f.; 24², 67; 25², 121 f.
- — *v. longipila* Grav. 23², 72; 25², 121.
- *Schultzii* Brid. 7, 598; 8, 414, 416, 469; 9, 141; 12, 446; 22², 78; 23², 72.
- *sphaerica* Sch. 8, 186, 414, 415; 12, 191, 195; 23², 63, 72.
- *sulcata* Saut. 12, 250, 426; 13, 547.
- *torquata* Grev. 7, 108, 577; 8, 416; 12, 195, 246; 23², 72.
- *trichophylla* Grev. 8, 414, 417, 469; 10, 198; 11, 9, 566; 12, 193; 16, 275; 21², 88; 22², 78, 117; 23², 72 et *v. mutica* Grav., 24, 551; 24², 67; 25², 45.
- *unicolor* Grev. 9, 155; 10, 95; 12, 192, 215.
- GROSSULARIEAE.** 7, 159 - 162, 170; 9, 52, 40.
- Grunowia sinuata* Rabenh. 24, 55.
- Gurania* Cogn. 16, 55, 54; 17, 562.
- *acuminata* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *Arrabidae* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *breviflora* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *Candolleana* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *cissoides* Cogn. 17, 284, 295.
- *diversifolia* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *Dumortieri* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *Durandi* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *Francavillana* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *guianensis* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *inaequalis* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *Kegeliana* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *Klotzschiana* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *lignosa* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *Linkiana* Cogn. 17, 295.
- Gurania multiflora* Cogn. 17, 276, 291.
- *ovata* Cogn. 17, 291.
- *Paulesta* Cogn. 17, 291.
- *pseudo-spinulosa* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *reticulata* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *rufipila* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *Sagotiana* Cogn. 17, 286.
- *Sellowiana* Cogn. 17, 284, 292.
- *sinuata* Cogn. 17, 284, 292.
- *spinulosa* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *Spruceana* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *subumbellata* Cogn. 17, 286, 292, 295.
- *sylvatica* Cogn. 17, 291.
- *trialata* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *tricuspidata* Cogn. 17, 292.
- *velutina* Cogn. 17, 295.
- *villosa* Cogn. 17, 291.

Gymnadenia Rich. 12, 51, 52, 87.

- *albida* Rich. 1, 258; 3, 49, 571; 4, 118, 124; 5, 198, 199; 9, 417; 10, 75; 12, 91-92; 14, 81; 21, 255; 21², 61, 191; 25, 290, 295.
- *conopsea* R. Br. 1, 124, 192, 258; 2, 165, 196, 201-205, 515; 3, 90, 92, 240, 517; 4, 29, 155, 150; 5, 125, 155, 156, 159, 140, 194, 254; 6, 202, 206, 210, 215, 508, 509, 515; 7, 267; 8, 590; 9, 576, 402, 409, 414-416; 10, 21, 70, 72, 85, 224, 242; 11, 199, 280, 285, 296, 297, 504, 508, 518, 524, 12, 87-89 et v. *albicans*, *montana* et *paludosa* Dmrt. et *major* Tin., 411; 13, 515, 531; 14, 66, 81 v., 252, 257, 265, 520; 15, 158, 457, 455, 457; 16, 180; 20², 152; 21, 252 et v. *densiflora* Dietr.; 21², 221, 251; 22, 55, 45; 22², 150; 23, 124; 23², 162; 24², 7, 65; 25, 258.
- *odoratissima* Rich. 2, 55; 4, 115, 120; 6, 221; 10, 224; 12, 89; 25, 507.
- *viridis* Rehb. 1, 55, 62, 66, 192, 258; 2, 165, 197, 515; 3, 90, 92; 4, 29, 155, 150; 5, 125, 159, 140, 196, 220; 6, 202, 206, 518; 7, 267; 8, 465; 9, 594, 597, 409, 412, 414, 416; 10, 85, 242; 11, 199, 280, 508, 524; 12, 89, 90 v. *major* Tin., 411; 13, 531; 14, 81, 265, 530; 15, 457; 16, 118, 180; 18², 67; 20², 152, 159; 21, 255; 21², 222, 227, 250; 22, 45; 23², 162; 24², 65, 196; 25, 510.

Gymnocybe palustris Fr. 4, 554; 7, 577; 8, 441, 442; 9, 151, 142, 405; 10, 200; 11, 12, 247; 14, 85; 15, 444, 451; 21², 55, 95; 22, 164; 22², 45, 82, 92, 120, 161; 23², 75, 148; 24, 15, 555; 24², 68.

- — v. *polycepalum* Sch. 8, 442; 10, 200; 11, 550; 12, 248, 249; 15, 296; 23², 75, 148.

Gymnocolea Dmrt. 10, 275; 13, 10, 64-66.

- *affinis* Dmrt. 13, 65.
- *arenaria* Dmrt. 13, 66.
- *Huebneriana* Dmrt. 13, 64.

Gymnosporium malvacearum West. 2, 249.

Gymnostomum Hedw. 8, 111, 119; 9, 157; 10, 88, 227.

- *calcareum* N. et H. 8, 119, 120, 186, 554; 12, 188, 191; 13, 297; 20², 145; 21², 52, 82; 22², 29, 114; 23², 68; 24², 67.
- *curvirostrum* Hedw. 8, 119, 120, 186, 554; 10, 196; 12, 188, 191; 21², 52, 82; 22², 29; 23², 68; 24², 67.
- *rupestre* Schw. 8, 571; 10, 105; 12, 192, 248; 13, 297; 21², 52 v. *rigidum* Sch., 82; 23², 68; 25², 42, 121.

Gymnostomum tenue Schrad. 6, 459; 8, 119; 10, 222; 20², 145; 22², 114; 23², 68; 25², 42.

Gypsophila fastigiata L. 3, 451; 18², 25.

— *muralis* L. 1, 56, 58, 66, 68, 204; 2, 160; 3, 56, 405; 4, 24, 150; 6, 582; 7, 277, 578; 9, 47; 10, 225; 12, 16, 575, 578; 13, 491; 14, 56, 74; 18², 51; 20, 68; 22, 51, 94; 24², 59, 62, 186; 25, 201, 284.

Gyrophora glabra Ach. 14, 85.

Haematomma coccineum Dicks. 24², 140.

Halidrys siliquosus Lijngb. 23², 29.

Halymenia ciliata Gaill. 5, 55.

Halimus Wallr. 7, 319.

— *pedunculatus* Wallr. 2, 270; 13, 545, 544, 547; 15, 654; 22, 84, 115.

— *portulacoides* Wallr. 1, 121; 2, 269, 270; 4, 295, 297, 298; 6, 445; 8, 9, 11; 13, 528, 555, 545; 22, 84, 115, 144.

Haliserites Dechenianus Göpp. 17, 216, 217, 228.

Hantzschia amphioxys Grün. 20², 17.

Hapalosiphon Braunii Naeg. 24², 118.

Haplaria grisea Link. 24, 48.

Haplotrichum aurantiacum Coem. 6, 259

Harpanthus Nees. 13, 66.

— *scutatus* Spruce. 10, 204, 257, 277 v. *major*; 12, 220 v. *major*, 251; 13, 67 et v. *laxus* Dmrt., 178; 23², 84.

Hebenstretia dentata L. 22, 75.

HERACEAE. 20², 76-87.

Hedwigia Ehrh. 8, 111, 420; 9, 158; 10, 94.

— *ciliata* Hedw. 8, 554, 420; 10, 198; 11, 10; 12, 246; 21², 77, 88, 254, 255; 22², 40, 78, 105, 112, 117; 23², 71; 24, 552; 24², 67.

— — v. *gracilis* Boul. 22², 78; 23², 71.

— — v. *leucophaea* Sch. 7, 599; 8, 554, 420; 19², 50; 21², 88, 254; 23², 71; 24², 69.

— — v. *secunda* Sch. 12, 172; 23², 71.

— — v. *striata* Sch. 10, 94; 12, 172, 215, 445; 23², 71.

— — v. *viridis* Sch. 8, 186, 421; 11, 551; 12, 247; 22², 78; 23², 71; 24², 67.

Heleocharis acicularis R. Br. 1, 195; 2, 158, 166, 517, 554, 552; 3, 85, 90, 148; 4, 55; 6, 502, 425; 7, 507; 9, 592; 10, 222; 12, 14, 25, 297, 415; 13, 250, 240; 14, 68; 20², 149; 21, 277; 21², 64; 22, 25, 155; 23², 169; 24, 561; 24², 55, 61; 25, 278.

Heleocharis multicaulis Koch. 1, 207; 2, 274, 556; 3, 47, 48, 411; 4, 54, 118, 176, 182; 5, 195; 7, 507; 8, 14; 10, 21; 11, 514; 12, 10, 14, 15, 25, 297; 13, 250, 240; 15, 451; 19, 25; 22, 89, 155; 23², 162; 24, 561; 24², 55; 25², 144, 147.

— *ovata* R. Br. 3, 47; 4, 54; 6, 588; 7, 578; 8, 572, 468; 12, 25, 185; 16, 48; 18², 51; 19², 94; 21, 278.

— *palustris* L. 4, 152 v. *minor* et *glauescens* C. et G.; 6, 418 v. *major* DC., *minor* C. et G. et *reptans* DC.; 13, 240 v. *major* DC.

— *uniglumis* Link. 1, 53, 65, 65; 2, 154, 274; 3, 46; 5, 185, 245; 6, 418, 448, 449; 8, 10, 14, 222; 12, 25; 20², 147; 21, 277; 22, 88, 155; 22², 159; 23², 162; 25, 262, 278, 508.

Helicomyces aureus Cda. 23², 88, 94.

Helminthosporium apiculatum Cda. 25, 167.

— *appendiculatum* Cda. 2, 251; 4, 505.

Helminthosporium arundinaceum Cda. 16, 146; 21², 150, 151; 24, 48.

— *elegans* Cda. 4, 505.

— *flexuosum* Cda. 24, 48.

— *microcarpum* Grev. 4, 505.

— *tenuissimum* Nees. 4, 505.

Helianthemum Tourn. 11, 504.

— *Chamaecistus* Mill. 1, 118; 2, 295 v. *albifl.*; 3, 20, 244, 525, 529; 8, 9; 10, 76; 14, 282; 20², 154; 22², 157; 24², 58, v. *obscurum* Pers.

— *Fumana* Mill. 2, 20; 4, 114, 120; 18², 25; 20, 59; 20², 87-89; 21², 45-45, 121, 210, 222, 223, 226; 23², 55; 24², 58, 184; 25, 289, 509.

— *guttatum* Mill. 2, 20.

— *pulverulentum* DC. 4, 117; 5, 125, 128, 152, 401; 6, 297, 298, 502, 505, 515, 517; 9, 522, 525, 540, 541; 12, 586; 23², 55; 24², 66.

— — v. *apenninum* C. et G. 5; 124; 6, 205; 12, 421; 22, 60.

— *vulgari* × *pulverulentum* Auct. 6, 202, 204, 298, 515; 12, 586.

Helichrysum arenarium DC. 2, 277-281; 3, 56, 517, 518 et v. *aurentiacum*, 526, 529; 5, 185, 267; 10, 224; 14, 265; 22², 158; 24², 195.

Heliotropium europaeum L. 2, 19; 4, 115, 120; 9, 82; 14, 209.

Helleborus L. 4, 194, 257; 23², 8.

— *foetidus* L. 2, 184, 200, 202; 3, 24, 29-52, 74; 5, 125, 125, 157, 158, 141, 180, 184, 248; 6, 209, 210, 218, 295, 296, 511,

559; 7, 242; 9, 556, 585; 10, 255; 12, 577; 13, 490; 14, 76, 271, 275; 20, 51; 21, 221, 225, 255, 254; 22, 15; 22², 147; 23, 516; 24², 58; 25, 195, 295; 25², 91.

Helleborus niger L. 1, 191; 2, 156; 9, 46; 12, 419; 23², 44-45.

— *viridis* L. 1, 191, 228; 2, 140, 184; 3, 525, 576; 4, 241, 242; 5, 197, 248; 6, 559, 445; 8, 216; 9, 27, 46, 125, 415, 416; 11, 285; 12, 175, 378, 422, 454; 13, 490; 14, 76, 215, 275; 16, 107, 175; 18², 50; 20, 52; 21², 74, 120; 22, 15, 50; 23², 45; 24², 28, 186; 25², 91.

Helminthia echioides Gärtn. 1, 115, 119, 185 v. *mollis* Duby, 206; 2, 269; 3, 54, 57, 570; 4, 126, 148, 288-290; 5, 60, 237; 6, 263; 8, 186; 9, 10, 74, 102, 128, 564; 12, 180; 18², 101; 19², 65; 20, 206; 21², 41, 65, 125, 159, 242, 244; 22, 22, 82 et v. *mollis* Duby; 24², 54, 58; 25², 90.

Helmontia Cogn. 16, 53; 17, 502.

— *leptantha* Cogn. 17, 286.

— *simplicifolia* Cogn. 17, 293.

Helodes Spach, voir *Elodes*.

Helosciadium inundatum Koch. 1, 186, 205; 2, 152, 192, 200, 234, 548; 3, 146; 4, 17, 118, 151, 178; 5, 195, 227, 250; 6, 278; 7, 272 et v. *terrestre*, 286, 578; 8, 572; 9, 125 v. *terrestre*, 592; 10, 20, 242; 12, 10, 11, 19, 177; 14, 52, 54, 72; 15, 127, 451; 20, 154; 21², 25, 65; 22, 94, 129; 23², 171; 24, 555; 24², 51, 44; 25, 504; 25², 145, 147.

— *nodiflorum* Koch. 1, 124; 2, 162, 298; 3, 44, 48, 242, 454; 4, 17, 184; 7, 286; 10, 20 v. *intermedium* C. et G. 58; 12, 592; 13, 527, 508, 509; 14, 72, 289; 20, 154; 22, 19, 41, 129.

— — v. *minus* Koch. 13, 487, 508; 15, 127; 20, 154; 24², 51.

— *repens* Koch. 1, 115, 124; 2, 265; 3, 56, 44; 4, 17; 7, 286; 9, 125; 12, 196; 15, 127, 456, 445, 449; 20, 155; 22, 69; 24², 51, 65; 25, 504.

Helotium aciculare Fr. 25, 140.

— *acuum* Fr. 25, 140.

— *fagineum* Fr. 21², 201; 25, 141.

— *Humuli* Lasch. 25, 140.

— *lepidulum* E. March. 24, 70.

— *pallescens* Fr. 21², 201.

— *pruinatum* Jerd. 21², 201.

Helvella crispa Fr. 21², 201.

— *elastica* Bull. 25, 158.

— *lacunosa* Afz. 21², 201.

— *Ludovicae* Kx. 6, 260.

Hemisclerophora Cda. 11, 548.

Hendersonia culmicola Sacc. 25, 181.

— *decipiens* Thüm. 25, 181.

Hendersonia fusarioides Sacc. 25,
181.

- *Fiedleri* West. 2, 244.
- *Laburni* West. 24, 25.
- *Lupuli Pâque*. 24, 25.
- *Philadelphi* West. 4, 522;
24, 25.
- *pulchella* Sacc. 25, 181.
- *Robiniae* West. 24, 25.

Hendersonia sarmentorum West.
4, 522 v. *Vitis* West. 24,
25.

- — v. *Rubi* West. 5, 35; 24,
25.
- *subseriata* Desm. 4, 522; 24,
25.
- *Yuccae* Kx. 6, 260; 24, 25.

HEPATICAE 6, 258, 261; 10, 203-503; 11, 142; 13, 5-205 (monographie); 16, 15-14; 17, 15, 28, 50; 18, 15-14, 56, 40, 47, 49, 90, 92; 22, 210; 22², 107; 23², 82-86.

Heracleum angustatum Bor. 16, 103, 114.

- *Sphondylium* L. 4, 144 v. *roseum*, 184; 7, 287; 20², 151 f. et 141;
22, 70 v. *longifolium* Jacq.
- — v. *angustifolium* Crép. 7, 260; 15, 127; 17, 258; 20², 106.
- *pratense* Jord. 16, 103, 114.

Herminium Rich. 12, 51, 52, 92.

- *Monorchis* R. Br. 1, 115, 118; 3, 19-21, 281; 5, 180; 10, 224;
12, 92, 95; 15, 457, 455, 456; 21, 255; 25, 258, 510.

Herniaria glabra L. 1, 182, 204, 252; 2, 161, 200, 295; 3, 85, 516, 517,
526, 529; 4, 7, 161; 5, 142, 217, 250, 265; 6, 215, 500, 502; 8,
584; 9, 585, 415; 11, 285, 299, 511; 12, 589; 13, 505; 14, 71,
252, 265; 16, 184; 18², 99; 20, 144; 20², 148; 21², 225; 22,
18, 66 v. *pubescens* Peterm; 22², 25, 156, 157; 23², 46, 160, 169;
24², 61; 25, 284, 291.

- *ciliata* Bab. 22, 66.

- *hirsuta* L. 1, 25, 182, 204; 3, 56; 4, 161; 5, 250, 401; 7, 227, 246,
272; 8, 217; 11, 278; 15, 126; 20, 144; 20², 106; 21², 65; 22,
40, 126; 24, 554; 24², 45; 25, 504.

Herpotrichia macrotricha B. et Br. 25, 157.

Hesperis L. 12, 454.

- *matronalis* L. 1, 191; 2, 205, 292; 7, 244; 8, 461; 9, 57, 588, 408;
10, 56, 256, 247; 12, 585; 13, 498; 16, 109; 20, 46; 21², 64,
66; 22, 17; 24², 188; 25², 91.

Heteranthus Dmrt. 7, 68.

Heterocladium B. et S. 9, 155; 10, 96; 13, 554, 564.

- *heteropterum* B. et S. 7, 599; 8, 91, 96, 554; 9, 405; 10, 97, 200;

11, 565; 12, 216, 246, 249, 250; 13, 565, 568; 21², 95, 255;
22², 42, 45; 23², 77; 24, 539; 24², 68.

Heterocladium heteropterum v. *fallax* Milde. 10, 105; 12, 450; 13, 296,
565; 21², 95; 22², 85; 23², 77; 24², 68.

Heterosphaeria patella Tode. 4, 525; 24, 54.

Hieracium Tourn. 2, 54; 19², 56; 20, 17; 23, 123.

— *amplexicaule* L. 10, 170; 12, 209; 15, 174, 457, 458, 446, 447;
20, 216 et v. *elatum* Th. Dur.; 21², 159, 174, 189; 25, 255;
25², 125.

— *Auricula* L. 1, 185; 2, 64, 155, 510; 3, 147, 252, 259, 250, 580
v. *monocephala*; 4, 16, 153, 149; 5, 159; 6, 210, 518; 7, 298;
10, 80; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 58, 79, 514; 15, 151, 156; 17,
269; 19, 20; 20, 214 et v. *uniflora* Scr.; 22, 85, 145; 24, 558;
24², 50; 25, 252 v. *uniflora* Scr.

— *boreale* L. 3, 254; 4, 16, 153, 149; 5, 251; 8, 464; 10, 81; 11,
508; 14, 58; 17, 260; 19, 20; 20, 221; 22, 145; 24, 559; 24²,
50; 25, 256.

— *caespitosum* Dmrt. 18², 101; 21², 41; 24², 194; 25, 252; 25², 16.

— *dentatum* Fries. 8, 464.

— *dumosum* Jord. 21², 27; 22, 54, 85.

— *fagicolum* Jord. 1, 52, 62; 6, 292, 516, 442; 15, 444.

— *fallacinum* F. Sch. 4, 115; 6, 191-192; 7, 85.

— *flexuosum* (Lej.) W. et K. 18², 79; 21², 65.

— *integrifolium* Lge. 5, 165, 164, 175.

— *maculatum* Sm. 3, 596.

— *mosanum* Crép. 4, 118; 6, 509, 511; 7, 205; 15, 458.

— *murorum* L. 4, 585; 7, 298; 14, 252 v. *sylvaticum*; 15, 459.

— *oblongum* Jord. 3, 254.

— *petiolare* Jord. 3, 254.

— *petrogenes* Jord. 3, 254.

— *Pilosella* L. 15, 156 v. *hirtum*; 22, 82 f. *monstr.*, 85 v. *hirtum*.

— *praecaltum* Vill. 4, 115; 5, 181, 185; 6, 191, 515; 19², 65; 20,
215; 23², 141; 24², 184; 25, 255; 25², 17.

— *rigidum* Hartm. 10, 18; 12, 199-200; 15, 156.

— — v. *intermedium* E. Martens. 10, 18; 12, 199-200.

— *sabaudum* L. 5, 251; 14, 58, 79 = *H. boreale*; 20, 221; 20², 146
(*H. prenanthoides* Lej., *H. rubricaule* Dmrt.); 21², 62.

— *saxifragum* Fries. 10, 17; 12, 199; 15, 156.

— — v. *belgicum* E. Martens. 10, 17; 12, 199.

- Hieracium tridentatum* Fr. 2, 510; 3, 254, 596; 4, 149; 10, 18; 12, 200; 13, 526; 15, 156; 17, 269; 19, 20; 20, 222; 21², 64; 22, 25, 85, 145; 22², 155; 24, 538; 24², 50, 65; 25, 256, 284, 506.
 — *umbellatum* L. 21², 27 v. *dubium* Crép.; 22, 84 v. *dubium* Crép. et *filifolium* Fr.
 — *villosum* Först. 18², 79.
 — *vulgatum* Fr. 2, 510; 3, 254; 4, 16; 5, 585; 7, 298; 13, 258; 17, 260; 19, 20; 20, 220; 22, 145.
- Hierochloe borealis* R. et S. 5, 176; 6, 405-404; 14, 55, 64, 65, 85.
- Himantia candida* Pers. 1, 150; 24, 53.
- Himantidium pectinale* Kütz. 20², 17; 24, 55.
- Himantoglossum romanum* E. Morr. 10, 52.
- Hippocrepis comosa* L. 1, 50, 55, 59; 2, 161, 295; 3, 25, 518; 5, 125, 179, 180; 6, 297, 298, 505, 510, 518; 8, 585, 585, 595, 400, 405; 9, 556, 578, 595; 12, 589; 13, 487, 502; 14, 79, 256, 284; 20, 100; 21², 222, 225, 228, 255, 254; 22, 18; 22², 147, 150; 24², 59.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. 1, 112; 5, 52; 7, 519; 8, 9; 9, 158; 10, 220; 21, 229; 25, 297, 502, 507; 25², 90, 97.
- HIPPURIDEAE. 9, 57.**
- Hippuris* L. 6, 548, 549.
 — *vulgaris* L. 1, 125, 125, 181; 2, 155, 512; 3, 44; 4, 6; 5, 195, 255, 270; 6, 587; 7, 265; 10, 176, 188, 226, 248; 12, 10, 407; 13, 258, 525; 14, 57, 68; 15, 157; 16, 47, 181; 20, 141; 21², 42, 240; 22, 85 et v. *terrestre*, 146 et v. *fluitans*, 186; 23², 161; 24², 55, 51; 25, 277; 25², 125.
- Hirschfeldia adpressa* Moench. 9, 10, 58.
- Hocquartia* Dmrt. 18, 40.
- Holcus* L. 7, 68.
 — *avenaceus* Scop. 10, 85, 246 = *Arrhenatherum elatius* M. et K.
 — *mollis* L. 3, 58, 52; 4, 52; 12, 11.
 — *odoratus* L. 14, 53, 64, 65, 85.
- Homalia* Brid. 7, 182; 9, 155; 13, 554, 574.
 — *trichomanoides* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 75, 181, 186; 8, 95, 142; 10, 200; 11, 551; 13, 296, 574, 575; 14, 84; 21², 94, 255; 22, 27, 165; 22², 42, 85, 122, 161; 23², 76, 149; 24, 558; 24², 68.
- Homalothecium* Sch. 7, 185; 9, 155; 13, 555, 588.
 — *Philippeanum* B. et S. 12, 248; 13, 589.

- Homalothecium sericeum* B. et S. 3, 256; 4, 554; 7, 190, 191; 8, 99, 142; 9, 152, 141; 10, 201; 12, 247, 248; 13, 582, 589, 416; 14, 84; 21², 56, 77, 96, 128; 22, 27, 166; 22², 42, 125; 23², 77; 24, 15, 559; 24², 68.
- Hordeum* L. 7, 64, 66.
- *distichum* L. 2, 521 var. *caryops. nigr.*
 - *maritimum* With. 1, 111, 126; 2, 276; 4, 295; 5, 585; 6, 404, 444; 8, 10; 14, 555, 546; 16, 244; 22, 92, 98, 111, 115, 157.
 - *murinum* L. 2, 521; 3, 19, 21, 28; 4, 55; 6, 402; 7, 510; 9, 122; 10, 85; 13, 241; 21, 515; 22, 57, 157, 198.
 - *secalinum* Schreb. 1, 112, 194; 2, 521; 3, 552; 4, 154; 5, 187, 259, 246; 6, 402; 11, 505; 14, 57, 69; 21, 515; 21², 64; 22, 92, 97, 157; 24, 561; 24², 57, 54; 25, 500.
 - *vulgare* L. 6, 402 v. *corticatum et medium* Lej.
- Hormiactis fimicola* Sacc. et E. March. 24, 75.
- Hormidium* Kütz. 25, 7.
- Hormiscia rigida* Rabenh. 24², 125.
- *zonata* Aresch. 24², 81, 125; 25², 117.
- Hormiscium Cerevisiae* Bail. 11, 550.
- Hormodendron farinosum* Rabenh. 2, 252.
- Hormotrichum Joungeanum* Kütz. 5, 55.
- Hottonia palustris* L. 3, 45, 48, 85, 86, 579, 595; 4, 12, 151, 144, 176; 5, 140, 185, 195; 6, 216, 514, 516; 7, 260, 288; 12, 10, 20; 13, 255, 509, 510; 14, 56, 70, 291; 16, 114, 185; 19, 16; 21, 217; 21², 10, 140, 250; 22, 151; 23², 170, 175; 25, 505, 505.
- Hulthemia* Dmrt. 18, 15, 40.
- *berberifolia* Dmrt. 16, 50.
- Humaria* Fr. 25², 50.
- Humulus Lupulus* L. 2, 158, 184, 512; 3, 256; 4, 502, 512; 5, 158; 7, 500; 10, 85; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 85, 516; 15, 157; 19, 21; 21, 255; 22, 145, 177, 189; 24, 55; 25, 252; 25², 91, 97.
- Hutchinsia petraea* R. Br. 2, 51; 4, 114, 120; 5, 124; 6, 442; 9, 525, 554, 559, 540; 15, 421; 20, 56; 24², 66; 25, 284, 502, 505.
- Hyacinthus* L. 17, 105.
- Hyalostilbum sphaerocephalum* Oud. 24, 74; 24², 149.
- Hyalotheca dissiliens* Sm. 24², 120; 25², 157.
- *mucosa* Ehrenb. 25², 157.
- Hydnotria Tulasnei* B. et Br. 25, 142.
- Hydnum* L. 1, 151.

Hydnum cyathiforme Schöff. 16, 147.

- *farinaceum* Pers. 4, 515.
- *repandum* L. 4, 515; 21², 200; 22, 28; 24, 45; 25², 22.
- *serobiculatum* Fr. 24, 45.
- *velutinum* Fr. 4, 515.
- *zonatum* Batsch. 16, 147.

Hydrianum heteromorphum Reinsch. 25², 116.

HYDROCHARIDEAE. 9, 54, 40.

Hydrocharis Morsus-Ranae L. 1, 125, 167; 3, 45, 405; 4, 28, 150, 188; 5, 195, 262; 7, 505; 8, 87; 10, 225, 248; 11, 281; 12, 10; 13, 259; 14, 52, 54, 85; 16, 47, 55, 174; 19, 22; 21, 245; 21², 42; 22, 45, 150, 187; 23², 50, 175; 25, 236, 500, 505, 509.

Hydrocotyle vulgaris L. 1, 205; 2, 548; 3, 86, 244, 255, 599; 4, 17, 520; 5, 195, 194; 7, 286; 9, 403; 11, 278; 13, 229, 255, 527, 508; 14, 71, 258, 288; 15, 446, 450; 17, 270; 18², 44; 19, 15; 20, 152; 20², 157; 22, 129; 22², 92; 23², 159, 161; 24, 50; 24², 44; 25, 220, 277.

Hydrogastrum granulatum Desv. 24², 21.

Hydrophora De Bary. 9, 165, 222, 259, 245, 247, 260, 265, 275, 279, 282.

<i>Hygrocrocis arsenicus</i> Bréb. 18 ² , 65.	<i>Hygrophorus conicus</i> Fr. 21 ² , 150; 24, 45.
--	---

- | | |
|---|--|
| — <i>atramenti</i> Ag. 24, 49. | — <i>eburneus</i> Fr. 25 ² , 22. |
| — <i>Cerevisiae</i> Wallr. 24, 49. | — <i>hypothejus</i> Fr. 21 ² , 199. |
| — <i>stagnalis</i> Kütz. 24, 49. | — <i>niveus</i> Fr. 25 ² , 22. |
| <i>Hygrophorus ceraceus</i> Fr. 25 ² , 22. | — <i>virginicus</i> Fr. 25 ² , 22. |

Hylocomium Sch. 7, 185; 9, 154, 159; 13, 555, 479.

- *brevirostre* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 202; 8, 100; 9, 145; 10, 205; 11, 551; 12, 247; 13, 401, 482, 485, 486; 14, 85; 21², 57, 101; 22², 45, 126, 160; 23², 80; 24, 545.
- *loreum* Sch. 3, 257, 251; 7, 202, 203; 8, 100, 145, 554; 9, 155, 145; 10, 205; 12, 247; 13, 485, 486; 14, 61, 85; 21², 57, 79, 101, 197; 22, 169; 22², 126; 23², 80, 152; 24, 545.
- *Oakesii* Sch. 7, 82, 202; 8, 100; 11, 564; 12, 250; 13, 481, 486.
- *splendens* Sch. 3, 257, 246, 251; 4, 555; 7, 202; 8, 99, 145, 554; 9, 152; 10, 205; 12, 247; 13, 555, 480, 481, 486; 21², 57, 101, 197; 22, 168; 22², 44, 126; 23², 28, 80, 152; 24, 15, 545; 24², 69.
- — *v. gracilius* Boul. 22, 169; 23², 80.

Hylocomium squarrosum Sch. 4, 555; 7, 202, 205; 8, 101, 145; 9, 155, 141, 145; 10, 205; 13, 485, 486; 14, 85; 21², 57, 101, 129, 197; 22, 169; 22², 45, 126.

— *v. gracilius* Boul. 23², 28, 80, 152; 24, 15, 543; 24², 69.

— *subpinnatum* Lindl. 13, 484.

— *triquetrum* Sch. 3, 236; 4, 553; 7, 202, 205; 8, 101, 145, 554; 9, 155; 10, 205; 12, 247; 13, 555, 484, 486; 14, 85; 21², 57, 101, 197; 22, 169; 22², 45, 126; 23², 80, 152; 24, 15, 543; 24², 69.

— *umbratum* Sch. 11, 564; 12, 250; 13, 481, 482.

Hymenogaster Klotzschii Tul. 25, 165.

Hymenophyllum Sm. 1, 94.

— *tunbridgense* Sm. 1, 94; 2, 25, 28; 4, 118; 5, 185; 7, 44; 12, 449-453; 14, 265; 15, 174, 447; 16, 275; 20², 118.

Hymenophyton Dmrt. 10, 520.

Hymenostomum B. et Br. 9, 157.

— *microstomum* Sch. 8, 119; 10, 196; 11, 5 et *v. obliquum*, 551; 12, 188; 13, 297; 21², 82, 254; 22², 29, 114; 23², 67; 24, 527; 24², 67.

— *tortile* B. et S. 8, 571; 10, 88; 12, 192, 249; 13, 297, 544; 21², 76; 22², 29; 23², 27, 67; 24, 527; 24², 67.

Hymenula vulgaris Fr. 4, 517.

Hyocomium Sch. 7, 185; 13, 555, 414.

— *flagellare* Sch. 4, 559; 7, 192, 227, 577; 8, 108, 554; 11, 14; 12, 246, 249; 13, 414; 16, 247; 21², 97; 23², 79; 24, 540.

Hyoseyamus agrestis L. 1, 185; 3, 525; 4, 145, 190; 5, 251, 401; 7, 261, 290; 8, 462; 11, 514; 12, 179, 596; 15, 129, 459, 458; 19, 16; 22, 75; 24², 46.

— *niger* L. 1, 121; 2, 62, 192, 201, 549; 3, 146, 241, 261, 594; 4, 11, 152, 145; 5, 129, 141, 145, 251; 6, 206, 215, 295, 501; 8, 462; 9, 18, 85, 587; 10, 20, 59, 81, 219; 12, 596; 13, 515; 14, 71; 15, 129; 16, 114; 17, 218, 270; 18², 67; 20, 247; 22, 75, 155; 22², 25, 49, 62; 24, 556; 25, 245; 25², 92.

— *pallidus* Kit. 15, 129.

HYPERICINEAE. 9, 52, 40.

Hypericum L. 23, 119.

— *Desetangsii* Lamtt. 15, 422.

— *hirsutum* L. 1, 189; 2, 184, 290; 4, 25, 141; 5, 141; 6, 511; 8,

216; 9, 336, 415; 10, 77, 225, 238; 11, 326; 13, 312, 495; 14, 79, 279; 16, 177; 20, 81; 21², 221; 22, 54; 25, 204, 309.

Hypericum humifusum L. 2, 192, 290; 3, 53, 51, 253; 4, 25, 41, 42; 7, 279; 9, 410; 10, 68, 72, 77; 12, 11, 13, 250, 253; 14, 79; 20, 80; 22, 119.

— — v. *Liottardi* Vill. 13, 494; 19, 11; 20, 80; 22, 54.

— *intermedium* Bllk. 2, 190, 191, 197; 3, 85; 4, 159; 7, 378; 8, 225; 13, 495; 14, 278; 15, 422; 19, 11.

— *linearifolium* Vahl. 6, 220; 16, 169.

— *lineolatum* Jord. 3, 85; 4, 141; 6, 521; 15, 123; 19, 11; 20, 80; 20², 148; 22, 54, 120.

— *microphyllum* Jord. 12, 582; 13, 494; 19, 11; 20², 148.

— *montanum* L. 1, 51-53, 58, 189; 2, 160, 290; 5, 158, 268; 6, 510, 585; 7, 244, 279; 9, 415; 10, 258; 11, 277, 526; 12, 225, 582; 13, 512, 495; 14, 79, 279; 15, 125, 444; 16, 180; 20, 81; 21², 120; 22, 16, 54; 22², 23; 24, 553; 24², 40, 59, 187.

— *perforatum* L. var. (*H. veronense* Auct. belg.). 1, 179, 189.

— *pulchrum* L. 2, 159, 290; 3, 53, 51, 144, 257, 259, 255; 4, 25, 42; 6, 87; 7, 279; 9, 411; 10, 68, 72, 77; 11, 508; 12, 582; 13, 253, 495; 14, 79, 279; 20, 81; 21², 15; 22, 51, 120; 25, 511; 25², 146.

— *quadrangulum* L. 1, 229; 2, 197, 257, 290, 559; 3, 50, 51, 85, 252, 256, 402; 4, 25, 41, 151, 158, 141, 159; 5, 141; 6, 448; 7, 244, 279; 8, 223, 461; 9, 410, 415; 10, 77; 11, 504; 12, 582; 13, 495; 14, 79, 278; 15, 445, 444; 17, 262, 268, 272; 20, 81; 22, 54 et v. *intermedium* C. et G. et *lineolatum* Bag., 120; 25, 205.

— *tetrapterum* Fr. 2, 197, 257, 290, 542; 3, 85; 4, 25, 151, 159, 175; 5, 266; 7, 279; 8, 223, 461; 9, 410; 12, 582; 13, 255, 525; 14, 79, 279; 20, 81; 22, 51, 54, 120; 25, 205.

Hyperomyxa stilbosporoides Cda. 4, 317.

Hyphasma racodium West. 4, 522.

Hypnum Dill. 7, 185; 9, 154, 159; 10, 105; 12, 427; 13, 555, 445.

— *aduncum* Hedw. 7, 80, 195, 199; 8, 98, 144; 9, 152, 141; 10, 105, 202, 522; 13, 454; 14, 84; 21², 100, 253; 22, 168 et v. *laxum* Sch.; 22², 44, 123; 23², 28, 80; 24², 69, 151 v. *laxum* Sch.

— — v. *gracilescens* Sch. 7, 81; 23², 80.

— *arcuatum* Lindb. 10, 104; 12, 251, 451, 452, 446; 13, 468, 469, 479; 20², 140; 22, 168; 22², 126; 23², 151.

- Hypnum chrysophyllum* Brid. 6, 439 ; 7, 193, 196, 399; 8, 98, 144, 187; 9, 159, 141, 382; 10, 105; 12, 446, 448; 13, 446-449, 477; 21², 99, 234, 256; 22², 44, 87, 123, 160; 23², 28, 79 et v. *tenellum* Sch.; 24², 69; 25², 43.
- *commutatum* Hedw. 7, 194, 200, 227; 8, 97; 9, 159, 141; 10, 522; 12, 446; 13, 460, 461, 478; 21², 100, 233; 22², 44, 87, 123, 160 et v. *irrigatum* Zett.; 23², 28, 79; 24², 69.
- *cordifolium* Hedw. 7, 82, 196, 201; 8, 99, 534; 9, 159; 10, 105, 202; 12, 248; 13, 296, 471-475, 478; 21², 100, 233; 22, 168; 22², 88, 126; 23², 28, 80, 131; 24, 15, 545 v. *angustifolium* Piré et Card.; 24², 69.
- *Cossoni* Sch. 23², 80.
- *Crista-castrensis* L. 4, 553; 7, 82, 181, 194, 198; 8, 100; 10, 522; 11, 14; 13, 463, 464, 471; 14, 61, 84; 19², 52; 21², 57, 100; 23², 80.
- *cupressiforme* L. 4, 553; 7, 193, 197; 8, 102, 144; 9, 141; 10, 202, 522; 12, 247; 13, 582, 466-469, 479; 14, 84; 21², 57, 78, 100, 128; 22, 168 et v.; 22², 44, 87, 126; 23², 28, 80; 24, 15, 542; 24², 69.
- — v. *brevisetum* Sch. 13, 467; 23², 80.
- — v. *campnorum* Hook. 3, 240.
- — v. *elatum* Sch. 7, 198; 23², 131.
- — v. *ericetorum* Sch. 7, 197; 9, 152, 141; 10, 202; 13, 468; 21², 100; 22, 168; 22², 87, 92, 126; 23², 80, 131; 24, 15.
- — v. *filiforme* Sch. 7, 198, 577; 8, 144; 9, 152; 10, 202; 12, 446, 448; 13, 467; 21², 100, 197, 233; 22, 168; 22², 126; 23², 28, 80; 24, 15, 542; 24², 69.
- — v. *lacunosum* Brid. 7, 198; 23², 80, 131.
- — v. *longirostrum* Sch. 7, 198; 13, 467; 22², 126; 23², 80.
- — v. *mamillatum* Sch. 7, 198; 8, 144; 22², 44, 126; 23², 80; 24, 542; 24², 69.
- — v. *tectorum* Sch. 7, 197; 13, 467; 20², 141; 22², 126; 23², 80; 24, 15; 24², 69.
- — v. *uncinulatum* Sch. 7, 197; 22², 126; 23², 80.
- *cuspidatum* L. 4, 153; 7, 196, 201; 8, 102, 143; 9, 152; 10, 202, 522; 11, 531; 12, 247; 13, 475, 478; 14, 84; 21², 57, 78, 100, 128; 22, 168; 22², 126; 23², 28, 80 et v. *prunigena* Sch. 131; 24, 15, 545; 24², 69.

- Hypnum elodes* R. Spruce. 12, 175; 13, 446, 447, 477; 21², 99, 129; 22², 112, 125; 23², 79.
- *eugyrium* Sch. 21², 194, 215; 22², 44; 23², 65, 80.
 - *exannulatum* Gumb. 7, 599; 8, 91, 98; 9, 159; 10, 105; 13, 452-454, 457, 478; 20², 142; 21², 99; 22², 87; 23², 80 et v. *Rotae*. Sch.; 24², 69.
 - — v. *purpurascens* Sch. 21², 99; 23², 80.
 - *falcatum* Brid. 9, 159; 13, 219, 461; 21², 78, 129, 256 f.; 22², 112, 125, 160; 23², 80; 24², 69.
 - *filicinum* L. 7, 194, 199, 227; 8, 97, 144; 9, 159; 10, 202, 522; 13, 297; 13, 445 v., 461-462 et v., 477, 478; 14, 84; 21², 56, 100, 129, 255, 256 v.; 22², 44, 87, 125, 160; 23², 28, 79, 151 f.; 24, 542; 24², 69.
 - — v. *falcatum* Boul. 23², 79.
 - — v. *trichodes* Brid. 22², 87, 126; 23², 79.
 - — v. *vallis-clausae* Del. 23², 79.
 - *fluitans* L. 7, 81, 195, 199; 8, 98, 144; 9, 152, 159; 10, 202 et v. *purpurascens*, 522; 12, 247; 13, 451 v., 452, 455, 478; 14, 85; 15, 457; 21², 100; 22, 168; 22², 125; 23², 28, 80 et v. *falcatum* et *submersum* Sch., 151 et v.; 24, 15, 542; 24², 69.
 - *giganteum* Sch. 6, 459; 7, 71, 82, 196, 227, 577; 8, 99, 572; 9, 159; 10, 105, 205; 11, 15, 157; 12, 247, 448; 13, 478; 19², 50; 21², 100; 22, 108; 22², 88, 126, 160; 23², 80; 24², 69; 25², 45.
 - *Haldanianum* Grev. 12, 251, 247; 13, 469; 19², 50.
 - *hamifolium* Sch. 19², 51; 23², 65, 80.
 - *illicebrum* L. (non Schw.). 13, 405.
 - *imponens* Hedw. 11, 564; 13, 468; 19², 52; 21², 100; 22, 168; 23², 80, 151.
 - *incurvatum* Schrad. 7, 599; 8, 91, 102; 10, 104, 202; 12, 247, 430, 448; 13, 465, 479; 21², 87, 78, 100; 22², 87; 23², 80.
 - *intermedium* Lindb. 13, 454, 456, 457, 479; 19², 50; 21², 129; 22², 87, 112, 125, 160; 23², 28, 79, 151; 25², 45.
 - *irrigatum* Zett. 23², 80.
 - *Kneiffii* Sch. 8, 188; 9, 159; 10, 105; 12, 191; 21², 100; 22, 168 v. *laxum*; 22², 126; 23², 80; 24, 542; 24², 87 v. *pungens* H. Muell.; 25², 45 v. *pungens* H. Muell.
 - *lycopodioides* Schw. 9, 159; 12, 250, 452; 13, 296, 455, 458, 479; 23², 65, 80.

- Hypnum molluscum* Hedw. 4, 555; 7, 82, 194, 198; 8, 100, 144; 9, 152; 10, 202, 522; 13, 296, 465, 464, 479; 21², 57, 78, 100, 129, 254, 256; 22, 27; 22², 44, 87, 126, 160; 23², 28, 80; 24, 15, 542; 24², 69.
- — *v. condensatum* Sch. 22², 88, 126; 23², 80.
- — *v. gracile* Boul. 12, 446, 448; 13, 465; 23², 80; 25², 44.
- *ochraceum* Wils. 10, 104; 12, 217, 448; 13, 470, 479; 20², 140; 23², 65, 80.
- *palustre* L. 7, 194, 196; 8, 101, 145, 554; 10, 522; 12, 448 *v. sub. sphaericarpon* Sch.; 13, 470, 471, 477, 478; 14, 84; 20², 141; 21², 57 et *v. hamulosum*, 100; 22², 88, 160; 23², 80; 24², 69.
- *patientiae* Lindb. 13, 468; 21², 200; 22², 44, 126; 23², 80 et *v. demissum* Sch.; 24, 542; 24², 69; 25², 45.
- *polygamum* Sch. 12, 247, 451, 448; 13, 446, 449, 450, 477; 21², 99; 23², 79.
- *pratense* Koch. 7, 109, 195, 200; 8, 102; 10, 104; 11, 14; 13, 460.
- *purum* L. 3, 256; 4, 555; 7, 196, 202, 577; 8, 99, 145; 9, 152, 159, 205, 522; 11, 14; 12, 446; 13, 405, 475, 476, 480; 14, 84; 21², 57, 101, 129; 22, 168; 22², 44, 126; 23², 28, 80, 151; 24, 15, 545; 24², 69.
- *resupinatum* Wils. 13, 219, 466, 479; 22², 126; 23², 80.
- *revolvens* Sw. 6, 459; 7, 195, 199; 8, 98; 10, 104; 11, 14; 12, 248; 13, 456; 19², 51; 22, 168; 23², 65, 79, 101, 151.
- *rugosum* Ehrh. 7, 195, 200; 8, 97, 186, 572; 9, 159, 141; 12, 247, 250; 13, 555, 446, 459, 478; 14, 85; 21², 78, 100, 255, 256; 23², 80; 24², 69; 25², 45.
- *Schleicheri* Brid. 13, 410.
- *scorpioides* Pill. 7, 195, 201; 8, 100; 10, 105, 205, 522; 13, 297, 458; 14, 52, 59, 61, 85; 21², 129; 22, 168; 22², 125, 160; 23², 80, 152.
- *Schreberi* Willd. 7, 196, 201; 8, 102, 145, 254; 9, 159; 10, 202, 522; 12, 247; 13, 581, 474, 476, 478; 14, 84; 21², 57, 100, 129, 197; 22, 168; 22², 126; 23², 28, 80; 24, 15, 545; 24², 69.
- *Sendtneri* Sch. 7, 71, 81, 195, 199; 8, 98, 572; 9, 159, 141; 10, 104, 205; 11, 157; 13, 454, 456, 457, 479; 19², 50; 22, 168; 22², 112, 125; 23², 80, 151.
- *v. Wilsoni* Sch. 12, 452; 13, 296; 14, 54, 455.
- *Sommerfeltii* Myr. 7, 227; 8, 101; 11, 551; 12, 448; 13, 296, 446, 477; 21², 99; 22², 44, 87, 125; 23², 79.

- Hypnum stellatum* Schreb. **5**, 34; **7**, 193, 197; **8**, 100, 144; **9**, 141; **10**, 202; 322; **11**, 14; **12**, 446; **13**, 446, 448, 450, 477; **14**, 85; 21², 99, 129; **22**, 168; 22², 44, 87, 123, 160; 23², 28, 79, 151 et f. *gracilis* Boul. et *crispa* Card.; **24**, 16, 542; 24², 69.
- *v. protensum* Sch. **8**, 188; **10**, 105; **12**, 191, 216, 448; 21², 77, 235; 22², 87, 123; 23², 79; 24², 69 sub. nom. *densi*; 25², 45.
- *stenophyllum* Wils. **12**, 446; **13**, 432, 455; **24**, 15.
- *stramineum* Dicks. **7**, 109, 193, 201, 577; **8**, 99; **9**, 159; **10**, 205, 522; **12**, 447; **13**, 476, 478; 19², 51; 21², 57, 101; **22**, 168; 22², 88, 126; 23², 80, 152; **24**, 16, 545.
- *uncinatum* Hedw. **4**, 555; **7**, 193, 199; **8**, 97; **9**, 159; **10**, 522; **11**, 14, 551; **12**, 446; **13**, 451; 21², 56, 100; **22**, 68; 22², 123; 23², 79; **24**, 542; 24², 69.
- *vernicosum* Lindb. **8**, 188; **9**, 141; **10**, 104; **12**, 191, 247, 448; **13**, 454, 456-457, 479; **22**, 168; 23², 79; **24**, 542.
- Hypochoeris Balbisii* Lois. **15**, 135.
- *glabra* L. **1**, 183; **2**, 64, 269; **3**, 57, 54; **4**, 15, 155, 156, 148; **5**, 185; **7**, 298; **9**, 102; **10**, 80; **11**, 280; **12**, 11, 21; **14**, 79; **16**, 184; 21², 27; **22**, 142; 24², 50, 194; 25², 147.
- *maculata* L. **3**, 57, 52; **5**, 164 v. *Muelleri* Lge, 180, 181, 200; **8**, 372; **10**, 80, 225; **14**, 79; **16**, 184; **20**, 207; 23², 48; **25**, 284, 506.
- Hypocopra discospora* Fekl. 23², 10, 14 f., 165; **24**, 59.
- *dunarum* V. Mout. **25**, 145, 162.
- *humana* Fekl. **24**, 75.
- *macrospora* Sacc. 23², 10, 14, 90, 165; **24**, 59.
- *maxima* Sacc. 23², 15, 59, 165; **25**, 145.
- *microspora* Sacc. 23², 10, 15; **25**, 145, 170.
- *minima* Sacc. **25**, 170.
- *platyspora* Sacc. 23², 15; **24**, 59; **25**, 145, 170.
- *Rabenhorstii* Niessl. **25**, 175.
- *Saccardoi* E. March. **24**, 59, 76.
- Hypocrea gelatinosa* Tode. **25**, 160.
- Hypoderma virgultorum* DC. **24**, 54 et v. *Aceris* Desm.
- Hypomyces aurantius* Fekl. **25**, 160.
- *cervinus* Tul. **21**, 65.
- *chrysopermus* Tul. **25**, 160.
- *Linkii* Tul. **24**, 65.
- *rosellus* Tul. **25**, 160.
- Hypopitys* Scop. **15**, 146.
- Hypospila Rehmii* Sacc. **25**, 157.
- Hypoxylon coccineum* Bull. 21², 202.
- *fragiforme* Kx. **6**, 260.
- *fuscum* Fr. **24**, 26 et v. *confuens* Willd.

Hypoxylon Galeottianum Kx. 3, 420.

— multiforme Fr. 25, 147.

— tabacinum Kx. 3, 420.

— udum Fr. 25, 147.

Hyssopus officinalis L. 5, 123, 126;
6, 443; 9, 17, 89; 12, 374;
14, 509; 15, 443.

Hysterium arundinaceum Schrad.
25, 142.

— culmigenum Fr. 4, 319; 5,
32 v. *abbreviatum* Desm.

— commune Fr. 4, 319.

— conigenum Moug. et Nestl. 4,
319.

— foliicolum Fr. 4, 319 v. *Hederæ* Fr.

— Fraxini Pers. 4, 319; 24,
53; 25, 142.

Hysterium graminum Grev. 4, 319.

— herbarum Fr. 4, 319.

— juniperinum Grev. 4, 319.

— petiolare Lib. 4, 319.

— pinastri Schrad. 4, 319 et v.
major et *minor* West.

— pulicare Pers. 4, 319; 24, 33.

— punctiforme Fr. 4, 319.

— Rubi Pers. 4, 319; 24, 33.

— Sambuci Schum. 24, 33.

— scirpinum Fr. 4, 319.

— striatum Lib. 4, 319.

— tumidum Fr. 4, 319 et v. *tri-*
gonum Fr.

— virgultorum DC. 4, 319 v.
Telephii West.

— xylomoides Chev. 25, 142.

Iberis amara L. 1, 56, 59, 66, 69; 2, 161, 202, 204; 3, 24, 35, 525; 5,
185, 184, 241, 263; 7, 243; 8, 595, 594; 9, 59, 556; 12, 586;
14, 78, 263; 20, 55; 21², 226, 258; 22, 58 v. *ruficaulis* Lej.,
122; 22², 147, 150, 151; 23², 43, 159; 24², 60.

— pinnata L. 10, 48; 12, 207; 20, 53.

Icmadophila aeruginosa Mass. 24, 21.

Ilex aquifolium L. 2, 500; 3, 32, 593; 4, 12, 152, 176, 184; 6, 87, 173,
176, 211; 7, 288; 10, 69, 75, 81; 14, 70; 15, 128, 438; 17, 144;
19, 16, 90; 20, 251; 22, 152; 24, 533; 24², 43; 25, 259; 25²,
90, 91, 97.

Illosporium carneum Mart. 4, 311.

— coccineum Fr. 24, 59.

— roseum Fr. 4, 311.

ILICINEAE. 9, 57.

Illecebrum verticillatum L. 1, 182; 2, 533, 540, 547; 4, 7, 174; 5, 193;
7, 288; 12, 10, 14, 13, 18, 513; 13, 250, 253, 515; 14, 32, 71;
15, 430; 16, 181; 18², 30; 19, 15; 22, 66, 126; 23², 53, 46,
139, 160; 24², 109.

Imbricaria chlorina Chev. 24, 25.

— physodes DC. 3, 251.

Impatiens L. 17, 98, 124.

- *Noli-tangere* L. 1, 35, 58, 66, 189, 229; 2, 59, 156, 140, 160, 197, 289; 3, 51, 85, 144, 246; 5, 158, 197, 199, 249; 6, 585; 7, 245; 9, 595; 10, 77, 224; 11, 502; 12, 581; 13, 492; 14, 81, 261, 264, 276; 15, 122; 17, 95; 19², 82 (*fl. cleistog.*); 20, 85; 22, 15, 118; 22², 25; 23², 160, 24², 186.
- *parviflora* DC. 9, 50; 15, 125; 16, 104, 108; 20, 85; 21², 28; 22, 45, 55; 24², 28, 186.

Inoconia Lib. 4, 407.

- *Michellii* Lib. 4, 502, 407,

Inoderma lamellosum Kütz. 24, 51.

Inula britannica L. 2, 509; 3, 89; 4, 15; 5, 185, 255, 252; 6, 199, 502, 504, 512; 9, 522, 524, 544; 10, 108; 12, 404; 13, 525; 14, 80, 515; 15, 445; 20, 184; 22, 22; 24², 54; 25, 227, 278, 291.

- *Conyza* DC. 1, 185; 2, 509; 4, 15, 155, 184, 185, 288; 5, 219; 8, 217; 10, 80, 248; 12, 404; 13, 555, 525; 14, 80, 515; 15, 459; 16, 172, 177; 20, 184; 22, 81, 141; 24, 558; 24², 49; 25, 227.

- *erithmifolia* L. 2, 21.

- *Helenium* L. 2, 164, 509; 5, 271; 8, 464; 9, 100; 10, 248; 12, 180; 13, 522-525; 14, 56, 80; 21², 40, 159, 245; 23², 48; 24², 54, 64, 184; 25², 91.

- *hirta* L. 2, 25; 4, 114; 10, 80; 18², 25, 78; 21², 65; 25, 511.

- *salicina* L. 2, 164, 509; 3, 26, 525; 5, 185, 268; 6, 80, 250; 8, 181, 590, 595, 595, 401; 14, 265, 264; 15, 449; 20, 184; 21², 64, 189, 245; 24², 65; 25, 280.

- *squarrosa* L. 10, 248; 21², 65.

IRIDEAE. 9, 54, 59.

Iris L. 14, 568; 17, 205.

- *foetidissima* L. 9, 18, 114.

- *germanica* L. 4, 115, 119; 6, 505, 506; 8, 584; 9, 17, 114; 21, 261; 21², 41, 65; 22, 24; 25, 278, 285, 507.

- *graminea* L. 9, 114.

- *pallida* Lam. 21, 261; 25, 259.

- *Pseudo-Acorus* L. 2, 65, 154, 185, 515, 551; 3, 251, 515, 517; 4, 29, 150; 6, 70, 209, 216, 295, 514; 7, 505; 10, 65, 84, 258; 12, 410; 13, 259, 551; 14, 68, 519; 16, 195, 197; 17, 147, 149, 165; 19, 22; 21, 261; 22, 24, 149, 187, 189; 25, 259; 25², 90.

- *pumila* L. 9, 18, 114; 22, 24; 23, 11, 12.

Iris sambucina L. **18²**, 78;

— *sibirica* L. **1**, 195; **4**, 113, 119; **9**, 114; **18²**, 23, 78.

Irpex fusco-violaceus Fr. **2**, 231; **25²**, 22.

— *obliquus* Fr. **25²**, 200.

Isaria agaricina Pers. **24**, 28; **25²**, 23.

— *felina* Fr. **23²**, 93 et v. *ovina*.

Isatis tinctoria L. **3**, 53; **4**, 114, 123, 126; **5**, 259, 241; **6**, 514; **7**, 243;
9, 61; **11**, 173, 525; **12**, 228; **14**, 265; **20**, 58; **22**, 73; **25**, 198;
25², 92.

Isidium corallinum Ach. **14**, 83.

Isnardia palustris L. **2**, 259, 264, 554, 543; **3**, 53, 44, 48, 143, 400; **4**,
 151, 173, 176; **6**, 445; **7**, 286; **12**, 15, 13, 19; **14**, 52, 70; **20**,
 159; **22**, 68, 94, 128; **24**, 553; **24²**, 44; **25**, 503, 503; **25²**, 145.

ISOETACEAE. **16**, 6.

Isoetes L. **6**, 457, 452; **12**, 297-299; **14**, 538.

— *echinospora* Durieu. **1**, 110; **2**, 527; **3**, 383; **4**, 56, 118, 183; **5**,
 401; **6**, 277; **12**, 10, 16, 24, 228, 296; **13**, 227; **15**, 433; **23²**,
 173-176; **24²**, 184.

— *lacustris* L. **2**, 58; **5**, 176.

— *setacea* Delile. **2**, 58.

Isotea pustula Berk. **24**, 26.

Isopterygium Mitt. (voir *Rhynchostegium* et *Plagiothecium*).

Isothecium Brid. **7**, 183; **9**, 153; **13**, 534, 579.

— *myurum* Brid. **3**, 237; **4**, 553; **7**, 190; **8**, 99, 142; **9**, 152, 141;
 10, 201; **13**, 296, 579, 598; **14**, 83; **21²**, 56, 96, 253; **22**, 163;
 22², 42, 84, 125; **23²**, 28, 77, 149; **24**, 16, 539; **24²**, 68.

Jasione montana L. **5**, 277 f. *monstr.*; **18²**, 75 f.

— — v. *albiflora* Auct. **2**, 543; **4**, 147; **22**, 54, 78.

— *perennis* L. **2**, 54; **4**, 52, 113, 121; **6**, 221; **18²**, 73.

Jasminum fruticans L. **8**, 584.

Jouvea Fourn. **15**, 473.

— *straminea* Fourn. **15**, 473.

JUGLANDEAE. **9**, 54, 59.

Juglans L. **6**, 105.

— *regia* L. **7**, 501; **9**, 109; **10**, 157; **17**, 132, 163; **19**, 92; **21**, 254;
 22, 147; **25**, 253, 295.

JUNCAGINEAE. **7**, 206; **9**, 57.

JUNCEAE. **7**, 397; **8**, 183, 467; **9**, 57.

Juncus L. 11, 112, 144-148, 554; 23, 158; 25², 90.

— *alpinus* Vill. 4, 115, 122, 125; 5, 176; 6, 424-425; 7, 565, 564, 578; 8, 8, 10; 10, 217, 222; 21, 275; 24², 184; 25, 508.

— *bufonius* L. v. *fasciculatus* Mérat. (*J. hybridus* Brot.) 2, 57; 4, 151; 6, 588; 9, 129; 12, 181; 22, 56.

— — v. *ranarius* Auct. (*J. ranarius* Perr. et Song.). 17, 271.

— *capitatus* Wigg. 3, 58, 55, 57; 5, 254; 10, 48, 109, 170-172, 184; 22, 96.

— *compressus* Jacq. 1, 160; 2, 192, 517; 3, 407; 4, 51, 151; 5, 54, 221; 6, 210, 425; 10, 84; 12, 412; 13, 250, 251, 240, 554; 14, 75, 522; 21, 275; 22, 152; 24, 560; 24², 52, 61.

— *diffusus* Hoppe. 2, 56; 7, 564, 565; 11, 517, 518; 12, 228, 421.

— *effusus* L. 6, 424 v. *compactus* et *pauciflorus* Lej.

— *equisetosus* Dnrt. 7, 564, 565; 10, 52.

— *filiformis* L. 2, 275; 3, 58, 50; 4, 51, 118, 124, 179; 5, 185, 401; 6, 424; 7, 505; 8, 495; 9, 405, 417; 10, 84; 12, 11, 15, 25, 181, 201, 210, 295; 21, 272; 22, 96, 151; 24, 560; 25, 287; 25², 145.

— *glaucus* Ehrh. 1, 194; 5, 221; 7, 564, 565; 10, 52; 11, 518; 13, 528; 14, 256; 21, 272; 22, 55, 151; 25, 281.

— *Gerardi* Lois. 1, 118, 119; 3, 407; 4, 74, 122, 292, 295, 296-297; 5, 584, 585; 7, 578; 8, 10, 14; 10, 226; 13, 528, 555, 545; 22, 152.

— *maritimus* Lam. 1, 119; 2, 56, 275; 5, 401; 6, 424; 8, 10; 13, 540; 22, 88.

— *obtusiflorus* Ehrh. 1, 115, 207; 2, 275, 556; 4, 51, 155, 151; 5, 186, 229, 271; 6, 425; 7, 505; 10, 222; 11, 281, 504; 15, 446; 16, 185; 21, 272; 22, 114, 151; 25, 261, 278.

— *pygmaeus* Thuill. 5, 254; 7, 505; 10, 192; 11, 281; 12, 210; 13, 299; 24², 57.

— *squarrosus* L. 1, 194; 2, 555; 3, 58, 52, 255; 5, 51, 155, 151, 176, 194; 6, 88, 425; 7, 505; 9, 417; 10, 64, 84, 222, 255; 11, 285, 504, 509; 12, 11, 269; 13, 251, 259, 554; 14, 75, 522; 15, 451, 435; 16, 181; 17, 260; 20², 158; 21, 272; 22, 55, 88, 151; 22², 26, 92; 23², 171; 24², 52, 197; 25, 285.

— *supinus* Mönch. 2, 65, 516, 559; 3, 58, 52, 255; 4, 51, 155, 151; 5, 194; 6, 425; 7, 575 v. *gracilis* Wrtg.; 10, 84; 11, 145, 285, 504; 12, 11; 13, 250, 251, 259, 555; 14, 154, 155, 522; 15, 450, et v.; 17, 270; 19, 25; 21, 272; 22, 151; 24², 65; 25, 281, 292, 508.

- Juncus supinus* v. *fluitans* Lam. 1, 207; 11, 145; 12, 182, 201, 412; 13, 250, 259, 555; 14, 522; 15, 455; 22, 55, 151; 22², 26; 24², 57.
- — v. *uliginosus* Roth. 1, 207; 6, 425; 7, 505; 11, 145; 13, 250, 259; 14, 66, 75, 522; 22, 55; 24², 57.
- *sylvaticus* Reich. 2, 517, 540; 4, 51, 45, 151; 5, 42; 6, 425; 7, 505; 10, 84; 11, 146, 504, 509; 12, 412; 13, 555; 21, 275; 22, 55, 151; 25, 261, 504.
- *Tenageia* L. f. 2, 141, 165; 3, 58, 52, 407; 4, 51, 155, 151, 175, 182, 185; 5, 185; 6, 588; 7, 505; 9, 405; 10, 84; 11, 504; 12, 14, 25, 297, 412; 14, 75; 20², 147; 21², 245; 22, 96, 152; 22², 26; 23², 50; 24, 560; 24², 52, 64, 197; 25², 145.
- *tenuis* Willd. 2, 556; 3, 407; 4, 154; 5, 254; 6, 425 et v. *Gesneri*; 7, 505; 8, 185, 218; 9, 590; 10, 14; 11, 165; 12, 15, 182, 227, 260; 13, 299; 15, 159; 16, 48; 19, 25; 22, 88, 96, 152; 22², 128; 24, 560; 24², 52, 61.
- Jubula* Dmrt. 10, 265; 13, 9, 25, 174, 176.
- Jungermannia* L. 10, 227, 272; 13, 10, 168, 179; 14, 92.
- *acuta* Lindenb. 13, 74 et v. *aggregata* Dmrt.
- *albicans* L. 8, 145, 554; 10, 54, 204, 257, 570; 13, 48; 14, 85; 21², 129, 198, 254, 255; 22, 171; 22², 60, 97, 162; 23², 29, 85; 24, 18, 549; 24², 70.
- — v. *procumbens* Hook. 10, 204, 271; 12, 217, 219; 13, 48; 23², 85.
- *amplexicaulis* Dmrt. 8, 145; 22², 10.
- *alpestris* Schl. 10, 255, 256, 282; 12, 251; 13, 75; 22², 61, 97; 23², 84.
- *attenuata* Lindenb. 9, 561; 10, 54, 278; 13, 71 et v. *gracilis*; 14, 62; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84; 24, 548; 25², 46.
- *barbata* Schreb. 9, 561; 10, 278; 13, 72 et v. *major*, 179; 14, 62, 85; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84; 24, 18, 549; 24², 70.
- *bicrenata* Lindenb. 10, 276; 13, 78; 14, 94; 22, 171; 22², 97; 23², 84, 156; 24, 549.
- *bicuspidata* L. 8, 146; 9, 561; 10, 258, 281; 11, 141; 13, 91; 14, 85; 20², 144; 21², 129, 198; 22, 171; 22², 62, 98; 23², 29, 84, 156; 24, 18, 548.
- — v. *ericetorum* Nees. 22, 172; 23², 84, 156.
- *caespititia* Lindb. 9, 561; 10, 274; 12, 219, 251; 13, 61; 23², 85.
- *ciliaris* Lestib. 10, 287.

Jungermannia collaris Nees. 10, 278; 13, 71.

- *connivens* Dicks. 8, 145, 146; 10, 257, 285; 11, 14; 12, 190, 218; 13, 96; 22², 62, 98; 23², 84.
- *cordifolia* Hook. 10, 204, 274; 13, 59; 22², 9-10, 61.
- *crenulata* Sm. 8, 146; 9, 155; 10, 257, 275; 11, 141; 12, 190; 13, 56; 14, 65, 97; 21², 254; 22, 171; 22², 60, 97; 23², 85; 24, 18, 529, 549; 24², 70.
- — *v. gracillima* Sm. 10, 204, 275; 12, 217, 219; 13, 57; 22, 171; 23², 85; 25², 46.
- *curvifolia* Dicks. 10, 257, 281; 13, 95; 22², 62; 23², 84.
- *Dicksoni* Hook. 10, 271; 11, 141; 13, 149, 178; 14, 62; 22², 60; 23², 85.
- *didentata* Herb. Lib. 21², 152.
- *divaricata* Sm. 10, 281; 11, 141; 12, 231; 13, 89-91; 14, 62, 97; 19², 51; 20², 144; 21², 254; 22, 171; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84, 156; 24, 181, 548; 24², 70; 25², 46.
- — *v. byssacea* Husn. 4, 551; 10, 280; 13, 90-91; 14, 85; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84.
- — *v. procerior* Nees, 8, 554; 12, 218; 14, 94; 23², 84.
- *excisa* Gottsche. 10, 204, 257, 276; 13, 78; 14, 65; 22, 27; 22², 61; 23², 84; 24, 18.
- *exsecta* Schmid. 9, 561; 10, 257, 276; 11, 141; 12, 219; 13, 75, 74 *v. elongata* Dmrt., 22, 171; 22², 60; 23², 85, 156; 24, 18.
- *Francisci* Hook. 12, 218; 13, 88, 179; 20², 145-144; 22², 61; 23², 84.
- *Genthiana* Hübn. 12, 251; 13, 58; 22², 60; 23², 85.
- *Hornschuchiana* Nees. 11, 141; 13, 69 et *v. acutifolia*.
- *incisa* Schrad. 10, 257, 277; 12, 172, 219; 13, 80 et *v. subintegra* Dmrt., 14, 62, 85, 20², 145; 22, 171; 22², 61, 97; 23², 84.
- — *v. elongata* Nees. 10, 204; 12, 217; 13, 80; 23², 84.
- *inflata* Huds. 8, 554; 10, 204, 255, 256, 275; 13, 65; 14, 65, 94; 22, 171; 22², 61; 23², 85, 156; 24, 549.
- — *v. ambigua* Nees. 10, 276; 12, 219; 23², 85.
- — *v. compacta* Nees. 10, 275; 23², 85.
- — *v. fluitans* Dmrt. 13, 65.
- *inflata v. hercynica* Dmrt. 13, 65.
- — *v. laxa* Nees. 10, 275; 12, 219; 14, 94; 22², 61; 23², 81.
- *intermedia* Lindenb. 13, 76; 19², 51; 22², 97; 23², 84.

Jungermannia lurida Dmrt. 13, 60; 22², 10.

- *lycopodioides* Wallr. 10, 278; 13, 75; 14, 94; 22², 61; 23², 84.
- *Lyoni* Tayl. 13, 75; 23², 84; 25², 46.
- *minuta* Crantz. 8, 554; 10, 204, 257, 271; 11, 141; 12, 219; 13, 75, 74 v. *elongata*; 22, 171; 22², 60; 23², 85, 156; 24, 18.
- *Muelleri* Nees. 8, 554; 10, 277; 12, 220; 13, 70 et v. *heterocolpa* Dmrt.; 19², 51; 22², 97; 23², 85; 25², 121.
- — v. *Libertae* Husn. 10, 205, 278; 13, 70; 22², 61; 23², 85.
- *nana* Nees. 10, 255; 22², 10, 61; 23², 85.
- *obtusifolia* Hook. 8, 145, 554; 10, 257, 271; 11, 141; 13, 50 et v. *denticulata*; 14, 65; 22², 60, 97; 23², 85; 24, 549; 25², 46.
- *obtusiloba* Del. 23², 85.
- *pallescens* Ehrh. 21², 256 = *Chiloscyphus pallescens* Dmrt.
- *porphyroleuca* Nees. 12, 251; 13, 77; 14, 97.
- *pumila* With. 10, 274; 12, 251; 13, 59, 178; 22², 61; 23², 85.
- *pusilla* Dekin et Passy. 10, 281.
- *quinquedentata* Thed. 9, 561; 10, 205, 279; 12, 220; 14, 94; 22², 61; 23², 84; 25², 46.
- *riparia* Tayl. 9, 561; 10, 275; 12, 219, 251; 13, 65; 23², 85.
- *rostellata* Hübn. 10, 275-274; 12, 251; 13, 57, 58; 23², 85.
- *rubella* Nees. 13, 82; 20², 144; 23², 84.
- *Schraderi* Mart. 10, 256, 275; 13, 56; 14, 94; 22, 171; 22², 60; 23², 85.
- *Schreberi* Nees. 23², 84; 25², 46.
- *Sehlmeyeri* Hübn. 10, 282; 13, 95; 20², 145-144; 22², 61.
- *setacea* Web. 8, 554; 10, 257, 285; 13, 95, 178; 14, 62; 22², 62, 98; 23², 84; 24, 548.
- — v. *Schultzii* Hübn. 10, 285; 11, 141; 12, 218; 13, 95; 23², 84.
- — v. *sertularioides* Hübn. 13, 95; 22, 172; 23², 84.
- *setiformis* Ehrh. 12, 171, 218; 13, 6, 77, 79; 14, 65; 22², 61; 23², 84.
- *sphaerocarpa* Hook. 10, 204, 256, 275; 12, 217; 13, 61; 14, 62; 22², 60; 23², 85; 25², 121.
- *Starkii* Nees. 10, 282; 13, 90.
- *subapicalis* Nees. 10, 257; 13, 56; 22², 60; 23², 85; 25², 46.
- *Taylori* Hook. 10, 275; 13, 106, 180; 19², 51; 22², 60, 97; 23², 85.

Jungermannia Taylori v. *anomala* Hook. **10**, 54, 236, 272; **13**, 406; **19**², 51; **22**², 60, 97; **23**², 85.

— *tersa* Nees. **13**, 60; **22**², 10, 60, **23**², 85; **24**, 549.

— *trichophylla* L. **8**, 554; **10**, 205, 257, 285; **11**, 141; **12**, 218; **13**, 6, 95; **14**, 85; **22**², 62; **23**², 84.

— *ventricosa* Dicks. **8**, 146; **10**, 204, 257, 277; **12**, 219, 451, 452; **13**, 76; **20**², 144; **21**², 198; **22**, 171; **22**², 61, 97; **23**², 85, 156; **24**, 18, 549; **25**², 46.

— — v. *gemmipara* Nees. **9**, 561; **11**, 141; **22**², 97; **23**², 84.

— — v. *laxa* Nees. **10**, 277; **11**, 141; **12**, 219; **13**, 77; **23**², 84.

— — v. *laxior* Auct. **10**, 204; **12**, 217; **23**², 83.

— *viticulosa* Dekin et Passy. **10**, 284.

— *Zeyheri* Nees. **10**, 275, 274; **13**, 56.

JUNGERMANNIACEAE. **10**, 250-505; **13**, 5-204; **16**, 15.

Juniperus communis L. **2**, 191, 514; **3**, 590; **4**, 150, 176; **5**, 125, 141; **6**, 187, 211, 510; **7**, 502; **8**, 465; **10**, 70, 74, 85, 220, 255; **11**, 508; **12**, 408; **13**, 529; **14**, 85, 517; **17**, 270; **18**², 51; **19**, 21, 87; **21**, 517; **22**, 148; **24**², 51, 58; **25**, 265; **25**², 90, 91, 97.

Karatenuia dumorum V. Mout. **25**, 158, 162.

— *rhodostoma* A. et Sch. **25**, 158.

Kerria Japonica DC **9**, 6.

Kickxella alabastrina Coem. **1**, 155-159.

Knautia arvensis L. **2**, 308; **3**, 259, 257; **4**, 16, 41, 45, 522; **5**, 155, 155, 140; **6**, 207; **7**, 91 et v.; **9**, 440; **10**, 79; **11**, 285; **13**, 528; **14**, 69; **20**, 178 v. *integrifolia* Wallr.; **22**, 79 v. *albifl.* et *integrif.*, 159; **25**, 226.

— *sylvatica* Duby. **4**, 75, 114; **5**, 199; **8**, 495; **9**, 127, 128; **10**, 184; **12**, 198, 421; **14**, 54, 64, 69; **20**, 178; **25**, 226.

Kochia hirsuta Nolte. **2**, 20, 21; **5**, 175; **13**, 555.

Koeleria Pers. **7**, 52, 67.

— *albescens* DC. **3**, 20; **6**, 408; **12**, 202; **18**², 51.

— *cristata* Pers. **2**, 57, 191, 519; **3**, 21, 582; **5**, 187; **6**, 509, 510, 408 v. *violacea* R. et S.; **9**, 578, 585; **10**, 85, 221, 224, 255 v. *exultata* Dmrt.; **12**, 415; **13**, 557; **14**, 69, 256 v. *paniculata* Auct.; **15**, 455; **16**, 172, 180; **21**, 299; **21**², 222; **22**, 155; **22**², 157; **25**, 510.

— — v. *arenaria* Dmrt. **2**, 126; **6**, 408; **8**, 10; **12**, 202.

— — v. *gracilis* Koch. **6**, 408; **7**, 270; **15**, 444.

— — v. *major* Koch. **6**, 394; **10**, 235.

Koeleria cristat v. *pyramidata* Auct. **2**, 519; **6**, 594; **9**, 130; **10**, 253; **11**, 198, 199; **12**, 184.

— *glauca* DC. **2**, 57; **4**, 76, 116, 119; **5**, 176; **18**², 25.

Kopsia Dmrt. **18**, 40.

Krombholzia latifolia Fourn. **15**, 464.

LABIATAE. **9**, 52, 40; **22**, 99.

Lachnea lasioboloides March. **24**, 68

Lactarius blennius Fr. **21**², 199.

— *controversus* Fr. **24**, 45.

— *deliciosus* Fr. **25**², 22.

— *innocuus* Secrét. **25**², 22.

— *insulsus* Fr. **25**², 22.

Lactarius piperatus Fr. **24**, 45.

— *rufus* Fr. **21**², 199; **25**², 22.

— *subdulcis* Fr. **24**, 45.

— *thejogalus* Bull. **25**², 22.

— *vellereus* Fr. **24**, 45.

— *volemus* Fr. **24**, 45.

Lactuca L. **12**, 564.

— *muralis* Less. **2**, 64, 184, 191, 510, 541; **3**, 246, 255, 258, 596; **4**, 16, 148 et v. *colorata* C. et G.; **6**, 295, 587; **7**, 298; **8**, 464; **10**, 80; **11**, 280, 285, 299, 508, 520; **12**, 405; **13**, 258, 526; **14**, 79, 514; **15**, 457; **17**, 272; **20**, 209; **21**², 27; **22**, 27, 54, 83, 142; **24**², 50.

— *perennis* L. **1**, 51-55, 61; **2**, 164; **3**, 580; **5**, 124, 142, 270; **6**, 290, 291, 295, 500, 502, 509, 511, 515; **8**, 594; **9**, 128, 595, 597; **11**, 525; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 79, 265, 264, 514; **16**, 174, 184; **20**, 209; **20**², 149; **22**, 22, 85 v. *albifl.*; **22**², 150, 151; **24**², 65; **25**, 251, 289.

— *saligna* L. **1**, 114; **4**, 288; **5**, 265; **6**, 502, 504, 587; **7**, 265; **8**, 595, 598; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 252, 514; **20**, 209; **21**², 61; **22**, 22, 85 v. *runcinata* G. et G., 114, 142; **25**, 299, 506.

— *Scariola* L. **3**, 89, 147, 580, 596; **4**, 148; **5**, 181, 185, 251; **6**, 502; **9**, 105 et v.; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 79, 514; **15**, 155 v. *angustata* All., 445; **16**, 117; **20**, 209; **21**², 65; **22**, 22, 85, 142; **24**², 194; **25**, 511.

— *virosa* L. **1**, 256; **2**, 64; **5**, 185, 228, 251; **7**, 578; **8**, 181, 402; **9**, 595, 416; **12**, 199; **14**, 79, 258; **20**, 209; **21**², 28; **22**, 22, 42; **23**², 141; **24**², 194; **25**, 251; **25**², 90, 91, 97.

Laestadia alnea Fr. **25**, 148.

— *Cookeana* Auersw. **25**, 148.

Lagurus L. **7**, 69.

— *ovatus* L. **9**, 584, 589, 590; **12**, 201; **19**², 95; **22**, 56.

Lamium L. **12**, 280; **15**, 47.

Lamium amplexicaule L. 3, 54; 10, 82; 13, 256; 17, 95; 19, 17; 21, 204; 22, 156; 25, 247.

— — *v. clandestinum* Rehb. 15, 152; 21, 204.

— *incisum* Willd. 2, 53, 63; 3, 392; 4, 118; 5, 175, 237; 8, 14, 223; 9, 90; 16, 47, 104, 116; 19, 18; 21, 204; 22, 156; 23² 47, 144; 24², 193; 25, 285, 291.

— *maculatum* L. 2, 399, 305; 4, 146; 5, 55, 157, 140, 179, 236, 265; 6, 199; 8, 392; 9, 127; 10, 82; 12, 198, 337, 399; 14, 77; 15, 444; 16, 47; 21, 204, 205 *v. albifl.*; 21², 63; 22, 21; 22², 149; 25, 336 et *v. genuina* Auct.

— *mutabile* Dmrt. 2, 304; 3, 322; 6, 206, 213, 290, 301; 7, 262; 9, 127; 11, 303; 12, 198, 372, 399; 13, 316; 14, 308; 16, 47, 116; 21, 203; 25, 335.

— *purpureum* L. *v. decipiens* Sond. 12, 399; 19, 18; 22, 76, 156.

— — *v. incanum* Tin. 2, 88; 4, 9; 7, 262; 9, 397; 13, 316; 21, 204; 22, 156.

Lappa glabra Lam. 2, 53-57 et *v. Broquetii* Martinis, 308; 3, 117; 4, 13; 5, 164, 380; 10, 80; 14, 312; 17, 264; 20, 201; 22, 140; 24, 358; 24², 48; 25, 230, 280.

— — *v. nemorosa* Auct. (*Arctium nemorosum* Lej.). 5, 237; 6, 231; 20, 201; 22, 79.

— *officinalis* All. 1, 186; 2, 164, 308; 3, 117, 118, 230; 4, 14, 152, 147; 5, 159, 163, et *v. subtomentosa* Lge., 262, 380; 7, 293; 8, 463; 10, 80; 14, 80, 312; 17, 264; 18², 51; 20, 200; 22, 42, 140; 24², 64, 193; 25, 291.

— *pubens* Bab. 1, 53, 61; 3, 113, 116; 4, 147; 6, 231; 20, 201.

— *tomentosa* Lam. 2, 56-57; 3, 3, 113-118, 327, 380; 5, 163, 180, 232, 262, 380; 6, 231; 8, 493; 10, 61, 80; 14, 232; 16, 116; 20, 200; 21², 40, 244; 22², 49, 149; 24, 338; 24², 33; 25, 300.

Larix decidua Mill. 6, 69, 342; 7, 169; 19, 75, 86; 21, 318; 23², 33, 36; 25, 266.

Lasiobolus brachyaseus March.
24, 73.

— *papillatus* Sacc. 24, 72.

Lasiobotrys Lonicerae Kze. 24, 26.

Lasiosphaeria hirsuta Ces. et De
Not. 25, 157.

Lasiosphaeria hispida Fekl. 25,
157.

— *ovina* Ces. et De Not. 25, 157.

— *sphagnorum* Crouan. 25,
157.

Lastrea uliginosa Newm. 6, 438.

Lathraea clandestina L. 4, 118, 125; 9, 590; 21², 124; 23², 47; 24², 192.

- *squamaria* L. 1, 54, 61; 2, 140, 267; 3, 569, 595; 4, 146; 5, 158, 219, 245, 251; 8, 572; 10, 59, 218, 221, 258; 12, 179, 597; 13, 516; 16, 115; 19², 65; 20, 265; 21², 75, 251; 22, 21, 49; 23², 47; 24², 66, 192; 25, 281.

Lathyrus L. 15, 618.

- *angulatus* L. 2, 27.
- *Aphaea* L. 1, 56, 59, 66, 188; 2, 161, 191, 295; 3, 54, 85, 578; 4, 60; 5, 128, 140, 217, 249, 256, 401; 6, 206, 502, 514, 521; 7, 245; 8, 591, 595; 9, 66, 125, 586; 10, 174; 11, 278, 285; 12, 224, 589; 13, 502; 14, 56, 79, 252; 15, 125, 162, 458; 16, 174; 18², 99; 20, 105; 21², 65, 254; 22, 18, 65 et v. *major* Tin., 125, 185; 23², 160; 24², 42, 60; 25, 277, 299, 506; 25², 98.
- *Cicera* L. 6, 521; 9, 67; 15, 162; 20, 104; 22, 185; 23², 164; 25, 299, 510.
- *hirsutus* L. 1, 56, 59, 66; 2, 161; 3, 54, 401; 5, 266, 270; 9, 66; 20, 105; 24², 68, 189; 25, 208, 277, 510.
- *maritimus* L. 2, 52; 5, 175, 579, 581.
- *Nissolia* L. 1, 56, 59, 66, 188; 2, 157, 140; 3, 54, 85, 145; 4, 21; 8, 185, 461; 9, 67, 125; 12, 177, 589; 13, 502; 15, 125, 162; 18², 99; 20, 105; 20², 148; 21², 28, 58; 22, 45, 65, 94; 24², 65; 25, 280, 291, 506.
- *palustris* L. 2, 22; 10, 214; 12, 15; 20, 104; 25, 277, 509.
- *sativus* L. 3, 54; 8, 599; 9, 67; 18², 99; 20, 104; 21², 58; 24², 189.
- *sylvestris* L. 1, 188, 252; 2, 161, 205, 295; 3, 145, 525; 3, 21, 142; 5, 158, 217, 249; 6, 511; 7, 245, 578; 9, 124, 414; 10, 78, 222, 225; 11, 278, 525; 12, 588; 14, 56, 79, 268; 15, 125, 444, 455, 457; 16, 110; 20, 105; 20², 106; 22, 18, 65 et v. *angustifolius*, 94, 125; 24², 59, 189; 25, 208.
- *tuberosus* L. 1, 56, 59, 66, 126; 2, 161, 259, 295; 3, 54, 145, 401; 5, 179, 180, 242; 7, 107; 8, 14, 590, 591, 598; 9, 66; 12, 224, 588; 14, 56, 79, 265, 284; 18², 50; 20, 104; 22, 65, 114, 125; 24², 64; 25, 280, 510.

Laurencia pinnatifida Lamour. 5, 54.

Leathesia marina Ag. 5, 55.

Lecania fuscella Mass. 10, 211.

Lecanora (sp.). 2, 261.

- *albella* Ach. 10, 211.

Lecanora angulosa Ach. 4, 529; 24, 21.

— *atra* Koerb. 4, 529; 10, 210; 14, 86; 24, 21; 24², 140.

— *badia* Pers. 22², 104.

— *cerina* Ach. 4, 529.

— *pallescens* Ach. var. *parella* Schaer. 4, 529.

— — v. *tumidula* Schaer. 4, 529.

— *parella* Ach. 24, 21.

— *subfusca* Ach. 4, 529; 5, 53 v. *minuta*; 14, 86; 21, 21; 22², 104; 24; 21 et v. *argentea* et *atrynea* Ach.; 24², 140.

— — v. *campestris* Schaer. 24², 140.

— — v. *distans* Schaer. 10, 211.

— — v. *hypnorum* Wulf. 24², 140.

— — v. *intumescens* Flot. 10, 211.

— — v. *vulgaris* Koerb. 10, 211.

— *sulphurea* Ach. 4, 529; 10, 210.

— *tartarea* Ach. 4, 529.

Lecidea anomala Ach. 4, 550.

— *atrovirens* Ach. 14, 85.

— *aurantiaca* Ach. 14, 85.

— *candida* Ach. 14, 85.

— *cinereo-atra* Ach. 22², 105.

— *cinereo-fusca* Ach. 4, 550.

— *crustulata* Floerk. 24, 21.

— *decipiens* Ach. 14, 85.

— *elaeochroma* Ach. 4, 550; 24, 21.

— *enteroleuca* Ach. 4, 550; 24, 21.

— *geographica* Ach. 4, 550 v. *contigua* Schaer.

— *glomerulosa* Steud. 4, 550.

— *immersa* Ach. 4, 550; 14, 85; 25², 18.

Lecidea lapicida Ach. 4, 550.

— *nigra* Ach. 14, 85.

— *parasema* Ach. 14, 85; 24, 21.

— *pustulata* Ach. 14, 85.

— *rivulosa* Ach. 4, 550.

— *sabuletorum* Floerk, 1, 128.

— *subcarnea* Ach. 4, 550; 14, 85.

— *uliginosa* Ach. 4, 550.

— *vesicularis* L. 1, 128; 14, 85.

— sp. 3, 261.

Lecidella enteroleuca Koerb. 10, 211.

— *immersa* Web. 22², 105 v. *calcivora* Ehrh.

Leucythea Euphorbiae Cast. 21², 150.

Ledum palustre L. 4, 190; 5, 100; 9, 78; 10, 217; 12, 421.

Leersia Soland. 7, 69.

— *oryzoides* Sw. 1, 57, 65, 65; 2, 166; 3, 409; 4, 51, 179, 188; 5, 185, 265; 6, 595; 7, 269, 507; 8, 218; 9, 575, 587, 589; 10,

21; 12, 515; 15, 140; 17, 86; 21, 295; 21², 244; 22, 25, 89 et
v. *variegata* Dmrt., 97, 154; 23², 50; 24, 561; 24², 54, 64;
25, 279; 25², 147.

Lejeunia Lib. 4, 406, 410; 10, 264; 13, 9, 18, 174, 176.

— *calcareae* Lib. 8, 554; 10, 264; 13, 19, 176; 14, 62; 22², 65;
23², 85.

— *minutisslma* Dmrt. 9, 561; 10, 257, 264; 13, 19; 14, 94; 23², 85.

— *serpyllifolia* Lib. 9, 561; 10, 204, 256, 264 et v. *ovata*; 13, 21 v. *clavata*, 86; 14, 62, 94; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24², 70; 25², 46, 121.

— *ulicina* Tayl. 10, 264.

Lemanea annulata Kütz. 20², 141 sub falso nomine *L. articulatae*; 25², 130.

— *fluvialis* L. 21², 255, 256, 23², 29; 24², 127; 25², 118.

Lemna L. 9, 12; 10, 189; 12, 12.

— *arrhiza* L. 1, 114, 195; 3, 454; 4, 50, 51, 118; 6, 250; 7, 504, 582;
8, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, 25, 26, 29, 52, 55, 55, 56, 42, 45, 46,
48-50, 52-54, 56, 85, 87; 10, 21; 13, 525; 15, 159.

— *gibba* L. 1, 195; 2, 196, 275; 3, 46; 4, 50, 51; 5, 186, 195, 254,
270; 6, 216, 501; 7, 504, 578, 585; 8, 16, 20, 22-25, 57, 59, 40,
45, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 68-80, 88, 465; 9, 409; 10, 21, 64, 215;
12, 10; 13, 259, 525; 14, 81; 15, 159; 16, 118; 21, 247; 22,
35, 88, 151; 24², 52, 196.

Lemna minor L. 3, 46, 255; 4, 50, 51; 8, 16-20, 22-26; 28-54, 57-40, 45,
44, 48, 55, 65, 71, 75, 74, 79-84, 87; 10, 85, 215; 11, 285; 12,
10; 13, 160; 21, 247.

— *polyrrhiza* L. 1, 195, 259; 2, 196, 516, 552; 3, 46, 90; 4, 50; 5,
195, 254, 270; 6, 216; 7, 268, 504, 585; 8, 16-20, 22-26, 28-52,
54-40, 45, 44, 48-50, 52, 55, 55-68, 77, 78, 81, 87-89, 129, 409,
412; 10, 85; 12, 10; 13, 259, 555; 14, 55, 81, 521; 15, 450;
21, 247; 22, 151; 24², 64.

— *trisulca* L. 1, 125; 2, 516, 542; 3, 46, 90, 407; 4, 50, 155; 5, 195;
7, 268, 504, 582; 8, 16-20, 22-26, 28-54, 56-40, 45, 48, 49, 55,
80, 84, 85; 10, 64; 11, 285; 13, 259, 525, 509, 555; 14, 57, 81;
15, 445; 19, 25; 21, 247; 22, 151, 187, 291.

LEMNACEAE. 8, 15, 88; 9, 57.

Lenormandia Jungermanniae Delise. 24², 70, 159.

LENTIBULARIEAE. 9, 57.

Lenzites betulina Fr. 21², 199; 24, 45.

Lenzites variegata Fr. **24**, 45.

— *verrucosa* Kx. **3**, 419.

Leontodon L. **7**, 52.

— *hispidus* L. **4**, 15; **8**, 495; **21**², 27; **22**, 142.

— — v. *hastilis* L. **4**, 42, 43; **11**, 285; **22**, 82.

Leonurus L. **12**, 280.

— *Cardiaca* L. **2**, 65, 505, 550; **3**, 75, 592; **4**, 9, 125, 156, 147; **5**, 155, 186; **6**, 206, 292, 587; **7**, 265, 295; **8**, 217; **9**, 17, 92; **10**, 20, 59, 82; **11**, 279; **12**, 296, 556, 599; **13**, 517; **14**, 77, 509; **15**, 152; **18**², 101; **21**, 208; **22**, 21, 42, 77; **24**, 557; **24**², 47, 65, 195; **25**, 248, 281.

Leotia lubrica Pers. **22**, 28.

Lepidium campestre L. **1**, 191; **2**, 51; **3**, 144, 237, 241, 261, 522; **4**, 27, 151, 520; **5**, 124, 214, 215; **6**, 500; **10**, 76; **11**, 278; **13**, 512; **14**, 77; **15**, 124; **20**, 56; **22**, 58, 122; **24**², 42.

— *Draba* L. **1**, 191, 204; **3**, 577; **4**, 142; **6**, 585, 442; **7**, 216, 227; **8**, 216; **9**, 60; **12**, 574, 586; **13**, 512, 499; **14**, 282; **16**, 46, 175; **18**², 67; **20**, 55; **20**², 148; **21**², 122; **22**, 18, 59, 98; **23**², 45, 160; **24**², 188; **25**, 198.

— *graminifolium* L. **9**, 60; **20**, 56; **20**², 105; **25**, 511.

— *latifolium* L. **2**, 21, 24, 29; **4**, 114; **5**, 594; **9**, 60; **20**, 56; **20**², 105; **25**, 511.

— *perfoliatum* L. **18**², 76; **22**, 58, 107; **24**², 50, 188.

— *ruderales* L. **1**, 111; **5**, 181, 185, 227, 265; **7**, 578; **8**, 594, 598, 599, 405; **12**, 586; **13**, 551, 546, 547; **15**, 124, 425; **16**, 110, 257; **18**², 99; **20**, 56; **20**², 57; **21**², 58, 64, 121, 156, 228, 241; **22**, 59, 94, 102, 107, 125; **22**², 49; **23**², 164; **24**², 50, 64, 188; **25**, 198, 279, 290.

— *sativum* L. **1**, 191; **9**, 59; **16**, 61, 256 et v. *crispum* DC., 257 v. *latifolium* DC.; **17**, 107; **20**, 56; **22**, 98; **24**², 41.

— *Smithii* Hook. **2**, 51; **5**, 185, 209, 215-217; **6**, 188, 220; **7**, 85; **16**, 169; **20**², 95, 155, 154, 159; **21**², 28; **22**, 51, 45, 98, 100, 107; **23**², 140; **24**, 50; **24**², 184.

— *virginicum* L. **9**, 60; **21**², 28, 121; **22**, 45, 59; **23**², 45; **24**², 145, 188.

Lepidodendron burnotense Gilkin. **14**, 221, 222.

— *Gaspianum* Daws. **14**, 215, 217, 218-225, 227-250.

— *Milleri* Salter. **14**, 225.

Lepidodendron nothum Unger. 14, 220, 225, 224.

Lepidozia Dmrt. 10, 285; 13, 10, 109, 180.

— *pinnata* Dmrt. 11, 141; 13, 110.

— *reptans* Dmrt. 8, 146; 9, 561; 10, 54, 205, 285; 13, 109, 180; 14, 85; 21², 196, 199; 22, 172; 22², 65, 99; 23², 84, 156; 24, 548; 25², 46.

Lepraria botryoides DC. 4, 550; 14, 85.

— *flava* DC. 4, 550.

Leptobryum Sch. 8, 114, 451; 9, 156.

— *pyriforme* Sch. 8, 140, 554, 451; 11, 555; 12, 250; 21², 91; 22², 40, 80, 119; 23², 75.

Leptodon Mohr. 7, 182; 9, 155; 13, 554, 578.

— *Smithii* Mohr. 7, 185; 8, 95; 13, 578, 579; 21², 77; 23², 76.

Leptogium lacerum Fr. 10, 212; 22², 105 et v. *pulvinatum* Hoffm.; 24², 70.

— *saturninum* Nyl. 4, 525.

— *tenuissimum* Ach. 22², 105.

— *tremelloides* Fr. 12, 170.

Leptosphaeria agminalis Sacc. et Morth. 25, 155.

— *Ammophilae* Rehm. 25, 155.

— *Coniothyrium* Sacc. 25, 155.

— *derosa* B. et Br. 25, 155.

— *dioica* Moug. 25, 155.

— *dolioloides* Auersw. 25, 155.

— *dumetorum* Niessl. 25, 175.

— *Fueckelii* Niessl. 25, 155.

— *Michotii* West. 25, 155.

— *microscopica* Karst. 25, 155.

— *nectrioides* Speg. 25, 155.

— *planiuscula* Riess. 25, 155.

— *rubicunda* Rehm. 25, 155.

— *Sowerbyi* Fekl. 25, 155.

Leptosphaeria vagabunda Sacc. 25, 175 v. *caulium* Sacc.

Leptostroma caricinum Fr. 4, 518.

— *filicinum* Fr. 4, 518; 25, 185.

— *Juncacearum* Sacc. 25, 185.

— *juncinum* Fr. 4, 518.

— *litigiosum* Desm. 4, 518; 24, 26.

— *maculare* Wallr. 24, 26.

— *Pteridis* Ehrh. 4, 518.

— *Scirpi* Rabh. 4, 518.

— *scirpinum* Fr. 4, 518.

— *Spiraeae* Fr. 4, 518.

— *vulgare* Fr. 4, 518; 24, 26 v. *Verbenae* Rabh., 54.

Leptothrix pusilla Rabh. 24, 51.

Leptothyrium Betulae Lib. 4, 517.

— *Populi* Lib. 4, 517; 24, 26.

— *Ribis* Lib. 4, 517; 24, 26.

Leptotrichum Hampe. 8, 114, 155; 9, 157; 10, 92.

— *flexicaule* Hampe. 7, 579; 8, 155, 159; 9, 582; 10, 147; 11, 8; 12, 246, 249; 21², 52, 76, 85, 256; 22², 54, 58, 161; 23², 70; 24², 67; 25², 42.

- Leptotrichum flexicaule* Hampe v. *densum* B. et S. 12, 446; 21², 85; 22², 58; 23², 70; 24², 67.
- *homomalum* Hampe. 4, 552; 8, 155; 11, 551; 12, 246; 20², 142; 21², 85; 22, 161; 22², 58, 115; 23², 69, 146; 24, 17, 529.
- *pallidum* Hampe. 4, 552; 8, 155, 154, 554, 571; 10, 92; 12, 192; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 85, 255; 22², 54, 115, 115; 23², 27, 69; 24², 67.
- *tortile* Hampe. 7, 576; 8, 155; 10, 147, 522; 12, 189, 445; 22, 161; 22², 54, 58, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146, f.
- — v. *pusillum* B. et S. 5, 55; 23², 69.
- *vaginans* Milde. 12, 425, 445; 14; 97; 19², 51; 22, 161; 22², 58; 23², 69 et v. *Lamyi* Del., 146; 24, 529.
- Lepturus* R. Br. 7, 66.
- *filiformis* Trin. 1, 121; 4, 295; 5, 585; 6, 406, 442; 7, 575 v. *gracilis* Crép.; 8, 10, 185, 494; 12, 185; 13, 500, 555; 22, 92 v. *elatio*r, 115, 158.
- Lescuraea striata* B. et S. 13, 585.
- Leskea* Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 155; 10, 227; 13, 554, 556.
- *nervosa* Myr. 11, 564; 12, 447; 21², 77; 22², 42; 23², 64, 77.
- *polycarpa* Ehrh. 7, 187; 8, 96, 142; 10, 200; 11, 13; 12, 446; 13, 556; 15, 444; 21², 55, 95, 255, 256; 22, 165; 22², 42, 121; 23², 77, 149; 24², 68; 25², 44.
- — v. *paludosa* Sch. 13, 297, 557; 22, 165; 23², 77; 24², 68; 25², 44.
- Leucobryum* Hampe. 8, 115; 9, 156; 11, 555.
- *glaucum* Sch. 3, 256; 4, 552; 7, 577; 8, 128, 158, 469; 10, 197; 14, 84; 15, 453; 21², 84, 128, 196; 22, 160; 22², 57, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146, 156; 24, 16, 529.
- Leucodon* Schw. 7, 182; 9, 155; 13, 555, 585.
- *sciuroides* Schw. 4, 552; 7, 185, 186, 187; 8, 108, 142; 9, 151, 141; 10, 200; 11, 13; 13, 296, 585-585; 21², 55, 77, 94, 128, 255, 256; 22, 165; 22², 41, 85, 122; 23², 28, 76, 149; 24, 16, 559; 24², 68.
- — v. *morensis* Sch. 12, 427; 23², 76; 25², 18.
- Leucoium aestivum* L. 1, 195; 12, 16; 18², 51; 21, 261; 22, 149; 22², 128; 25, 505, 505; 25², 149.
- *vernum* L. 5, 186; 11, 524, 571; 12, 226; 21, 261; 22², 48, 49; 24², 196; 25, 259.

Levisticum officinale Koch. 18², 78.

Libanotis athamanthoides DC. 6, 220.

- *montana* Crantz. 1, 51, 52, 55, 60; 2, 162, 204, 298; 5, 39, 125, 141, 218; 6, 220, 292, 297, 510, 515, 518; 9, 522, 525, 542, 578, 589, 595, 597; 12, 592; 13, 509; 14, 71, 287, 289; 20, 157; 21², 65, 227, 258; 24², 58; 25, 298.

Libertella acerina West. 4, 511.

- *alba* Lib. 4, 510; 24, 59.

- *betulina* Desm. 24, 26.

- *faginea* Desm. 4, 510.

Libertia Dmrt. 18, 40.

- Lej. (voir *Michelaria* Dmrt.).

LICHENES. 22, 214-220 (physiol.).

Ligustrum vulgare L. 2, 184, 244, 501; 3, 525; 6, 178-179, 211; 7, 288; 9, 24, 411; 10, 68, 69, 75, 81; 12, 594; 13, 510; 14, 68, 291; 16, 172, 177, 178; 17, 144; 19, 16, 90; 20, 251; 21², 25; 22, 152; 23, 275; 24, 556; 24², 45; 25, 240; 25², 91.

LILIACEAE. 7, 151; 9, 54, 59; 14, 251.

Lilium Tourn. 10, 504-507.

- *Martagon* L. 3, 428; 4, 115, 120; 5, 186; 9, 112; 10, 222; 21, 265; 21², 154, 176, 177, 191; 22, 25; 25, 290.

Limnanthemum nymphaeoides Lam. 1, 184; 2, 501; 3, 45, 85, 86, 146; 4, 12; 5, 155, 157, 262; 6, 504, 512, 514, 445; 7, 260; 8, 598; 12, 594; 13, 515, 527, 509; 14, 70, 291; 15, 458; 16, 114; 22, 20, 72, 152; 23², 169.

Limnochlide Flos-Aquae Kütz. 24, 51.

Limnochloa parvula Rehb. 6, 452.

Limnodietyon Roemerianum Kütz. 24, 51.

Limodorum Sw. 12, 50, 51, 47.

- *abortivum* Sw. 2, 55; 5, 579; 6, 221; 8, 181, 586, 400, 405; 12, 47; 21, 256; 25², 100-101.

Limosella aquatica L. 1, 50, 57, 60, 65; 2, 165, 187, 196, 500; 3, 45, 146, 594; 4, 10; 5, 218, 219 v. *submersa* Crép. et *tenuifolia* Hoffm., 255, 251; 7, 97, 261; 8, 598; 10, 82, 192; 12, 260; 14, 56, 77; 19², 65, 20, 255; 20², 108; 21², 124; 22, 20; 24², 64, 192; 25, 504.

Linaria arvensis Desf. 1, 56, 60; 3, 54; 5, 186, 245; 9, 86; 16, 105, 115.

- *Cymbalaria* Mill. 1, 254; 2, 505; 3, 87, 146; 4, 126; 5, 251, 401; 8, 581, 465; 9, 18, 86, 126; 12, 597; 13, 515; 14, 77, 252, 261, 294; 15, 150, 445; 18², 100; 20, 251; 22, 20, 154, 177; 23², 161; 24², 46, 192; 25, 244.

- Linaria* Elatine Mill. **1**, 185; **2**, 503, 533; **3**, 34; **4**, 10, 152, 288; **5**, 219; 6, 504, 587; **7**, 291; **9**, 86; **10**, 81; **14**, 77, 232, 294; **15**, 150; **18**², 67; **20**, 232; **22**, 73 v. *microphylla* Bag., 154; **24**², 46, 60; **25**, 244, 278.
- *spuria* Mill. **1**, 60, 66; **2**, 163; **3**, 34; **5**, 128, 245 f. *peloria*; **6**, 504, 587; **7**, 261; **9**, 86, 126; **10**, 174; **12**, 197, 596; **13**, 313; **14**, 77; **15**, 443; **20**, 232; **22**², 23; **24**², 60; **25**, 244, 280, 307.
- *minor* Desf. **4**, 10; **6**, 587; **7**, 291; **9**, 86; **10**, 81; **20**, 231 et v.; **22**, 134; **24**, 336; **25**, 244.
- *simplex* DC. **4**, 32, 33; **9**, 87; **18**², 78; **21**², 62.
- *striata* DC. **2**, 163; **3**, 27; **4**, 118, 125; **5**, 127, 239, 243; **6**, 218, 587; **9**, 87; **16**, 46, 104; **17**, 40, 90, 116-118; **20**, 232; **20**², 140; **22**², 136; **24**², 32, 66; **25**, 244.
- *supina* Desf. **2**, 28; **22**, 33.
- *vulgaris* Mill. f. *peloria* L. **4**, 577; **7**, 291, 578; **19**, 66 f. *monstr.*; **22**, 73; **23**², 47.

LINEAE. **9**, 52, 40.

Linospora Capraeae DC. **25**, 160.

Linosyris vulgaris DC. **1**, 32, 33, 61; **2**, 164; **5**, 36, 123, 183; **6**, 297, 299, 502; **9**, 322, 323, 327, 329, 334, 340, 344, 343; **14**, 80; **20**, 181; **21**², 123, 227; **24**², 38; **25**, 282.

Linum L. **15**, 421.

- *catharticum* L. **2**, 184, 192, 288; **4**, 25, 43, 176, 184, 507; **7**, 278; **9**, 411; **10**, 77, 218; **11**, 296; **14**, 72; **17**, 270; **20**, 78; **22**, 30, 118; **23**, 313; **25**², 91.
- *Leonii* F. Sch. **2**, 31; **6**, 221.
- *tenuifolium* L. **2**, 31, 160, 202, 203, 204, 236; **3**, 19, 22, 23, 524; **14**, 236; **20**, 78; **21**², 44, 45, 223, 226, 227, 238; **22**², 130; **24**², 38; **25**, 309.
- *usitatissimum* L. **1**, 126; **2**, 288; **12**, 380; **13**, 492; **14**, 276; **20**, 78.

Lioclaena lanceolata Nees. **10**, 236, 275; **13**, 7, 38; **19**², 31; **23**², 84.

Liparis Rich. **12**, 31, 32, 33.

- *Loeselii* Rich. **1**, 127, 192, 202, 206, 218; **3**, 372; **4**, 349; **5**, 73-81, 83-86, 96; **8**, 14; **10**, 224; **11**, 162, 276, 280, 524; **12**, 33, 36 v. *pentagona* et *trigona*, 226; **13**, 290; **18**², 43; **21**, 239; **24**², 196; **25**, 281, 292, 307.

Liriodendrum tulipifera L. **24**², 107.

Listera cordata R. Br. **12**, 30.

Lithospermum arvense L. 3, 54, 257, 250, 254; 4, 11; 7, 289; 9, 82, 126; 10, 81, 224; 19, 16; 20, 245.

— *officinale* L. 1, 55, 60, 184; 2, 162, 184, 200, 502; 3, 525, 4, 158, 145; 5, 128, 129, 142, 186; 6, 299, 510; 7, 260; 8, 14; 10, 218, 224; 11, 296; 12, 595; 13, 512; 14, 70, 292, 566; 15, 444; 16, 178; 20, 245; 21², 250; 22, 20, 75, 155; 24², 66; 25, 242, 510.

— *purpureo-coeruleum* L. 4, 115; 5, 186, 245; 8, 181, 195; 9, 556; 11, 525, 526; 12, 228; 14, 256; 18², 25; 20, 242; 22, 176; 25, 242, 284, 510.

Littorella lacustris L. 1, 184, 205; 2, 152, 162, 194, 196, 200, 540, 548; 3, 57, 45, 48, 256; 4, 12, 174, 185; 5, 242, 250, 401; 6, 586; 7, 288; 9, 592; 12, 11, 15, 17, 20, 295, 594; 13, 250, 255; 14, 52, 54, 82, 556; 15, 128; 21, 220; 22, 95, 151; 22², 92; 23^o, 172, 175; 24, 555; 24², 45, 65; 25, 278; 25², 144.

Lobaria acetabulum Hoffm. 3, 237.

Lobelia Dortmanna L. 1, 15; 2, 76, 267, 550; 4, 15, 118, 182, 185; 5, 195, 401; 6, 70; 7, 294; 10, 48, 172; 12, 10, 15, 15, 21, 295, 298, 502; 13, 226, 251, 257; 14, 52, 81; 15, 455, 17, 40, 126, 152; 19², 81; 20², 55; 21², 26; 22, 158; 23², 95, 159; 24, 557; 24², 47, 195.

LOBELIACEAE. 9, 57; 15, 146.

Lolium L. 4, 511; 7, 67.

— *arvense* With. 5, 246; 6, 409 et v. *geniculatum* et *Hostii* Dmrt., 410 v. *liniforme* Dmrt.; 7, 271; 8, 225.

— *asperum* Roth. 6, 409.

— *complanatum* Schrad. 6, 409, 410; 12, 417.

— *decipiens* Dmrt. 2, 520; 3, 582; 22, 91.

— *italicum* L. 1, 194; 2, 66; 3, 520; 4, 126, 154, 184; 16, 154; 21, 515.

— *multiflorum* Lam. 2, 521; 4, 55; 6, 501; 12, 204 v. *submuticum* Mutel; 16, 154; 20², 148; 21, 515; 21², 65; 22, 26, 57, 157; 24, 561; 25, 282, 510.

— *perenne* L. 2, 520 v. *viviparum* Lej.; 6, 402 v. *vulgare* Lej.; 12, 215 v. *secundum* Tin.; 15, 141 v. *compositum* Lej.

— — v. *cristatum* Lej. 2, 66, 520; 4, 154; 5, 264; 6, 409; 7, 270; 12, 417; 13, 559, 14, 526; 15, 141; 20², 148; 22, 91.

— — v. *ramosum* Lej. 2, 520; 4, 154; 6, 409; 14, 526; 15, 141; 20², 148; 21, 515; 22, 91 et 157.

— — v. *tenue* L. 2, 520; 6, 409; 10, 172; 12, 215, 417; 14, 526; 21, 515; 25, 265.

- Lolium remotum* Schrk. **1**, 126; **2**, 535; **3**, 55, 60, 149, 517, 521, 582; **4**, 154; **5**, 49; **6**, 501, 504, 409, 410; **7**, 510; **8**, 225; **9**, 10, 122; **13**, 241, 525; **17**, 271; **20**², 156, 148; **21**, 516; **22**, 157.
- *robustum* Rehb. **12**, 417; **13**, 559; **14**, 526; **15**, 142; **22**, 91.
- *speciosum* M. et K. **6**, 410.
- *temulentum* L. **2**, 520; **3**, 55; **4**, 55; **5**, 127; **6**, 218, 504, 402, 409, 410; **7**, 510; **8**, 225; **9**, 121, 150; **10**, 85; **12**, 417; **14**, 69; **15**, 142; **21**, 516; **22**, 26, 97, 157; **22**², 14; **24**², 54; **25**, 265, 282, 292; **25**², 91.
- — *v. macrochaetum* Al. Br. **6**, 402; **7**, 271; **12**, 185, 417; **13**, 559; **14**, 526; **22**, 91.
- Lomentaria Opuntia* Gail. **5**, 55.
- *pygmaea* Duby. **5**, 55.
- Lonchopteris* Brongn. **4**, 79-81.
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. **4**, 126; **8**, 181, 595; **9**, 94; **11**, 505, 524; **12**, 187, 401; **17**, 106, 128; **20**, 168; **25**, 225.
- *etrusca* Lej. **18**², 79.
- *Periclymenum* L. **2**, 507, 550; **4**, 17, 42, 152, 505, 515, 524; **7**, 294; **9**, 411; **10**, 68, 70, 75, 79; **13**, 257; **14**, 71; **15**, 152 *v. laciniata*; **18**², 79 *v.*; **19**, 18; **20**, 168; **22**, 78 *v. inodorum* Bag.; 158; **23**, 126, 158, 176; **24**², 48, **25**, 299.
- *Xylosteum* L. **2**, 507; **3**, 85, 89, 521, 522; **4**, 520, 524; **7**, 265; **8**, 181, 590, 595, 595; **10**, 79, 218, 220; **11**, 198, 200, 225, 226, 505, 519; **12**, 401; **13**, 515, 519; **14**, 257, 264, 511; **15**, 444; **18**², 101; **20**, 168; **21**², 40, 155, 188; **22**², 146, 295; **25**, 225; **25**², 92.
- Lophidium compressum* Pers. **25**, 161.
- Lophiosphaera Fueckelii* Sacc. **25**, 161.
- Lophiostoma appendiculatum* Fekl. **25**, 161.
- *caespitosum* Fekl. **25**, 161.
- Lophiostoma pileatum* Tode **25**, 161.
- Lophiotrema praemorsum* Lasch. **25**, 161.
- *semiliberum* Desm. **25**, 161.
- *vagabundum* Sacc. **25**, 161.
- Lophocolea* Dmrt. **10**, 279; **13**, 10, 85-87, 178, 179.
- *bidentata* Nees. **4**, 551; **2**, 146; **10**, 205, 258, 279; **11**, 141; **13**, 6, 85 *et v. obtusata*, 84, 180; **14**, 85; **20**², 145; **21**², 129, 198; **22**, 172; **22**², 62, 98; **23**², 29, 84; **24**, 18, 548; **24**², 70.
- — *v. latifolia* Dmrt. **12**, 251; **13**, 85; **22**², 62; **23**², 84.

Lophocolea heterophylla Dmrt. 8, 146; 10, 205, 258, 280; 13, 86; 14, 62, 84; 21², 152; 22, 172; 22², 62, 98; 23², 84, 156; 24², 70.

— *Hookeriana* Nees. 8, 554; 10, 255, 256, 280; 12, 219, 251; 13, 84; 19², 51; 22², 98; 23², 81.

— *lateralis* Dmrt. 13, 84; 20², 145.

— *minor* Nees. 10, 205, 280; 12, 219, 251; 13, 84; 21², 129; 22², 98; 23², 84; 24, 18; 24², 70.

— — *v. crosa* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 280; 12, 172, 219; 13, 85; 23², 84.

Lophodermium arundinaceum Chev. 25, 168 *v. abbreviatum* Rob. et Desm.

— *melaleucum* De Not. 25, 168.

— *Pinastri* Chev. 24, 53.

Lophozia Dmrt. 10, 276.

LORANTHACEAE. 8, 564; 9, 57, 555, 557.

Loroglossum Rich. 10, 51, 61.

— *hircinum* Rich. 1, 53, 62; 2, 163; 3, 28; 5, 125, 154; 6, 202; 8, 181, 400; 11, 199; 12, 61; 15, 457; 21, 252; 21², 227; 22², 26; 24², 65; 25, 258, 285, 510.

Lotus angustissimus L. 12, 575, 588; 21², 64.

— *aristatus* DC. 9, 11, 63; 21², 62.

— *corniculatus* L. 4, 41 *v. glaber*; 5, 594 et 596 *v. salinus* Wirtg.; 22, 60 *v. microphyllus* Bag.

— *tenuis* Kit. 1, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 119; 2, 161, 259; 4, 75, 142, 159, 288; 5, 250, 259, 241, 266, 596, 597, 401, 441 *v. hirsutus* Wirtg.; 8, 9, 14; 12, 575, 588; 13, 527, 553, 546, 501; 14, 285; 15, 124; 16, 46; 20, 96; 22, 60; 24², 189; 25, 299, 505.

— *uliginosus* Schrk. 2, 294; 3, 259, 257; 4, 21, 151; 6, 295, 514; 7, 282; 10, 78, 258; 13, 250, 254; 14, 79; 15, 430; 19, 15; 20, 95; 22, 124; 25, 207, 277.

Luffa operculata Cogn. 17, 277, 280, 289.

Lunaria annua L. 1, 191; 2, 295; 3, 288; 4, 51, 55; 5, 109-110, 112; 9, 58; 12, 585; 13, 499; 20, 50; 21², 62.

— *rediviva* L. 1, 250; 2, 184, 293; 4, 117; 5, 41; 6, 516, 517, 585; 9, 124, 582, 597; 10, 76, 221; 12, 585; 13, 499; 14, 78, 261, 281; 16, 109; 19, 57; 20, 50; 20², 152, 141; 22, 17; 25, 294.

Lunularia Mich. 10, 295; 13, 11, 147.

— *cruciata* Dmrt. 13, 147.

— *vulgaris* Mich. 4, 557; 8, 146; 9, 561; 10, 205, 295; 13, 148; 14, 65; 22², 65, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24, 18.

Luzula DC. **8**, 152; **25**², 90.

- *Forsteri* Desv. **2**, 56; **4**, 129-150; **5**, 401; **10**, 72, 84, 218; **14**, 66, 75; **16**, 178; **21**, 274; **23**², 53; **24**², 184; **25**, 285, 510.
- *multiflora* Lej. **2**, 163; **4**, 51; **6**, 426; **7**, 505; **10**, 84, 256; **12**, 215, 415; **13**, 554; **14**, 522; **21**, 275; **22**, 152; **24**², 59; **25**, 508.
- — *var. conjestata* Lej. **3**, 148, 240, 252, 581; **5**, 194; **6**, 426; **7**, 268, 505; **9**, 129, 402, 405, 415; **10**, 256; **11**, 504; **12**, 215, 415; **13**, 554; **14**, 522; **15**, 450, 451; **17**, 268; **21**, 275; **22**, 152,
- *nemorosa* E. Mey. **2**, 65, 165, 192, 195, 201, 517; **3**, 516, 517; **4**, 54, 76, 151; **5**, 156, 159, 268; **6**, 426 et v. *erythranthema* et *leucanthema* Lej.; **7**, 268, 578; **8**, 218, 589, 465; **10**, 70, 74, 84, 258, 241; **11**, 500, 508; **12**, 415; **13**, 515, 554; **14**, 73, 522; **17**, 260, 269; **20**², 152; **21**, 274 et v. *erythranthema* Wallr.; **21**², 221, 255; **22**, 88 v. *rubella* Hoppe; **22**², 156, 158; **25**, 261, 285, 510.
- *nivea* DC. **4**, 54.
- *pilosa* Willd. **4**, 51; **5**, 159; **6**, 426; **19**, 25; **21**, 274; **22**, 152; **24**, 560; **24**², 52.
- *sylvatica* Gaud. **2**, 165, 201, 517; **3**, 85; **5**, 159; **6**, 88, 507, 511; **7**, 268, 505; **8**, 218, 582; **9**, 411, 415; **10**, 71, 84, 222, 258; **11**, 281, 285, 500, 508, 554; **12**, 415; **13**, 555; **14**, 75, 522; **19**, 25; **20**², 152; **21**, 275; **21**², 221, 224, 255; **24**², 52; **25**, 262, 508.

Lychnis Tourn. **6**, 227; **17**, 40.

- *coronaria* L. **2**, 150, 151; **9**, 49.
- *Flos-Cuculi* L. **17**, 246, f. *monstr.*
- *Githago* Lam. **2**, 288; **3**, 55, 254; **4**, 24, 42; **7**, 277, 9, 48, 411; **10**, 77, 224; **13**, 252; **14**, 74; **19**, 10; **20**, 71; **22**, 117; **25**, 201; **25**², 92.
- *viscaria* L. **2**, 288; **5**, 210; **8**, 585; **9**, 599; **10**, 225, 247; **11**, 288; **12**, 579; **13**, 491; **14**, 74, 276; **16**, 108; **20**, 70; **21**², 257; **25**, 201, 288.

Lycium L. **6**, 548, 550.

- *barbarum* L. **1**, 185; **2**, 502; **4**, 11, 145; **6**, 180-182; **7**, 290; **9**, 85; **11**, 279; **12**, 596; **13**, 515; **14**, 295, 18², 100; **20**, 246; **22**, 75 v. *ovate* Duby; **23**, 159; **24**², 46, 63; **25**, 245; **25**², 90.

— *europaeum* L. **4**, 505, 520.

Lycoperdon Cepa Pers. **25**², 18.

- *coelatum* Bull. **24**, 56; **25**², 18.

Lycoperdon excipuliforme Scop. **4**, 514.

- — v. *echinatum* Fr. **24**, 36; **25**², 18.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Lycoperdon excipuliforme</i> v. <i>hymale</i> Bull. 25², 18.</p> <p>— <i>gemmatum</i> Batsch. 4, 514 v. <i>perlatum</i> Fr.</p> <p>— <i>giganteum</i> Batsch. 25², 18.</p> <p>— <i>turbinatum</i> Pers. 5, 55 v. <i>lividum</i> Pers.; 25², 19 et v. <i>hirtum</i> Fr. et <i>lividum</i> Pers.</p> | <p><i>Lycoperdon pusillum</i> Fr. 25², 18.</p> <p>— <i>pyriforme</i> Schaeff. 4, 514; 16, 147; 25², 19 v. <i>intumescens</i> Kx.</p> <p>— <i>saccatum</i> Vahl. 21², 200.</p> |
|--|---|

LYCOPODIACEAE. **8**, 475, 476.

Lycopodium L. **9**, 531, 417; **25**², 90.

- *alpinum* L. **3**, 59, 49; **4**, 118, 124; **17**, 253, 269; **21**, 520; **25**, 285, 290.
- *annotinum* L. **3**, 59, 49; **4**, 56, 174, 179, 186, 554; **5**, 201, 226, **10**, 226; **21**, 520; **21**², 182, 192; **25**, 290.
- *Chamaecyparissus* Al. Br. **1**, 75, 241; **2**, 277, 555; **3**, 59, 297, 412; **4**, 56; **6**, 458; **7**, 511; **9**, 417; **10**, 74; **11**, 259; **12**, 11, 14, 25, 228, 507, 508, 510; **23**², 54, 55; **24**², 55.
- *clavatum* L. **1**, 195; **2**, 66, 156, 166, 277, 522, 555; **3**, 59, 50, 52, 244, 257; **4**, 56, 154, 179, 554; **5**, 194, 255, 401; **6**, 588; **7**, 271; **9**, 417; **10**, 22, 74, 75, 226, 254; **11**, 504; **12**, 14, 25, 215, 419; **13**, 251, 241, 540; **14**, 85, 527; **17**, 260, 264, 269, 272; **21**, 521; **21**², 27, 64; **22**, 95, 97, 158; **22**², 26, 27, 92; **23**², 50, 172; **24**, 562; **24**², 55, 65; **25**, 266, 508.
- *complanatum* L. **1**, 76; **2**, 522; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 185, 198, 200; **6**, 438; **10**, 226; **12**, 510; **14**, 85.
- *inundatum* L. **1**, 195, 241; **2**, 152, 555; **3**, 59, 50, 52; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 226; **7**, 511, 578; **10**, 67, 72, 74, 75, 226; **12**, 11, 14, 25; **14**, 85; **15**, 455; **17**, 272; **19**, 24; **21**, 520; **21**², 171, 192; **22**, 95, 158; **23**², 159, 165; **24**, 561; **24**², 26, 57, 55; **25**, 508; **25**², 142.
- *Selago* L. **1**, 168, 241; **2**, 522, 555; **3**, 59, 50, 52; **4**, 154, 554; **5**, 194, 200; **9**, 417; **10**, 66, 226; **12**, 25; **13**, 540; **14**, 57, 85; **21**, 520; **21**², 64, 174, 182, 192; **22**, 158; **24**², 57; **25**, 266, 290.

Lycopsis arvensis L. **2**, 62, 502; **3**, 54, 57, 594; **4**, 11, 145, 189; **5**, 186, 187; **7**, 289; **8**, 462; **9**, 81, 126; **10**, 81; **11**, 279, 285; **14**, 70, 292; **19**, 16; **20**, 244; **21**², 59; **22**, 155; **22**², 147; **23**, 124; **24**, 56; **25**, 291; **25**², 90.

— *orientalis* L. **4**, 52-55; **18**², 78.

Lycopus europaeus L. **22**, 76 v. *subpinnatifidus* Tin.

— *exaltatus* L. **3**, 25, 26, 29 sub nom. *L. europaei*; **4**, 52, 118; **22**, 76.

Lyngbya majuscula Dillw. 5, 55.

— *stagnale* Kütz. 24, 51.

Lysimachia ciliata L. 2, 500; 4, 52; 9, 21, 79; 21², 59.

— *Linum-stellatum* L. 9, 79; 21², 62.

— *nemorum* L. 1, 225; 2, 159, 162, 500; 3, 52, 595; 4, 12; 6, 87; 9, 411, 416; 10, 69, 71, 75, 82; 11, 285, 505, 508; 12, 595; 13, 510; 14, 70, 291; 16, 177; 19, 16; 21, 215; 21², 221, 255; 22, 55, 71, 151; 22², 157; 24², 45, 62.

— *Nummularia* L. 10, 82, 225; 21, 215; 22, 151.

— *punctata* L. 2, 20, 25, 500; 4, 126, 156, 144; 9, 78; 14, 291; 15, 457; 21², 122.

— *thyrsiflora* L. 2, 152, 155; 7, 288; 8, 494; 10, 20, 255; 12, 15, 178, 208; 19, 16; 21, 215; 22, 71, 151; 23², 170; 24, 555; 24², 45, 190; 25, 249, 296, 500, 509; 25², 54, 142.

— *vulgaris* L. 15, 128 v. *paludosa* Bönn.

Lythrum L. 9, 52, 40.

— *Boccanei* Déségl. 20², 66, 67.

— *hyssopifolia* L. 1, 56, 59, 66; 2, 161; 9, 68; 11, 165; 12, 224, 575, 589; 13, 494; 18², 99, 20, 142; 21², 57, 58, 65; 25, 504.

— *Salicaria* L. 10, 79, 214; 11, 285; 13, 250; 17, 151, 165 f.; 21, 142 et f.; 20², 61-67 et var.; 22, 66 v. *microphyllum* Bag. et *tomentosum* Lej., 126; 25, 218.

— — v. *ovalifolium* Martens. 10, 18; 12, 196; 13, 487, 502; 16, 110.

— *virgatum* L. 2, 25, 27, 29; 9, 68, 125; 12, 196; 18², 78; 21², 62.

Macrodiplodia Sacc. 25, 180.

— *Ulmi* Sacc. 25, 180.

Macroplodia aquifolia West. 24, 26.

Macrosporium cladosporioides Desm. 2, 251, 254; 24, 48.

Madotheca Dmrt. 10, 262; 13, 9, 21, 174, 176.

— *laevigata* Dmrt. 8, 145; 10, 205, 258, 265; 11, 141; 13, 22; 14, 65; 22², 65, 99; 23², 85; 25², 46.

— — v. *obscura* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 265; 12, 220; 13, 22; 23², 85.

— — v. *rivularis* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 255, 256, 265; 12, 220, 251; 13, 24; 22², 100; 23², 85.

— *platyphylla* Dmrt. 4, 551; 8, 145, 9, 155, 561; 10, 54, 205, 258, 265 et v. *communis squarrosa* et *major* Hook.; 13, 22; 25 v. *major*, 176; 14, 85; 22, 172; 22², 65, 99, 100; 23², 85, 157; 24, 18, 548; 24², 70.

Madotheca platyphylloides Dmrt. 13, 23.

- *Porella* Nees. 10, 235; 11, 141; 12, 251, 13, 25, 22², 99-100; 23², 85.

Maianthemum bifolium F. W. Schm. 1, 258; 2, 158, 515; 3, 89, 240, 246, 516; 4, 29, 150; 7, 266, 505; 8, 589; 9, 416; 10, 70, 74, 84, 218; 11, 285, 519; 12, 410; 13, 550; 14, 75, 519; 15, 459; 16, 180; 17, 142; 19, 22; 20², 58; 21, 264; 22, 149; 22², 157; 23, 299; 24, 559; 24², 51, 59.

Malaxis Sw. 12, 51, 52, 57.

- *paludosa* Sw. 3, 50; 5, 75, 81-86, 180, 185, 221, 254; 10, 224; 11, 270; 12, 22, 57, 226; 14, 81; 15, 457, 450; 17, 265; 22, 149; 23², 95; 25², 124.

Malus Tourn. 15, 416; 25², 90, 92.

- *acerba* Méral. 1, 55, 59, 187; 2, 162, 197, 201, 297; 3, 145, 259; 5, 156, 211; 6, 217, 511; 9, 389; 10, 19, 57, 69, 75, 78, 220; 11, 526; 12, 208, 591; 13, 507; 14, 75, 287; 15, 126; 20, 154; 21², 221; 24², 59.
- *communis* L. 5, 581 f.; 6, 162, 264 f. *monstr.* 505; 7, 154, 174, 285; 9, 72.

Malva L. 9, 52, 40.

- *Alcea* L. 1, 55, 55, 58, 68, 189, 204; 3, 144, 528; 4, 25; 5, 155, 142, 181, 185, 241, 268; 6, 296, 502; 7, 556, 414; 10, 19, 77; 11, 505; 12, 56, 78; 16, 46, 104; 19, 10; 20, 78; 21², 57, 65; 22, 59; 24, 50; 24², 186, 552; 25, 205.
- *borealis* Wallm. 3, 286; 5, 174; 10, 217, 225; 22, 108.
- *crispa* L. 10, 214; 11, 277; 12, 581; 20, 79; 21², 57; 22, 119.
- *moschata* L. 1, 189; 2, 59, 185, 187, 189, 192, 289; 3, 51, 517; 4, 25, 151, 141; 5, 156, 142; 6, 212; 8, 216, 461; 9, 24, 414; 10, 77, 258, 241; 11, 522; 13, 495; 14, 78, 277; 16, 177; 18², 29; 20, 78; 21², 15; 22, 50, 119; 23², 160; 24, 552; 24², 40, 186; 25, 205.
- — *v. heterophylla* Lej. 14, 277; 22, 55.
- — *v. integrifolia* Lej. 14, 277; 17, 262.
- — *v. laciniata* Desr. 3, 255; 7, 244; 12, 581; 13, 495; 14, 277; 15, 125; 17, 257, 262; 22, 55; 24², 58.
- *rotundifolia* L. 2, 289; 3, 254; 4, 25; 6, 71, 585; 7, 278; 10, 77, 214; 12, 421; 13, 255; 14, 78; 17, 147, 148; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 79; 22, 119; 24², 187.

Malva sylvestris L. 2, 137, 249, 289; 4, 23; 7, 278; 9, 22; 10, 77; 13, 255, 495; 14, 78; 17, 147, 148; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 79; 22, 119; 25, 205.

MALVACEAE. 9, 32, 40.

Marasmius androsaceus Fr. 21², 199; 25², 22.

— *epiphyllus* Fr. 25², 22.

— *oreades* Fr. 25², 22.

Marasmius perforans Fr. 2, 249; 25², 22.

— *porreus* Fr. 25, 165.

— *rotula* Fr. 25², 22.

— *scorodonius* Fr. 25², 22.

Marchantia Raddi. 13, 11, 150.

— *fragrans* Anct. belg. 3, 418; 10, 257, 297-298.

— *Lunaria* Dossin. 14, 65, 65, 85.

— *polymorpha* L. 1, 168; 3, 239; 4, 551; 8, 146; 9, 155, 561; 10, 205, 227, 295; 11, 141; 13, 150; 14, 85; 15, 445, 458; 22, 173; 22², 65, 162; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 547; 24², 70.

— — *v. erecta* Kx. 10, 296; 23², 85.

— — *v. minor* Bischoff. 10, 296; 23², 85; 24², 18.

— — *v. stellata* Willd. 3, 237; 10, 295.

MARCHANTIACEAE. 16, 15.

Mariopteris Stur. 19², 51, 52, 54.

Mariopteris latifolia Stur. 19², 52.

— *nervosa* Stur. 19², 52.

Marrubium vulgare L. 1, 122; 2, 165, 202, 205, 505; 3, 526, 592; 4, 147; 5, 153, 186; 6, 206, 209, 212, 218, 502, 506; 7, 265; 8, 217; 9, 91; 11, 279; 12, 599; 13, 517; 14, 77, 509; 16, 116; 21, 208; 21², 225; 22, 77, 156; 23², 169; 24², 47, 61; 25, 500; 25², 91.

Marsilea quadrifolia L. 2, 58, 4, 116; 21, 519; 23², 118; 25, 277.

Marsupella Dmrt. 13, 11, 125.

— *densifolia* Dmrt. 10, 255; 12, 218; 13, 122, 182.

— *pulvinata* Dmrt. 13, 127.

— *revoluta* Dmrt. 13, 126.

— *silvrettae* Dmrt. 13, 128.

— *sparsifolia* Dmrt. 13, 128.

Massalunga carnosa Koerb. 12, 170.

— *muscorum* Koerb. 12, 170.

Massaria hirta Fr. 25, 152.

— *inquinans* Tode. 25, 152.

— *Niessleana* Rehm. 25, 152.

— *Pupula* Fr. 25, 152.

Massariella Curreyi Tul. 25, 151.

— *didymopsis* V. Mout. 25, 151.

— *vibratilis* Fekl. 25, 150.

Massarina Coryli Karst. 25, 156.

— *eburnea* Tul. 25, 156.

Mastigobryum deflexum Nees. 10, 257; 13, 104; 20², 55, 156; 22², 65; 23², 84.

— *trilobatum* Nees. 8, 554; 10, 286; 13, 105; 14, 62, 85, 94; 20², 56; 22², 65; 23², 84.

- Matricaria Chamomilla* L. **3**, 54; **9**, 98; **14**, 512; **15**, 154 v. *discoidea*, **17**, 259; **20**, 191; **22**, 140; **25**², 91.
- *inodora* L. **3**, 252; **4**, 14, 152, 148, 288, 289; **5**, 54, 219; **6**, 587; **9**, 98; **12**, 421; **13**, 515 v. *discoidea*; **14**, 80; **18**², 101; **19**, 19; **20**, 191; **22**, 80 v. *discoidea*, 140; **24**, 558; **24**², 52, 49; **25**², 98.
- *maritima* L. **1**, 114; **8**, 9; **9**, 98; **22**, 140.
- Medicago* L. **4**, 51; **9**, 11, 64, 65; **22**, 47.
- *aculeata* Willd. **21**², 62.
- *apiculata* Willd. **3**, 54, 56; **4**, 21, 142, 548; **20**, 91; **24**, 555; **24**², 42, 189; **25**, 206.
- *brachyacantha* Kern. **22**, 62.
- *denticulata* Willd. **1**, 188; **2**, 294; **3**, 85; **5**, 270; **7**, 245; **10**, 57; **12**, 585; **13**, 512, 501; **14**, 285; **15**, 125; **16**, 176; **17**, 272; **20**, 91; **22**, 62, 124, 176, 185; **24**², 50; **25**, 206.
- *falcata* L. **1**, 188; **3**, 25, 85, 521, 577, 578; **4**, 159; **5**, 185; **7**, 89, 245; **8**, 599; **10**, 19; **11**, 526; **12**, 207, 588; **14**, 265; **15**, 445; **16**, 110; **18**², 50; **20**, 90; **22**, 51, 61, 62 v. *glandulosa*, 124; **23**², 46; **24**², 189; **25**, 280, 291, 509.
- *Gerardi* W. et K. **21**², 62.
- *Hornemanniana* DC. **21**², 62.
- *lappacea* DC. **14**, 567; **21**², 62; **22**, 102, 108.
- *Lupulina* L. **13**, 501 v. *unguiculata* Ser.; **22**, 61 v. *corymbosa* et *unguiculata* Ser.
- — v. *Willdenowii* Ser. **6**, 295; **17**, 265; **20**, 90; **22**, 18.
- *maculata* Willd. **1**, 111, 117, 188, 251; **2**, 61, 294; **3**, 145; **4**, 117, 142; **5**, 185, 184; **7**, 245, 282; **9**, 64, 415; **12**, 588; **13**, 501; **14**, 285; **15**, 125; **20**, 91; **22**, 40, 62 et v., 108, 124; **24**, 555; **24**², 50, 42, 188; **25**, 206.
- *marina* L. **2**, 52.
- *media* Pers. (*M. falcato* × *sativa* Rehb.) **1**, 188; **3**, 567, 577; **4**, 75, 159; **8**, 401; **10**, 57; **14**, 265; **15**, 445; **20**, 90; **22**, 62; **25**, 206.
- *minima* L. **1**, 111; **2**, 259; **5**, 124, 185, 250, 265; **6**, 205, 292, 502, 505; **8**, 581, 582; **11**, 298; **14**, 255; **16**, 105, 110, 179; **20**, 91; **20**², 148; **21**², 121; **22**, 62 v.; **24**, 555; **24**², 66, 189; **25**, 509.
- *murex* Willd. **21**², 62.
- *polycarpa* Willd. **9**, 64; **24**², 65.
- *polymorpha* L. **7**, 56, 555; **11**, 262; **14**, 79.

Medicago sativa L. 9, 64.

- *sphaerocarpa* Bert. 22, 62.
- *Terebellum* Willd. 21², 62.
- *tribuloides*. 18², 78.

Meesia Hedw. 8, 114, 441; 9, 156; 22², 111.

- *longiseta* Hedw. (*M. uliginosa* Hedw.). 8, 441, 469; 12, 426; 23², 65, 75.
- *trichoides* Spruce. 23², 65, 75.
- *tristicha* B. et S. 22², 161; 23², 65, 75, 101.

Melampsora aegirina Kx. 6, 260; 24, 59, 41.

- *areolata* Fr. 4, 512.
- *betulina* Pers. 4, 512; 16, 146.
- *Euphorbiae* Tul. 4, 512; 16, 147; 24, 59; 25, 166.
- *herbarum* Desm. 4, 512 v. *Epilobii* Desm.
- *Lini* Wint. 16, 146.
- *populina* Jacq. 16, 146, 147; 24, 59, 42.
- *populneum* Desm. 4, 512.
- *salicina* (Desm.) Tul. 4, 512; 16, 146; 24, 59 et v. *Vitellinae* Kx., 41.

Melampyrum Tourn. 17, 111.

- *arvense* L. 2, 191, 196, 205 v. *albifl.*, 504; 3, 54, 522, 579; 4, 10, 517; 5, 127, 245 v. *impunctatum* Godr.; 6, 217, 291, 295, 500, 510; 9, 187, 536, 585, 414; 11, 299; 14, 77, 295; 15, 445, 655; 17, 104; 20, 260; 21², 255; 22, 75; 23, 118; 24², 60; 25, 281, 507.
- *cristatum* L. 4, 115, 120; 5, 175, 186; 8, 181, 598, 405; 11, 525, 526; 12, 228; 14, 256, 265; 20, 260; 25, 284.
- *nemorosum* L. 3, 455; 5, 175; 17, 104.
- *pratense* L. 6, 215 v.; 20, 261 v. *paludosum* Gaud.
- *sylvaticum* L. 4, 507; 5, 175.

Melanconiella spodiacea Sacc. 25, 152

Melanconis Alni Tul. 25, 149.

- *Berkeleyi* Tul. 16, 147.
- *stilbostoma* Tul. 16, 146.
- *thelebola* Fr. 25, 149.

Melanconium betulinum Sch. et Kze.

22, 28; 24, 59.

Melanconium bicolor Nees. 4, 511;
21², 150, 200.

- *ovatum* Link. 4, 511.
- *sphaeroideum* Link. 24, 59.
- *sphaerospermum* Link. 4, 511; 24, 59.

Melandryum album Garcke. 1, 127 v. *roseum*; 2, 287; 3, 242; 4, 24, 509;
7, 277; 9, 48; 12, 579; 13, 252, 491; 14, 74, 276; 17, 150; 18²,

- 9; 19, 10; 20, 70 et v. *fl. rubr.*; 22, 15, 117; 24, 552; 24², 59.
- Melandryum diurnum* Dmrt. 2, 247, 287; 3, 235; 4, 24, 42, 509, 521; 7, 277; 9, 411; 10, 77, 218; 11, 285; 14, 74; 15, 121 v.; 17, 150; 18², 21, 22; 19, 10; 20, 70; 21², 25; 22, 52 v. *albifl.* 117; 23, 252; 24, 552; 24², 59.
- Melanomma aculeatum* V. Mout. 25, 154.
- *disjectum* Karst. 25, 175
f. *brachyspora*.
- *hispidulum* Sacc. 25, 154.
- *pilosellum* Karst. 25, 154.
- *pleiosporium* V. Mout. 25, 155
- Melanomma setosum* V. Mout. 25, 155, 154 v. *minus*.
- Melanopsamma pomiforme* Pers. 25, 149.
- MELASTOMACEAE 22², 71-77.
- Melica* L. 7, 67.
- Melica ciliata* L. 1, 51-55, 65, 68; 2, 166, 205, 519; 3, 52, 74; 5, 187, 595; 6, 291, 501, 509, 511, 400, 444; 8, 594; 9, 555, 576, 578, 585, 595; 11, 525; 12, 416; 13, 487, 558; 14, 69, 525; 21², 254; 22, 26; 24², 60; 25, 295.
- *glauca* F. Sch. 1, 65; 5, 595; 14, 156; 21, 501; 25, 508.
- *nebrodensis* Parl. 3, 28, 50, 52; 4, 76; 5, 125, 272, 595; 6, 400; 9, 150; 14, 156.
- *nutans* L. 1, 51-54, 65, 68, 207, 259; 2, 166, 200; 5, 199, 268; 6, 275, 500, 517, 401; 7, 270, 509; 8, 582; 9, 150, 575, 597, 415, 416; 10, 71, 85; 11, 286, 505; 12, 416; 13, 557; 14, 69, 525; 21, 502; 21², 227; 22, 26; 22², 156; 24², 60; 25, 508.
- *uniflora* L. 2, 159, 166, 184, 189, 276, 519, 3, 408; 4, 154; 6, 295, 517, 401; 7, 509; 8, 218; 10, 85; 11, 281, 286, 526; 12, 416; 13, 557; 14, 69, 525; 15, 457; 16, 180; 21, 502; 22, 156; 24, 561; 24², 54, 60.
- Melilotus* Tourn. 9, 64; 12, 542.
- *altissimus* Thuill. 9, 57; 14, 285; 22, 62, 124; 24², 42.
- *albus* Desv. 2, 61, 294; 3, 54, 145, 577; 4, 21, 151, 142; 5, 241, 249; 7, 245, 272; 8, 461; 9, 64; 10, 19, 225; 11, 522; 12, 588; 13, 501; 14, 252, 285; 15, 125; 20, 91; 21², 58; 22, 18, 51, 40, 61, 62, 124; 24, 555; 24², 42, 60, 189; 25, 206.
- *macrorrhizus* Pers. 2, 294; 4, 21, 184; 5, 181, 185, 262, 266; 9, 414; 10, 78, 225; 11, 286, 297; 13, 501; 14, 285; 15, 124; 20, 92; 25, 206.
- *officinalis* Desr. 2, 200, 294; 3, 552; 4, 21; 5, 250, 255; 9, 25, 64; 10, 69; 11, 278, 522; 13, 512, 501; 14, 59, 79, 285; 18², 50;

19, 15; 21, 91, 920 v. *diffusus* Pitt. et Dur; 22, 62, 124; 24, 555; 24², 42; 25, 206, 280; 25², 91.

Melilotus palustris Kit. 7, 245.

— *parviflorus* Desf. 3, 54; 5, 250; 6, 229, 583; 9, 10, 64; 12, 575, 588; 13, 501; 15, 162; 16, 110; 20², 70; 21², 58, 65, 121; 22, 65, 124; 24², 50; 25, 206.

— *sulcatus* Desf. 24², 189.

— *Tommasini* Jord. 20², 69.

Melissa officinalis L. 2, 504; 3, 75; 6, 502; 7, 262; 9, 17, 90, 127; 10, 249; 13, 516; 14, 77, 209; 16, 116; 18², 50; 21, 205; 22, 76; 23², 47; 24², 47; 25, 247.

Melittis melissophyllum L. 2, 504; 3, 27; 6, 221; 9, 556; 577; 11, 165, 166; 12, 599; 13, 516 et v. *grandiflora* Sm.; 14, 77; 19², 64; 20², 108; 21, 204; 21², 124, 242; 23², 56; 24², 185; 25, 284, 295.

Melogramma spiniferum De Not. 25, 186.

Melosira Kütz. 24, 55.

— *arenaria* Moor. 20², 17.
— *crenulata* Kütz. 20², 17.
— *orichalcea* Kütz. 24, 55.
— *Roseana* Kütz. 20², 17.

Melosira subflexilis Kütz. 20², 17

— *varians* Ag. 20², 17; 24, 55.

Melothria hirsuta Cogn. 17, 290.

— *punctatissima* Cogn. 17, 290.
— *trilobata* Cogn. 17, 286.
— *uliginosa* Cogn. 17, 290.
— *Warmingii* Cogn. 17, 290.

Menegazzia perforata Mass. 22², 127.

Mentha L. 3, 118-150; 4, 69, 75, 127; 5, 89-96; 6, 101, 255; 10, 53, 46, 175; 11, 162; 13, 516; 14, 153-154, 296-308; 15, 147; 16, 255-256; 17, 504-554; 25, 512-555.

— *acutata* Opiz. 21², 113-114.
— *acutifolia* Sm., Lej. et Auct. 3, 123, 127, 129; 5, 94.
— *affinis* Bor. 14, 271, 297, 505.
— *Agardhiana* Fr. 3, 125, 127; 5, 94; 12, 597; 20², 69.
— *agrestis* Sole. 5, 95; 16, 115 v. *ovalifolia* Timb.-Lagr.; 21, 199; 21², 115-116; 24², 55; 25, 515, 550.
— *amaurophylla* Timb.-Lagr. 14, 271, 299.
— *aquatica* L. 3, 122, 127, 294 f. *hybr.*; 4, 8; 5, 92, 219; 7, 292; 9, 409, 414; 10, 82; 11, 286; 13, 256; 14, 155, 297 v., 505; 21, 198; 22, 155; 25, 515, 515, 516, 527, 555.
— — v. *dubia* Vill. 3, 122, 127; 12, 598; 14, 505.
— — v. *genuina* G. et G. 3, 122, 127; 7, 292; 12, 597; 14, 505; 25, 527.

- Mentha aquatica* v. *hirsuta* Koch (*M. hirsuta* L.?). 3, 122, 127, 128 f. *pallida*; 5, 92; 7, 292; 12, 598; 13, 299; 14, 77, 505; 18², 100; 22, 95 et f.; 25, 528.
- — v. *monocephala* Wirtg. 14, 272, 505.
- — v. *parviflora* Wirtg. 3, 122, 127; 13, 509; 14, 505.
- — v. *pedunculata* Wirtg. 14, 271, 505; 20², 68; 22, 95.
- — v. *purpurea* Bor. 14, 272, 505.
- — v. *pusilla* Pérard. 14, 272, 505.
- — v. *pyramidalis* Wirtg. 3, 122, 127; 23², 47.
- — v. *riparia* Schreb. 3, 122, 127; 12, 598.
- — v. *subintegrifolia* Strail. 3, 122, 127.
- — v. *verticillata* Wirtg. 3, 129; 14, 155.
- *arguta* Opiz. 3, 124, 127; 7, 290.
- *arvensis* L. 3, 125, 127, 254, 294; 4, 8, 42; 5, 95; 9, 410; 10, 82, 214; 13, 256, 511 v. *albifl.*, 14, 66 v., 77, 155, 154; 16, 154; 17, 144; 21, 199 et v., 22, 155; 25, 515, 515, 517, 529, 550 v. *glabrior* et *rotundifolia* Th. Dur.
- — v. *cuneifolia* Lej. 3, 126, 128; 12, 598.
- — v. *legitima* Lej. 3, 125, 128; 21², 111.
- — v. *pulegioides* Wirtg. 14, 272, 506.
- *arvensi-aquatica* Wirtg. 3, 150 f. *latif. grandifl.*; 20², 64 f. *latif. parvifl.*
- *arvensi-rotundifolia* Wirtg. 3, 130.
- *ballotaefolia* Opiz. 3, 125, 128; 12, 598; 18², 100; 19², 64; 24², 55.
- *balsamea* Willd.? 14, 271, 500; 17, 519; 19², 64.
- *belgica* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 524; 19², 64.
- *Billotiana* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 519; 19², 64; 22, 95.
- *Brideliana* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 555; 21, 197; 25, 515, 521, 526.
- *candicans* Crantz. 3, 120, 129; 7, 92, 262; 12, 598; 14, 271 v. *ramosa* Timb. Lagr., 299 v. *ramosa*; 17, 525-528; 21², 109.
- *canescens* Roth. 3, 129.
- *cardiaca* Ger. 5, 89, 95-94; 21, 199; 25, 515, 551, 552.
- — Billot. 25, 555.
- *cervina* L. 25, 515, 516, 554.
- *citrata* Ehrh. 5, 91, 92; 24², 52; 25, 527.
- *cordifolia* Opiz. 20², 68, 108; 24², 152.

- Mentha Crepiniana* Th. Dur. 16, 115; 18², 101; 21, 199; 24², 55; 25, 515, 551, 555.
- *crispata* Schrad. 3, 120, 128; 21², 40.
 - *cuspidata* Opiz. 21², 106-107; 22, 95.
 - *cuspidata* Déségl. 21, 197; 21², 107; 25, 520, 525.
 - *defflexa* Dmrt. 6, 442; 10, 17; 14, 506.
 - *diffusa* Dmrt. 4, 179, 186.
 - — Lej. 3, 125, 127; 7, 292.
 - *dimorpha* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 20, 197; 25, 520, 525.
 - *Dossiniana* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 525; 19², 64.
 - *dubia* Schreb. 3, 126, 128; 7, 292; 9, 410; 18², 100.
 - *dulcissima* Dmrt. 3, 150, 592; 5, 401; 7, 275, 292.
 - *dumetorum* Schult.? 5, 91; 19², 64; 25, 526.
 - *dumetorum* Déségl. 17, 515; 20, 206; 25, 525.
 - *Dumortieri* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 554; 19², 64; 24², 192.
 - *Ehrarhtiana* Lej. et Court. 10, 17.
 - *elata* (Bor.) Host? 14, 271, 297, 505; 21, 199; 25, 515, 528, 529.
 - — v. *amplissima* Th. Dur. 14, 272, 505.
 - *elliptica* Lej. 3, 110; 16, 115; 22, 95; 25, 551.
 - *exigua* All. 3, 126, 128; 7, 292; 9, 410; 14, 506.
 - *Favrati* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 551; 20², 68; 21, 197.
 - *fontana* Weihe. 3, 124, 128; 6, 442; 7, 292; 14, 506.
 - *genevensis* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 505, 506, 515; 20, 266; 25, 519, 522-525.
 - *Genevieri* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 516; 25, 522.
 - *gentilis* L. 3, 126, 128; 5, 94; 7, 262; 11, 526; 14, 508; 16, 154, 256 et f.; 18², 100; 21, 199; 25, 515, 515, 517, 551-555.
 - — v. *cuneifolia* Lej. 14, 508.
 - — v. *variegata* Lej. (*M. elegans* Lej.). 3, 127, 128.
 - — v. *vesana* Lej. 3, 127, 128; 12, 598; 14, 508; 21, 199; 24² 55; 25, 555.
 - *germanica* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 512.
 - *Gillotii* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 524; 21, 198; 25, 515, 518, 521,
 - *Ginsliana* Opiz. 21², 115.
 - *gratissima* Wigg.? 14, 271, 298; 17, 515, 516; 25, 522, 555.
 - *hirta* Willd. 14, 500-502; 18², 80; 19², 64; 25, 526.

- Mentha Huguenini* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 550; 21², 107, 109; 25, 515, 520, 525.
- *incana* Willd. an Sole? 3, 120, 128, 129; 16, 105, 115.
 - *intermedia* Host. 14, 505.
 - *intermedia* Nees. 3, 124, 128; 7, 292; 12, 598.
 - *laevigata* Willd. 3, 120; 14, 271, 500.
 - *Laggeri* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 522; 25, 515, 519, 524.
 - *lanceolata* Nees an Beck.? 3, 126, 128; 9, 410.
 - *latifolia* Strail. 3, 125, 128.
 - *Lereschii* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 532; 21, 197, 25, 515, 521, 526.
 - *Linnaei* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 511.
 - *Lloydi* Bor. 24², 98-101, 192.
 - *longifolia* Bor. an Host? 14, 297; 20², 68.
 - *Marrubiastrum* F. Sch. 14, 153.
 - *Maximiliana* F. Sch. 4, 76; 14, 500; 25, 526.
 - *meduannensis* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 504, 506, 508, 510 et v. *sepium* Déségl. et Th. Dur.; 25, 521.
 - *micrantha* F. Sch. 14, 155, 506.
 - *mollis* F. Sch. 14, 506.
 - *monticola* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 529; 20, 266; 25, 515, 520, 524.
 - — v. *jurana* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 529; 25, 520, 525.
 - *Morrenii* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 518; 19², 65.
 - *mucronulata* Opiz. 22, 95.
 - *Muelleriana* F. Sch. 14, 506.
 - *nemorosa* Auct. an Willd.? 3, 121, 150 f.; 5, 90; 10, 20; 14, 297, 299, 501; 16, 115; 19², 65; 21, 198; 25, 525, 555.
 - *nepetoides* Lej. 3, 121, 128; 5, 92; 12, 598; 14, 500-502 et v.; 16, 46, 256; 18², 80; 21, 198; 24², 52; 25, 515, 515, 517, 526, 527.
 - — v. *pubescens* Wirtg. 3, 121, 128.
 - — v. *sylvestri-aquatica* Wirtg. 3, 121, 128.
 - *nitida* Host. 21², 114.
 - *Nouletiana* Timb.-Lagr.? 14, 271, 500; 19², 64.
 - *nummularia* Schreb. 3, 125, 127; 5, 95; 7, 292; 14, 506; 21, 199; 25, 530.
 - *obtusata* Bor. an Opiz? 3, 125; 14, 297, 504.

Mentha odorata Rehb. **3**, 121, 128; **5**, 94; **12**, 598.

— *ovalifolia* Opiz. **3**, 124, 129; **5**, 94; **14**, 504, 505.

— *origanifolia* Bor. an Host? **14**, 271, 297, 505 et f. *aquatica* et *terrestris*, 506 et f. *ramosa* et *simplex* Malino.

— *palatina* F. Sch. **4**, 76; **14**, 153.

— *pallida* Nees. **3**, 129.

— *paludosa* Schreb. **3**, 125, 129; **5**, 94; **7**, 292 et v. *colorata* Strail; **12**, 598; **14**, 272 et v. *capitata* Wirtg., 504 v. *capitata*; **25**, 515, 528, 529.

— *palustris* Mönch. **3**, 84, 123, 129; **5**, 94; **14**, 297.

— — v. *patulifolia* Strail. **3**, 124, 129.

— — v. *pauciflora* Strail. **3**, 124, 129.

— — v. *reflexifolia* Strail. **3**, 124, 129.

— *palustris* Sole. **25**, 526.

— *parietariaefolia* Auct. an Beck.? **3**, 125, 128; **5**, 95; **14**, 508; **21**², 117.

— *parviflora* Bönn. **3**, 126, 128; **7**, 292; **9**, 410; **12**, 598; **14**, 506.

— *pascuicola* Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 506, 508, 521.

— *Pauliana* F. Sch. **3**, 121, 128; **4**, 76; **5**, 95; **14**, 297, 508; **25**, 531.

— *peckaensis* Opiz. **21**², 114.

— *peduncularis* Bor. **13**, 509; **14**, 271, 297, 504; **21**², 112.

— *petrophila* Déségl. et Th. Dur. **21**, 199; **25**, 529.

— *piperita* Huds. **3**, 121, 129; **5**, 91, 92; **9**, 88; **10**, 214; **16**, 46; **18**², 100; **21**, 198; **21**², 40, 124; **25**, 519, 526.

— *plícata* Bor. an Opiz? **3**, 125, 129; **12**, 598; **14**, 297, 504; **21**², 115.

— *postelbergensis* Opiz? **21**, 199; **24**², 53; **25**, 554.

— *prachinensis* Opiz. **21**², 111-115.

— *praecox* Sole. **3**, 125, 128; **5**, 95; **7**, 292.

— *pratensis* Sole. **5**, 95.

— *praticola* Opiz. **21**², 116.

— *procumbens* Thuill. **3**, 125, 128; **14**, 506.

— *pseudo-aquatica* Strail. **3**, 125, 128.

— *pseudo-arvensis* Strail. **3**, 124; **12**, 598.

— *pseudo-lanceolata* Strail. **3**, 125, 129.

— *pubescens* Willd. **3**, 119, 129; **5**, 92; **14**, 500-502 et v. *capitata* Wirtg.; **25**, 526.

— *Pugeti* Pérard. **21**, 199; **25**, 515, 531, 535, 535.

— *Pulegium* L. **1**, 182; **3**, 88, 119, 129; **4**, 8; **5**, 265; **6**, 512; **7**, 262;

12, 598; 14, 77, 508; 15, 445; 21, 200; 22, 21, 54, 76; 24², 192; 25, 515, 515, 516, 534.

Mentha Pulegium L. v. *albiflora* Auct. 3, 88; 9, 127; 12, 198.

— *pyramidalis* (Blk.) Ten. ? 3, 122, 129; 23², 99, 101; 24², 192.

— *recta* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 509, 551; 21, 197; 21², 106; 25, 515, 520, 525.

— *reflexifolia* (Willd. ?) Opiz. 10, 20; 17, 528; 25, 525.

— *reflexifolia* Déségl. 21, 197; 25, 525.

— *rhomboidifolia* Strail. 3, 125 (*rhomboidea*), 129.

— *rigens* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 21, 197; 25, 520.

— *Ripartii* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 515; 25, 525.

— *rotundifolia* L. 2, 165; 3, 120, 129, 592; 4, 8, 146, 186; 5, 90-91 (*M. sylvestris* Sole), 129, 140, 205; 6, 514; 10, 238; 12, 598; 14, 77, 258, 298; 17, 502; 18², 100; 20², 67; 22, 155; 23², 47; 24, 557; 24², 46; 25, 515-517, 535 et v.

— — v. *gracilis* Malinv. 14, 271, 298.

— — v. *macrostachya* Wirtg. 14, 271, 298.

— — v. *serrata* Pérard. 22, 95; 24², 52.

— *rubra* Sm. 1, 57, 61, 65, 127, 129; 3, 294; 5, 94, 95; 12, 598; 14, 506-508; 16, 47; 20², 69; 25, 527, 552.

— *rubro-hirta* Lej. 3, 125, 129; 7, 292; 12, 598; 16, 256.

— *rugosa* Lam. 3, 120, 129.

— — v. *oblongifolia* Strail. 3, 120, 129; 12, 598.

— *sativa* L. ? Bor. 2, 545; 3, 88, 122, 294; 4, 8, 146; 5, 94, 129, 257; 8, 465; 14, 504; 16, 154; 20², 69; 21, 199 et v. *hirsuta* Pérard; 21², 114 v. *latifolia* Wirtg.; 22, 76, 155; 24², 98-101; 25, 515, 515, 517, 529.

— — v. *latissima* F. Sch. et v. *orbiculata* Wirtg. 14, 272, 505.

— *Schultzii* Boutigny. 14. 500.

— *Scordiasrum* F. Sch. 4, 76; 5, 95; 14, 506.

— *scrophulariaefolia* Lej. et Court. 3, 127.

— *semi-integra* Opiz. 21, 197; 21², 109-110; 25, 525.

— *serotina* Bor. 24², 55.

— *serrata* Opiz. 21², 107-108.

— *serratifolia* Pérard. 17, 506; 24², 52.

— *serrulata* Opiz. 21², 105-106.

— *similis* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17. 506, 508, 514; 19², 64.

— *Speckmoseriana* Opiz. 21², 111.

Mentha Strailii Th. Dur. 14, 271, 507, 508; 16, 115; 20² 69; 25, 551.

- *suaveolens* Auct. 15, 456.
- *suavis* Guss. 3, 119, 129.
- *subspicata* Weihe. 3, 122, 129, 294; 5, 94; 14, 155, 504; 20², 68.
- — *v. bracteosa* Pérard. 14, 272, 504.
- — *v. hirsuta* Pérard. 14, 272, 504; 24², 52.
- *sylvatica* Bor. an Host? 14, 271, 297, 506.
- *sylvestris* L. 1, 205; 3, 120, 129; 4, 8, 146; 5, 90-91, 141, 263; 7, 92, 262; 8, 217; 9, 597, 410, 414; 10, 59, 82, 221; 14, 77, 297 v., 299; 15, 152; 17, 502; 20, 266; 25, 515-518, 553 et v.
- — *v. microphylla* Lej. et Court. 17, 534.
- — *v. mollissima* Benth. 3, 120, 129; 12, 598; 14, 271 et 297 *v. inclusa*, 299 et *v. inclusa*; 25, 526.
- — *v. origanoides* Ten. 3, 121, 129; 12, 599.
- — *v. Rosani* Ten. 3, 121, 129; 12, 599; 14, 299.
- — *v. vulgaris* Benth. 3, 120, 129; 7, 292; 12, 598; 14, 299.
- *Thurmanni* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 520; 21, 198; 25, 515, 519, 524.
- *transmota* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 507, 519.
- *triemarginata* Strail. 3, 126 et 150 et *v. genuina* et *subtomentosa* Strail.
- *velutina* Lej. 3, 120, 150, 579, 592; 5, 91; 9, 410; 12, 599; 14, 297, 298; 16, 115; 17, 505, 515; 18², 100; 19², 64 v.; 20, 266; 20², 68; 23², 47; 24², 52, 192; 25, 515, 515, 519, 522-525.
- *verticillata* Auct. 10, 82.
- *villosa* Beck. 3, 125, 127; 14, 506.
- *viridis* L. 3, 120, 150; 4, 158, 146; 5, 91, 95, 186; 7, 262, 275; 8, 9, 465; 9, 17, 88; 14, 77; 16, 46, 115; 18², 50; 21, 198; 21², 40; 24², 52, 46; 25, 515, 515-517, 551.
- — *v. glabrata* Lej. 3, 120, 150; 21, 198; 25, 518.
- — *v. macrostemma* Lej. 3, 120, 150; 12, 599; 14, 500; 15, 152; 21, 198; 25, 518.
- — *v. piperella* Lej. (*M. piperella* Opiz). 14, 500; 18², 100; 19², 64; 21, 198; 25, 518.
- *Weinerniana* Opiz. 19², 64.
- *Willdenowii* Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 506, 508, 517; 18², 100; 19², 65; 20², 67; 25, 518, 519, 525-524.
- *Wirtgeniana* F. Sch. 4, 76; 5, 95; 14, 271, 297, 506-508; 16, 47, 115; 18², 100; 20², 69; 21, 198; 25, 552.

Mentha Wohlwerthiana F. Sch. 4, 76; 14, 154, 506.

Menyanthes trifoliata L. 1, 184, 255; 2, 155, 245, 501, 545; 3, 255, 515, 579; 4, 12, 152, 156, 144, 184; 5, 195; 6, 216; 7, 288; 8, 462; 9, 417; 10, 71, 81, 214, 218, 222; 11, 286, 524; 13, 511; 14, 70, 291; 15, 457; 17, 264, 265, 270, 271 et f.; 18², 45; 20, 255; 20², 158; 21², 25; 22, 71, 152; 22², 25, 49; 24, 28; 24², 45, 65; 25, 240; 25², 91.

Mercurialis Tourn. 17, 167.

— *ambigua* L. 22², 25; 25, 252.

— *annua* L. 3, 55, 241; 9, 409; 10, 85; 19, 21; 21, 257; 22, 146.

— *perennis* L. 1, 171; 2, 64, 156, 164, 184, 187, 515; 3, 240, 261, 402; 4, 149, 567, 522; 5, 199; 6, 210, 515; 10, 70, 85, 218, 221, 258, 242; 11, 210, 500, 526; 12, 408; 13, 528; 14, 85, 516; 15, 157; 16, 175, 180; 20², 156, 158; 21, 252; 21², 221, 250; 22, 25, 85, 146, 185; 22², 146; 23², 161; 24², 59.

Meridion circulare Ag. 20², 17 et v. *constrictum* Grun; 24, 55.

Merisma cristatum Desm. 25², 22.

— *palmatum* Pers. 4, 515.

Merismopedia glauca Naeg. 24², 118; 25², 112.

Merulius crispus Pers. 22, 28.

— *destruens* Pers. 4, 514.

— *molluscus* Fr. 25, 165.

— *rufus* Pers. 2, 250.

— *tremellosus* Schrad. 21², 200.

Mesocarpus Hass. 25², 155.

— *angustus* Hass. 24², 119; 25², 114.

Mesocarpus intricatus Hass. 24², 120; 25², 54.

— *nummularius* Hass. 24², 81.

— *parvulus* De Bary. 24², 119; 25², 54, 114.

— *scalaris* De Bary. 24², 119; 25², 114.

Mesophylla Dmrt. 13, 41, 129.

— *Rolacana* Dmrt. 13, 150.

— *Wenzelii* Dmrt. 13, 150.

Mespilus L. 7, 155; 15, 414.

— *germanica* L. 1, 187; 2, 297; 4, 19, 126; 6, 160-161; 7, 154, 174, 285; 8, 462; 9, 72; 10, 57, 78; 12, 591; 13, 506; 14, 75, 287; 15, 457; 19, 14, 92; 20, 155; 22, 128; 25, 216, 284; 25², 90.

Metasphaeria corticola Fekl. 25, 156.

— *macrospora* Fekl. 25, 156.

— *nigro-tingens* V. Mout. 25, 156.

Metzgeria Raddi. 13, 11, 158

— *furcata* Dmrt. 3, 246; 4, 551; 8, 146; 9, 155, 561; 10, 205, 258, 291; 11, 10; 13, 159, 185; 14, 85, 94; 21², 198, 255; 22, 27, 175; 22², 65, 101; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 547; 24², 70.

- Metzgeria furcata* v. *elongata* Hook. 10, 205, 291; 12, 220; 22², 65; 23², 85.
 — — v. *prolifera* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 291; 12, 220; 22², 65; 23², 85.
 — — v. *ulvula* Nees. 10, 291; 12, 220; 23², 85.
 — — v. *violacea* Husn. (*M. violacea* Dmrt.). 10, 205, 292; 12, 217; 13, 159; 23², 85.
 — *pubescens* Raddi. 4, 551; 8, 554; 10, 205, 256, 291, 292; 13, 140; 14, 62, 94; 22², 65, 101; 23², 85; 24², 70; 25², 46.
Mesotaenium Braunii De Bary. 25², 159.
 — *Endlicherianum* Naeg. 25², 159.
Meum athamanticum Jacq. 3, 50, 55, 259; 4, 118, 124; 5, 195, 198, 200, 201; 10, 58, 75, 79; 15, 509; 14, 72, 289; 17, 261, 265; 20, 158; 25, 221, 289.
Mibora Adans. 7, 69.
 — *minima* Desv. 2, 20, 25, 27; 6, 220; 9, 119; 15, 449; 18², 25; 20², 117; 25, 264.
Michelaria Dmrt. (*Calotheca* Lej.). 7, 5, 42-60, 67; 12, 559; 18, 40.
 — *arduennensis* Dmrt. (*C. bromoidea* Lej., *Bromus Michelianus* Demoor, *B. arduennensis* Kth). 1, 57, 65, 66; 2, 519; 3, 61-62; 4, 118; 6, 598-599, 442; 7, 45, 46, 56, 60; 9, 121, 598; 12, 559, 416; 21², 64; 23², 165; 24², 57.
 — *eburonensis* Dmrt. (*M. hirsuta* Davreux). 2, 519; 7, 56-60; 12, 416; 13, 559.
Micrasterias fimbriata Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 159.
 — *rotata* Grev. 25², 159.
 — *truncata* Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 159.
Micrococcus Cohn. 9, 292; 11, 550.
Microcoleus terrestris Desm. 24, 51.
Micropera drupacearum Lév. 4, 517.
Microsphaera holosericea Lév. 24, 26.
 — *penicillata* Lév. 24, 26.
Microspora floccosa Thur. 24, 49.
Microthamnium Kuetzingianum Naeg. 25², 117.
Microthyrium microscopicum Desm. 24, 26.
Microzyma Chicand. 24², 175.
Milium L. 7, 52, 69.
 — *effusum* L. 2, 159, 166, 518; 3, 409; 5, 159; 6, 85, 595; 7, 508; 10, 85, 225; 11, 286, 500; 12, 415; 13, 557; 14, 69, 525; 21, 295; 22, 56, 45, 155; 24, 561; 24², 54.

Mischococcus confervicola Naeg. 25², 115.

Mitrula cucullata Fr. 25, 138.

— *paludosa* Fr. 4, 515; 25, 158.

Mniopsis Dmrt. 13, 11, 120.

— *Hookeri* Dmrt. 13, 121.

Mnium L. 8, 114, 459; 9, 156; 10, 227; 17, 95.

— *affine* Bland. 8, 572, 459; 12, 175, 194, 248, 445; 13, 541; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22², 41, 120; 23², 75; 24², 68.

— *ambiguum* H. Muell. 13, 219, 549; 19², 51.

— *cinclidioides* Blytt. 7, 599; 8, 554, 459, 441; 9, 141; 10, 199; 11, 566; 12, 247, 249, 426; 15, 451; 23², 74.

— *cuspidatum* Hedw. 4, 554; 8, 459; 14, 61, 85; 21², 54, 79, 92; 23², 74, 148; 24, 16.

— *hornum* L. 4, 554; 8, 141, 459, 440; 10, 199; 12, 446; 14, 85; 20², 140; 21², 55, 97, 255; 22, 26, 164; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75; 24, 16, 555; 24², 68.

— *insigne* Mitt. 10, 105; 12, 175, 215, 249, 446; 22², 81, 113, 120, 161; 23², 75; 24, 554.

— *punctatum* Hedw. 3, 246, 251, 261; 4, 554; 8, 141, 459, 441; 9, 151, 141; 10, 199; 12, 446; 14, 85; 20², 140, 141; 21², 55, 77, 97, 197, 255; 22, 164; 22², 41, 82, 120; 23², 27, 74; 24, 16, 555; 24², 68.

— *riparium* Mitt. 23², 75; 24², 68.

— *rostratum* Schrad. 8, 141, 459, 440; 10, 199; 11, 535; 12, 247, 447; 21², 55, 97, 128, 197; 22, 165; 22², 41, 82, 120; 23², 74, 148
f. *subintegrifolium* Card.; 24, 554.

— *serratum* Brid. 8, 141, 572, 459, 440; 9, 141; 10, 199; 12, 194, 248; 13, 296; 19², 51 v. *obscurum* C. W.; 21², 97; 22², 82, 120; 23², 27, 75.

— *stellare* Hedw. 6, 459; 7, 109, 577; 8, 141, 459, 440; 12, 175, 246, 250, 426; 21², 55, 97; 22², 41, 82, 120; 23², 74, 148.

— *undulatum* Neck. 7, 577; 8, 141, 459, 440; 9, 151; 10, 199; 13, 296; 21², 55, 92, 128; 22, 165; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75, 148; 24, 16, 554; 24², 68.

Moerckia hibernica Gottsche. 13, 158; 22², 68.

— *norvegica* Gottsche. 13, 158; 22², 68.

Molinia coerulea Mönch. 6. 400, *viridifolia* Lej.; 21, 506 v. *littoralis* Host et *arundinacea* Gmel.; 22, 90 f. *vivip.*

Molinia coerulea v. *altissima* Lam. 9, 554; 12, 202; 22, 90.

— — v. *major* Lej. 6, 400; 22, 90.

Monocrasporium Oud. 25, 185.

— *elegans* Oud. 24, 65.

— *oxysporum* Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65, 76.

— *subtile* Oud. 24, 65; 25, 185.

Monosporium agaricinum Bonord. 25², 25.

Monotropa L. 9, 57.

— *abietina* Dmrt. 4, 542-544; 18², 80; 19, 57.

— *Hypophegea* Wallr. 1, 189; 2, 290; 4, 542-544; 5, 249; 12, 582; 19, 57; 20, 251; 22, 54; 25, 259.

— *Hypopitys* DC. 1, 55, 58, 189; 2, 140, 160, 290; 3, 516, 525, 526; 4, 141, 542-544; 5, 249; 6, 585, 444; 7, 279; 8, 589; 10, 81, 221; 11, 277; 12, 225, 582; 13, 255, 494; 14, 74, 257, 278; 15, 125, 425; 17, 264; 19, 57; 20, 251; 22, 16, 59, 54 f; 23², 45; 24, 555; 24², 29, 40, 58, 187.

MONOTROPEAE. 9, 57; 15, 146;

Montia fontana L. 2, 295, 557, 547; 3, 552, 595; 4, 151, 182; 5, 102, 105, 108; 10, 57, 79; 12, 18; 13, 515; 14, 69; 17, 270; 22, 126; 23², 160.

— *minor* Gmel. 3, 51, 145, 255, 578; 4, 9; 5, 102, 105-108, 256; 7, 285; 10, 225, 555; 12, 18, 589; 13, 255, 508; 14, 260, 261, 284; 15, 125, 451; 16, 181; 19, 15; 20, 145; 22, 66.

— *rivularis* Gmel. 3, 56, 51, 244, 256; 4, 9; 5, 102-108, 195; 7, 246, 285; 10, 555; 11, 286; 12, 18, 297, 589; 13, 505; 15, 125, 451; 16, 181; 17, 265; 19, 15; 22, 66; 22², 92.

Morchella conica Pers. 24, 55.

— *esculenta* Pers. 24, 55 et v. *rotunda* Fr.; 25, 158.

Mortierella polycephala Coem. 9, 165, 275; 24, 61.

Mougeotia genuflexa Kütz. 24², 120; 25², 114, 127.

— *gracilis* Kütz. 24², 21, 81.

— *tenuis* Kütz. 24, 49.

Mucor Mich. 9, 166-169, 172, 181, 185, 191-194, 202, 206, 221-226, 247, 248, 252, 255, 259-262, 270, 275, 277-281, 289, 293-296, 298-307, 511, 514, 516, 520; 11, 550.

— *clavatus* Link. 24, 48.

— *globifer* Link. 25², 25.

— *Juglandis* Link. 24, 48.

Mucor Mucedo L. 9, 240, 244; 11, 550; 24, 48.

— *racemosus* Fress. 9, 505; 11, 550.

— *romanus* Carnoy. 9, 161-521; 11, 551-559.

— *stolonifer* Ehrbg. 24, 48.

— *tenuis* Bonord. 1, 156, 158.

— *villosus* Bull. 23², 95.

— *vulgaris* Pers. 1, 156; 9, 174, 194, 217, 227, 275, 277, 285, 287, 290, 295, 296, 505, 511, 512, 516, 520.

Muscari Tourn. 17, 104.

-- *botryoides* DC. 1, 194; 2, 272; 5, 251, 255; 8, 185; 9, 115; 10, 21; 12, 180, 409; 13, 515, 550; 14, 519; 15, 158; 16, 46; 17, 40, 116; 19, 22; 20², 147; 21, 270; 22, 42, 149; 23², 50; 24, 559; 24², 56, 51, 195; 25, 292.

— *comosum* Mill. 4, 115; 9, 114; 16, 105, 118; 17, 146; 20², 147; 21, 270; 22, 184, 197; 24², 196; 25, 281, 507.

— *neglectum* Guss. 4, 115; 6, 252; 13, 299; 21, 270; 25, 281, 507, 510.

— *racemosum* Mill. 4, 115; 5, 254; 6, 252; 9, 115; 12, 575, 409; 13, 299, 550; 17, 146; 18², 67; 21, 270; 22, 177, 184, 195.

Myagrum perfoliatum L. 2, 24; 4, 51; 9, 61; 21², 62; 22, 100, 107.

Mycena Fr. (voir *Agaricus* L.).

Mycoderma Grossulariae Desm. 2, 285.

Mycogone Link. 9, 285.

Myosotis L. 7, 52, 545-550; 17, 104; 25², 90.

— *arenaria* Schrad. 2, 266; 3, 57, 146, 579; 4, 11, 152, 145; 5, 156, 265, 401; 7, 289, 547; 8, 217; 10, 225; 12, 20, 595; 19, 16; 22, 155; 24, 556.

— *coronaria* Dmrt. 7, 548-550 et v. *glabrata*, *Reichenbachii* et *rosulata* Dmrt.; 11, 296.

— *caespitosa* C.-F. Schultz. 1, 126, 184; 2, 266; 3, 515; 4, 11, 73, 145; 5, 186, 254, 270; 7, 85, 86, 546, 551; 10, 22, 48, 225; 11, 286, 504; 12, 20, 595; 13, 256, 509, 522; 14, 152, 155, 292; 16, 114; 18², 100; 20, 241; 22, 55, 72, 155; 25, 278, 291.

— *Dumortieri* Thiel. 7, 4, 85, 86, 548-551.

— *hispida* Schlecht. 1, 160; 2, 191, 502; 3, 579; 4, 11, 145; 5, 186; 7, 289; 10, 81; 13, 487, 512; 20, 242; 22, 41, 155, 185; 24, 556; 24², 45.

— *intermedia* Link. 4, 145 v. *albifl.*

- Myosotis intermedia* v. *dumetorum* Crép. 1, 205; 2, 157; 3, 146, 517; 4, 143; 6, 107; 13, 487, 512; 20, 242; 22, 72, 153.
- *laxiflora* Rehb. 7, 547-550.
 - *multiflora* Mérat. 16, 105, 114.
 - *oraria* Dmrt. 7, 543, 549, 550; 22, 73.
 - *repens* Don. 3, 246, 515; 7, 289, 547, 548, 550; 16, 114; 20, 241; 20², 107.
 - *strigulosa* Rehb. 1, 124, 205; 2, 502; 3, 146, 594; 4, 145; 7, 547, 548, 550; 11, 504; 12, 292; 20, 241; 22, 72.
 - *sylvatica* Hoffm. 1, 160; 2, 187, 266, 502; 3, 146, 579; 4, 11; 5, 156, 158, 245; 6, 214, 295, 514, 515, 517, 445; 8, 217; 10, 20, 81, 258; 11, 519; 12, 595; 13, 512 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 292; 15, 129, 444; 16, 175, 180, 181; 20, 241; 20², 157; 21², 250; 22, 20, 41, 72; 25, 295.
 - *versicolor* Sm. 3, 57, 52; 4, 11, 145; 5, 265; 7, 289; 10, 81; 11, 286; 12, 11, 595; 13, 250, 256, 512; 20, 242; 22, 155; 25, 500.
 - — v. *fallacina* Jord. 3, 568, 579.
- Myosurus* L. 4, 195, 205.
- *minimus* L. 1, 55, 56, 58, 66; 2, 159, 160; 3, 54, 55, 55, 143, 404; 4, 26, 140, 204; 5, 184; 6, 582; 7, 242, 276, 578; 8, 461; 9, 44, 125; 10, 218, 222; 11, 276; 12, 11, 16; 13, 250, 252, 489; 14, 55, 72; 15, 119, 450; 16, 106; 20, 25; 21², 257; 22, 50, 50, 116; 22², 24; 24, 552; 24², 64; 25, 505.
- Myrica* Gale L. 1, 181; 2, 246, 551; 3, 528; 4, 5, 118, 175, 176, 524; 7, 502; 10, 217, 219; 12, 15, 297; 13, 251, 259; 14, 52, 82; 15, 451, 455; 19, 21; 20², 58; 22, 85, 148; 23², 142, 172; 24², 51; 25², 91, 145.
- MYRICACEAE. 9, 57.
- Myriophyllum alterniflorum* DC. 1, 57, 60, 65, 205; 2, 264, 559; 3, 86, 146, 255, 400, 454; 4, 19; 5, 185, 598; 7, 286; 9, 405; 12, 19; 13, 226, 255, 508; 19, 15; 21², 25; 22, 69, 128, 186; 24, 555; 24², 44.
- *pectinatum* DC. 1, 187; 4, 19, 145; 11, 278; 20, 140.
 - *spicatum* L. 1, 205; 2, 61, 162, 298, 559; 3, 44, 85, 86, 145, 552, 400; 4, 19, 145; 7, 286; 10, 214; 12, 19; 13, 226; 508; 14, 56, 82, 288; 19, 15; 20, 140; 22, 128, 186; 23², 164; 25, 277, 291.
 - *verticillatum* L. 2, 298, 559; 3, 44, 145; 4, 19, 151, 145; 6, 514;

7, 259, 286; 8, 462; 9, 587; 10, 225; 11, 278 v. *pinnatifidum* Wallr.; 12, 19; 13, 226, 508; 14, 288; 19, 15 v. *intermedium* Koch; 20, 140; 22, 19; 23², 144 v. *pinnatifidum*; 24², 61; 25, 277, 291.

Myrrhis odorata Scop. 2, 299; 9, 75; 13, 509; 14, 260; 20, 165; 21², 59, 122; 22, 150; 24², 52; 25, 289.

Myxotrichum coprogenum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 66.

Naemacyclus fimbriatulus Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 169.

Naemaspora incarnata Kze. 4, 510; 24, 59.

— *microspora* Lib. 4, 510; 24, 26.

NAIADEAE. 9, 57.

Naias L. 19, 59; 22², 19.

— *marina* L. 3, 46; 10, 170; 18², 45; 20², 12; 22, 87.

Narcissus L. 6, 69-70.

— *poeticus* L. 2, 515; 3, 89; 9, 115; 13, 551; 16, 46; 19², 65; 20², 58; 21, 262; 21², 125, 242; 22, 24; 24², 56.

— *Pseudo-Narcissus* L. 1, 55; 2, 65, 272, 515; 3, 406; 4, 29, 150; 5, 401; 6, 504; 8, 465; 10, 65, 70, 84; 12, 410; 13, 551, 578; 14, 72, 519; 19, 94; 21, 262; 22, 24, 86; 22², 14, 48; 23², 50; 25, 259; 25², 92.

Nardurus Rehb., 7, 67; 9, 579, 580; 12, 204.

— *tenellus* Rehb., voir *Festuca unilateralis* C. et G.

Nardus L. 7, 66.

— *stricta* L. 2, 166, 521; 3, 59, 52, 90, 256, 259, 516, 410; 4, 55, 154, 154, 176, 525; 5, 195; 6, 215, 409; 7, 271, 510; 10, 85, 245; 12, 14, 24, 260, 417; 13, 251, 241, 559; 14, 68, 526; 15, 444, 451; 16, 181; 17, 260, 270; 18², 67; 19, 24; 21, 516; 22, 92, 114, 158; 22², 92; 24², 65.

Narthecium ossifragum Huds. 1, 257; 2, 551; 4, 118, 176, 190; 5, 185, 194, 201, 220, 401; 6, 88, 107; 7, 502; 9, 129, 416; 10, 70, 72, 74, 75, 84, 254; 12, 15, 22, 296; 13, 550; 14, 75, 519; 15, 455; 16, 118; 17, 256, 260, 270; 19, 22; 19², 81; 21², 64; 22, 86, 149; 23², 95; 24², 56, 51.

Nasturtium amphibium R. Br. 2, 161, 292, 540; 3, 44, 244, 247; 4, 27; 5, 182; 6, 214, 585; 7, 280; 10, 76; 11, 286; 12, 584; 13, 254, 497; 14, 78, 281; 19, 12; 20, 40 et v.; 22, 121, 187; 25, 196 et v. *variifolium* DC.; 25, 277.

— *fontanum* Aschs. 2, 60, 188, 292; 3, 44, 286; 4, 27; 7, 280; 10, 56,

71, 76; 11, 286; 12, 421; 13, 254; 14, 78, 280; 20, 40; 20², 104; 22, 121, 187; 25, 196; 25², 91.

Nasturtium fontanum v. *microphyllum* Rehb. 1, 191; 3, 518; 12, 584; 13, 497; 15, 445; 19, 12.

— — v. *parvulum* Bag. 15, 451; 22, 56.

— — v. *siifolium* Rehb. 12, 584; 15, 445; 20², 104 = v. *Dodonaei* Lej.

— *palustre* DC. 2, 161, 292; 3, 252, 255; 4, 27, 151, 184; 5, 266; 6, 585; 7, 280; 10, 215; 12, 584; 13, 254, 497; 14, 78, 245 v., 281; 19, 12; 20, 40; 21², 25; 22, 17, 121.

— *pyrenaicum* R. Br. 2, 24, 29.

— *sylvestre* R. Br. 2, 292; 4, 27, 151; 5, 50, 196, 197, 202, 215; 7, 280; 12, 585; 13, 254, 497; 14, 78; 15, 124 v. *arcuatum*, 458; 20, 40; 22, 56.

— — v. *anceps* Whltnbg. 4, 157; 5, 50, 265; 11, 286; 22², 25.

— — v. *rivulare* Rehb. 5, 50; 6, 210, 215, 302; 13, 487; 22, 17; 22², 25.

Navicula Bory. 3, 246.

— *amphibaena* Bory. 24, 55.

— *Brebissoni* Kütz. 20², 17.

— *cuspidata* Kütz. 24, 55 et v. *fulva* Ehrbg.

— *elliptica* Kütz. 20², 17; 24, 55.

— *Ehrenbergii* Kütz. 24, 55.

— *inflata* Kütz. 24, 55.

Navicula latiuscula Kütz. 24, 55.

— *mesolepta* Ehrbg. 24, 55.

— *nodosa* Ehrbg. 24, 55.

— *Reinhardti* Grun. 20², 17.

— *rhynchocephala* Kütz. 24, 54.

— *scutelloides* Sm. 24, 54.

— *Semen* Ehrbg. 24, 54.

— *spherophora* Kütz. 20², 17.

— *Tuscula* Ehrbg. 20², 17.

Neckera Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 155; 10, 96; 13, 554, 571.

— *complanata* B. et S. 7, 185, 186; 8, 94, 142, 469; 9, 151, 141; 10, 200; 12, 446; 13, 575-575; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94, 197, 255 f.; 22, 165; 22², 41, 85, 122; 24, 16, 558; 24², 68.

— *crispa* Hedw. 4, 555; 7, 185; 8, 94, 554, 469; 9, 151; 10, 200; 12, 246; 13, 572; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94, 256; 22, 27; 22², 41, 85, 161; 23², 28, 76; 24, 16, 558; 24², 68, 86 v. *falcata* Boul.; 25², 44 v. *falcata* Boul.

— *pennata* Hedw. 7, 72, 185, 186; 8, 94; 11, 555; 13, 571, 572; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 94; 23², 64, 76.

— *pumila* Hedw. 6, 459; 7, 72, 185, 186; 8, 95, 554, 469; 12, 246; 13, 572; 21², 94, 197; 22², 115, 122, 161; 23², 76; 24², 68.

— — v. *Philippeana* Milde. 7, 72; 10, 96; 12, 216; 13, 572; 24², 76.

- Nectria cinnabarina* Fr. 16, 147; 21², 201; 24, 26, 55.
 — *citrino-aurantia* Desm. 5, 40.
 — *coccinea* Fr. 24, 26.
 — *Coryli* Fekl. 25, 160.
 — *inaurata* Berk. et Broome. 4, 522.
- Nectria lecanodes* Ces. 25, 160.
 — *Oudemansii* West. 5, 59, 45.
 — *punicea* Kze et Sch. 21², 201; 25, 160.
 — *Ribis* Rabh. 16, 147.
 — *sanguinea* Fr. 21², 201; 25, 160.
- Neottia* Rich. 13, 50, 51, 51.
 — *Nidus-Avis* Rich. 1, 192; 2, 165, 201, 516; 3, 90, 525; 4, 156, 158, 150; 5, 156, 158, 254, 257; 6, 507, 511, 515-517; 7, 267; 8, 465; 9, 405; 10, 21, 64, 84, 254; 11, 280, 286, 500, 505, 519, 524; 12, 51, 412; 13, 259, 552; 14, 81, 252, 521; 15, 159, 457, 459, 445; 16, 118; 18², 51; 21, 257; 21², 221, 251.
 — *ovata* Bluff et Fing. 2, 65, 158, 159, 165, 184, 516; 3, 92; 4, 29; 5, 158, 197, 254; 7, 267, 505; 9, 594; 10, 84, 224; 11, 286, 500, 522, 524; 12, 49, 411; 13, 552; 14, 81, 255, 257, 520; 15, 457, 459, 445, 455; 16, 175; 19, 22; 20², 152; 21, 257; 21², 255; 22, 149; 23, 124; 24, 560; 24², 51, 65.
- Nepeta* L. 15, 147.
 — *Cataria* L. 1, 182, 254; 2, 65, 141, 205, 504, 550; 3, 147, 261; 4, 9, 126, 146, 190; 6, 210, 292; 7, 262, 295; 8, 465; 9, 17, 90, 415; 10, 82, 214; 11, 279; 12, 599; 13, 516; 14, 76, 260, 509; 15, 152; 16, 116; 20², 108 v. *citriodora* Lej.; 21, 205; 22, 21, 41, 76, 156, 49; 24², 47, 65, 195.
- Nephroma laevigatum* Ach. 10, 209; 24², 140.
- Neslia paniculata* Desv. 2, 21, 24; 3, 24, 55, 525, 567; 4, 548; 5, 49, 150, 154, 246, 594, 401; 6, 504, 510; 9, 61; 10, 19, 224; 11, 288; 12, 207, 574, 586; 15, 124; 16, 46; 20, 58; 21², 121, 156; 22, 60; 22², 151; 23², 46, 140; 24², 60, 188; 25, 198.
- Neuropteris gigantea* Sternb. 29², 45.
 — *heterophylla* Sternb. 20², 45.
- Nicandra physaloides* Gaertn. 2, 62; 4, 11; 7, 289; 8, 462; 9, 85, 95; 10, 20; 11, 279; 12, 575, 595; 13, 515, 516; 14, 295; 15, 129 et v. *crispa*; 16, 259; 17, 225; 18², 67; 20, 247; 21², 25, 59, 65; 22, 110; 23², 47; 24², 191; 25, 245.
- Nicotiana* Tourn. 17, 74; 25², 99.
 — *rustica* L. 4, 11; 7, 290; 21², 59.
 — *Tabacum* L. 7, 290; 9, 10, 85; 17, 74; 25², 92.
- Nigella* L. 9, 19.

- Nigella arvensis* L. 2, 21; 3, 24, 35; 4, 140, 242; 5, 179, 180; 7, 242; 9, 46; 11, 276; 13, 511; 15, 449; 18², 25.
 — *Damascena* L. 9, 46; 11, 276; 14, 209; 15, 121 f. *minor*; 17, 48; 18², 103; 19, 61, 67, 71; 21², 37, 64; 22, 116.
- Nitella* Ag. 2, 124, 151; 22, 187; 23², 104.
 — *batrachosperma* Rehb. 2, 58, 118-120.
 — *capitata* Ag. 2, 125, 150; 7, 511; 10, 22; 12, 25, 214; 13, 226, 241; 15, 145; 22, 95; 23², 144; 25², 14E.
 — *flabellata* Kütz. 2, 119, 120, 124, 128.
 — *flexilis* Ag. 2, 118, 120, 124, 129 et v. *subcapitata* Al. Br., 153, 196, 198, 277, 529; 3, 251; 4, 56; 5, 255; 6, 216, 588; 7, 311; 9, 150, 592; 12, 25; 14, 57, 58, 81; 19, 25; 22, 95, 159; 24, 15, 562; 24², 58, 55, 65, 199.
 — *glomerata* Wallm. 2, 58, 124, 150; 13, 500; 15, 145 f.
 — *gracilis* Ag. 2, 118-120, 124; 13, 514.
 — *hyalina* Ag. 2, 58.
 — *intricata* Roth. 2, 58, 119, 120, 124, 150; 4, 56; 13, 500, 578; 15, 145; 22, 159; 24², 55; 25², 17.
 — *mucronata* C. et G. 2, 124, 128 et v. *tenuior* Al. Br., 155.
 — — v. *heteromorpha* Al. Br. 2, 128, 154.
 — *opaca* Ag. 2, 118, 125, 129, 154, 155; 3, 149; 7, 511; 19, 25; 22, 159; 23², 50; 24, 15.
 — *prolifera* Wallm. 2, 124, 150; 13, 500.
 — *syncarpa* C. et G. 1, 108; 2, 118, 119, 120 et v. *capitata* et *Smithii* C. et G.; 22², 26.
 — *tenuissima* C. et G. 2, 58, 124, 205, 527-529; 20², 15; 24², 184.
 — *translucens* Ag. 2, 118-120, 125, 128, 155, 277, 529; 4, 56, 535; 5, 401; 7, 511; 10, 22; 12, 25, 214; 13, 226, 241; 17, 250; 18², 67; 21², 28; 22, 97, 159; 23², 144; 24, 15, 562; 24², 55; 25², 145.
- Nitzschia Amphioxys* Sm. 24, 54.
 — *commutata* Rabh. 24, 54.
 — *linearis* Sm. 24, 54.
 — *sigmoidea* W. Sm. 20², 17.
 — *sinuata* Grun. 20², 17.
 — *Tabellaria* Grun. 20², 17.
- Nostoe carneum* Ag. 25², 111.
 — *commune* Vauch. 1, 128; 4, 302; 24, 51; 25², 111, 128.
- Nostoe lichenoides* Vauch. 1, 128; 24², 117; 25², 111.
 — *Linckia* Born. et Thur. 25², 111.
 — *pruniferum* Ag. 24², 117; 25², 111.
 — *sphaericum* Meneg. 25², 111.
 — *tenuissimum* Thuret. 25², 111.

Notothylax fertilis Dmrt. **13**, 161.

Nuphar Sibth. et Sm. **6**, 270, 455; **10**, 259; **17**, 110.

— *luteum* Sibth. et Sm. **2**, 138, 185, 291, 556; **3**, 4-6, 44, 85, 85, 516; **4**, 28, 141; **5**, 254, 264; **6**, 215; **7**, 279; **10**, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 17, 572, 585; **13**, 496; **14**, 76; **15**, 458, 618, 655; **19**, 11, 75; **20**, 56; **20**², 18; **21**², 65, 120; **22**, 17, 120, 186; **24**², 62; **25**, 195.

— — *v. minus* Crép. **3**, 6; **7**, 244, 279; **15**, 458; **24**², 29.

— *rivulare* Dmrt. **3**, 5-6.

Nyctalis asterophora Fr. **16**, 147.

Nylandtia Dmrt. **18**, 40.

Nymphaea alba L. **2**, 200, 291, 556, 547; **3**, 4-8, 515; **4**, 28, 154, 178, 188; **7**, 279; **8**, 461; **10**, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 17, 585; **13**, 255; **14**, 76; **15**, 618; **16**, 174; **19**, 11; **20**, 56; **22**, 120, 186; **22**², 150; **23**², 45; **24**², 61, 187; **25**, 277.

— — *v. minor* Crép. **3**, 405; **22**, 55; **23**², 145; **24**, 555; **24**², 29, 40.

— *suaveolens* Dmrt. **3**, 7-8.

NYMPHAEACEAE. **9**, 57.

Odontidium anceps Ehrbg. **20**², 17.

— *hiemale* Kütz. **20**², 17 et *v. mesodon* Grun.

Odontochisma Dmrt., **10**, 285; **13**, 10, 107, 180; **15**, 165.

— *denudatum* Dmrt. **13**, 108.

— *Sphagni* Dmrt. voir *Sphagnocetis communis* Nees.

Oedogonium Link. **12**, 547; **24**, 49; **25**², 128, 150.

— *apophysatum* Al. Br. **24**², 22, 125.

— *capillaceum* Kütz. **24**, 50, 51.

Oenanthe fistulosa L. **1**, 114, 186; **2**, 298, 555, 548; **3**, 44, 48; **4**, 17, 144; **6**, 514; **7**, 286; **10**, 19 *v. luxurians* Bag.; **12**, 592; **13**, 255, 508; **14**, 56, 72, 289; **19**, 15; **20**, 157; **22**, 129; **23**², 171; **25**, 277; **25**², 91.

— *fluvialis* Col. **3**, 599; **4**, 145.

— *Lachenalii* Gmel. **1**, 119; **5**, 55; **8**, 9, 14; **18**², 50, 44; **20**, 157; **22**, 69 *v. approximata* Méral et *pygmaea* Bag., 115, 129; **25**, 221, 280, 291.

Oedogonium capillare Cke. **24**², 125.

— *cardiacum* Wittr. **25**², 116.

— *ciliatum* Prings. **24**², 125; **25**², 116.

— *excisum* Wittr. **24**², 124.

— *fonticola* Al. Br. **24**², 22, 125.

— *princeps* Wittr. **25**², 116.

— *pulchellum* Kütz. **24**, 50.

— *rivulare* Rabh. **24**², 81, 125.

— *Rothii* Bréb. **24**, 50 et *v. sterile* Kx.; **24**², 124; **25**², 54.

— *tumidulum* Kütz. **24**, 50; **24**², 125; **25**², 54.

— *undulatum* Al. Br. **24**, 50.

Oenanthe peucedanifolia Pohl. 1, 110; 2, 298; 3, 85, 86, 515, 517, 552, 454; 4, 144, 548; 5, 61, 218; 6, 586; 7, 287; 14, 72; 20, 157; 24², 190; 25, 511.

— *Phellandrium* Lam. 2, 298, 555; 3, 44, 48; 4, 17, 145; 5, 218, 255, 262; 6, 514; 7, 260, 287; 10, 79; 12, 592; 13, 255, 508; 14, 56, 72; 15, 445; 19, 15; 22, 129.

— — *v. latifolia* Crép. 4, 144; 5, 146; 6, 586; 7, 260; 9, 125; 11, 278; 22, 69.

— *pimpinelloides* L. 4, 118; 13, 255; 20², 115.

Oenothera L. 9, 19.

— *biennis* L. 1, 187; 2, 61, 157, 162, 261, 297, 541; 3, 86, 145; 4, 19, 145, 521; 6, 502, 515; 7, 259, 286; 8, 581, 462; 9, 20, 75, 214, 221, 251; 12, 591; 13, 255, 507; 14, 75, 265, 264, 288; 15, 127; 19, 14; 20, 159; 22, 19, 68, 128; 23², 160; 24, 36, 555; 24², 45, 61.

— *muricata* L. 3, 457; 4, 19; 6, 265, 445; 9, 75; 15, 450; 18², 30; 22, 68, 128; 24², 51.

Oidium Link. 11, 550; 22², 156-158; 23², 26.

— *chartarum* Link. 24, 27.

— *crystallinum* Lév. 4, 505.

— *erysiphoides* Fr. 4, 502.

— *fructigenum* Schrad. 4, 502; 16, 148; 24, 48 et *v. follicolum* West.

— *fusisporioides* Fr. 4, 502 et *v. Aceris* West., *Brassicae* Aubert, *Glechomatis* Desm., *Humuli* Math., *Lamii* Desm., *Lampsanae* Desm., *Rapae* Aubert et *Urticae* Desm., 505 *v. Centaureae*, *Galiorum*, *Trifolii*, *Valerianae* et *Verbasci* Aubert.

— *leucoconium* Desm. 4, 502 *v. Ulmariae* Desm.

— *monilioides* Link. 4, 502 et *v. Rosae* Link.; 24, 27.

— *monosporium* West. 2, 252, 254.

— *Triticum* Lib. 4, 502.

— *Tuckeri* Berk. 4, 502; 23², 28; 24, 48.

OLEINEAE. 9, 52, 40.

Oligotrichum Lam. et DC. 9, 156.

— *hereynicum* Lam. et DC. 11, 4, 12; 12, 250; 21², 195, 194, 215; 22², 41; 23², 64, 75; 24, 556.

Omphalodes verna Mönch. 1, 185; 7, 260; 9, 82, 126, 156, 547-550; 10, 184; 11, 198, 200, 201, 209-215, 250; 12, 197, 422; 14, 260; 15, 455, 456, 442; 21², 25, 62; 24², 105; 25, 242.

ONAGRARIEAE. 9, 52, 40.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop. 2, 194, 200, 293; 3, 72, 286; 4, 125, 126; 5, 125, 150, 250, 256; 6, 210, 295, 510; 7, 245; 9, 10, 68; 10, 57, 78, 155; 11, 298, 505; 14, 79, 284; 20, 100; 24², 45.

Ononis L. 6, 548-550.

— *hircina* Jacq. (*O. altissima* Lam.). 5, 175; 7, 552, 555; 10, 254; 20, 89; 20², 106.

— *maritima* Dmrt. 1, 115; 3, 18; 7, 551-555; 8, 9; 20², 58 sub nom. *O. prostratae*.

— *Natrix* L. 2, 22; 3, 25; 20, 89; 21², 258; 22², 151.

— *repens* L. 5, 54; 6, 585; 7, 172; 9, 25; 10, 78; 11, 278; 18², 50; 20, 89 et v.; 22, 18, 124; 24², 58, 188; 25², 90.

— *spinosa* L. 2, 61, 294, 547; 4, 20, 184; 5, 181, 185; 6, 502, 518; 7, 172, 245, 552, 555; 10, 278; 12, 587; 13, 527, 555; 14, 66 v., 79; 20, 89; 22, 18, 60 v. *albifl.*, 124; 23², 169; 24, 555; 24², 42 et v. *albifl.*, 66; 25², 90.

Onopordon Acanthium L. 1, 114; 2, 165; 3, 89; 4, 14, 152; 5, 124, 152, 185; 6, 205, 218; 7, 265; 8, 465; 9, 96; 11, 279; 12, 402; 13, 520; 14, 80; 15, 155 f., 459; 16, 116, 184; 20, 200; 22, 22, 54, 159; 24, 557; 24², 48, 65, 195; 25, 278; 25², 90.

Oospora grandiuscula Sacc. et E. March. 24, 60, 75.

— *perpusilla* Sacc. 24, 61.

Opegrapha atra Pers. 3, 257 v. *stenocarpa* Willd.; 4, 550; 24, 21 v. *herbarum* Schaer; 24², 141 et v. *vulgatum* Ach.

— *Cerasi* Pers. 14, 85.

— *cestroidea*. 14, 85.

— *faginea* Pers. 4, 550.

— *macularis* Ach. 14, 85.

— *parallela* Ach. 14, 85.

— *pulverulenta* Pers. 14, 85.

— *quercina* Pers. 4, 550.

— *rubella* Pers. 14, 85.

— *scripta* Chev. 3, 257; 4, 550; 10, 211 et v. *pulverulenta* Pers. et *serpentina* Ach.; 14, 85.

— *serpentina* Ach. 14, 85.

— *sulcata* DC. 4, 550.

— *varia* Fr. 24, 21 v. *abbreviata* Fr., *chlorina* Schaer et *signata* Fr.

Ophiobolus acuminatus Duby. 24, 27

Ophiobolus Characiacae Sacc. **25**, 172.

— *rubellus* Duby. **24**, 27 v. *porphyrogona* Pers.

— *Tanacetii* Fekl. **25**, 159.

Ophiocytium arbusculum Al. Br. **24**, 52.

— *cochleare* Al. Br. **24**, 52; **24**², 123; **25**², 115.

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE. **16**, 7.

Ophioglossum vulgatum L. **1**, 55, 65, 66, 94, 127, 195; **2**, 277; **4**, 55, 159, 154; **5**, 54; **6**, 444; **7**, 107; **8**, 14; **9**, 150; **10**, 226; **12**, 204; **14**, 55, 85; **18**², 45, 51, 67; **21**, 322; **22**, 50; **23**², 50; **24**, 562; **24**², 65.

Ophrys L. **12**, 51, 52, 54; **15**, 618.

— *apifera* Huds. **1**, 51, 55, 62; **2**, 165, 201, 202-204, 515; **3**, 28; **4**, 547; **5**, 180, 186; **6**, 202, 218, 295, 511 v. *albifl.*, 516, 518, 521; **8**, 595, 599; **10**, 65, 251; **11**, 199, 524; **12**, 96-98 et v. *apiculata* Rich., 411; **13**, 551; **14**, 256, 265, 520; **15**, 457, 455, 456 v.; **21**, 254; **21**², 126, 222, 227, 255; **22**, 24; **22**², 150; **23**², 95, 96, 162; **24**², 56, 58, 72, 196, 507.

— *aranifera* Huds. **2**, 55; **4**, 115; **12**, 94, 95; **18**², 25; **21**, 254 et v.; **21**², 117, 211; **22**, 195; **24**², 72-75; **25**, 281, 507.

— *fuciflora* Rehb. **1**, 51, 53, 62; **2**, 165, 202, 205; **3**, 28, 287; **5**, 180, 254; **8**, 595, 401, 405; **9**, 555; **12**, 95, 96; **14**, 256; **18**², 51 f. *monstr.*; **21**, 254; **21**², 227; **22**, 24; **22**², 26, 108, 150; **23**², 119, 120; **24**², 6, 58, 72-74, 88, 90, 91, 95, 159.

— *muscifera* Huds. **1**, 51, 55, 62, 192; **2**, 165, 201-205, 515; **3**, 28; **7**, 267; **8**, 590; **9**, 129, 412; **10**, 65, 84; **11**, 259, 524; **12**, 98, 99, 226, 411; **13**, 551; **15**, 457, 459, 455 et v. *albifl.*; 457, 458; **16**, 46; **18**², 67; **21**, 254; **21**², 64, 227, 250, 251; **22**, 24; **22**², 150; **24**², 58, 196; **25**², 124.

Oplismenus P. B. **7**, 69.

— *coloratus* Kth. **24**², 144.

— *Crus-Galli* Kth. **2**, 518; **4**, 51, 152; **5**, 182, 185, 265; **6**, 504, 409; **7**, 269, 507; **9**, 118; **11**, 85, 224; **12**, 415; **13**, 240, 556; **14**, 69, 524; **19**, 24; **21**, 292; **21**², 57, 41, 64; **22**, 25, 154; **25**, 279.

— — v. *aristatus* E. March. **7**, 269; **13**, 556; **14**, 524.

ORCHIDEAE. **9**, 57; **23**², 119-122; **24**², 6-9, 71-74.

Orchis L. **4**, 505; **12**, 51, 52, 64; **15**, 618; **24**², 7.

— *angustifolia* Wimm. et Grab. **12**, 81.

— *coriophora* L. **1**, 55, 62, 66, 206, 258; **2**, 272, 515; **3**, 92, 371, 406;

5, 156, 157, 140, 254, 401; 7, 266; 9, 577, 589, 594, 412; 10, 85, 224, 242; 11, 199; 12, 67, 69 v. *latifolia* Tin., 410; 13, 551; 14, 81, 520; 15, 457, 459; 21, 250; 21², 250, 251; 24², 57; 25, 285.

Orchis globosa L. 17, 74; 21, 250.

— *incarnata* L. 1, 62; 2, 272; 6, 277; 8, 185; 9, 155, 416; 10, 65; 11, 280, 504; 12, 81, 82 et v. *albifl.*, 181, 200, 226; 13, 551; 14, 520; 15, 158, 457, 455; 16, 154; 19, 22; 20², 147; 21, 251; 22, 149; 22², 159; 25, 278, 507.

— *latifolia* L. 12, 81 v. *angustifolia* Tin., *brevifolia* Rehb., *calcarata* Lej. et Court., *genuina* Rehb. *Hocquartiana* Dmrt., *lugotis* Rehb., *linearis*, *maculata*, *pallida* et *subincarnata* Tin.; 15, 158 v. *subincarnata* Tin.; 21, 251.

— *laxiflora* Lam. 2, 20, 25, 29; 3, 296, 571; 4, 76; 5, 251; 12, 76, 77 v. *fol. immacul.* 78; 16, 154; 21, 251; 23², 54; 25, 512.

— *maculata* L. 2, 159; 4, 28; 7, 505; 12, 85, 84 et v. *angustifolia* et v. *fol. immaculata* Tin., *Granii* Van Heurck et Wesm., *montana* et *paludosa* Marchand; 9, 22; 13, 259; 15, 457, 455; 21, 251; 22, 149.

— — v. *albicans* Marchand. 12, 84; 14, 271, 520.

— — v. *carnea* Tin. 12, 84; 14, 272, 520

— *majalis* Rehb. 5, 2, 140; 7, 267; 12, 80, 81.

— *mascula* L. 1, 160, 206; 2, 25, 205, 515; 3, 92, 406; 4, 159, 150; 5, 129; 6, 295, 299, 508; 8, 465; 9, 594; 10, 68, 70, 85, 224; 11, 199; 12, 74, 75 et v. *albifl.* et *minima* Tin., 410, 411 v. *fl. pl.*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*, 551; 14, 81, 252, 520; 15, 457, 455, 457; 21, 250 et v.; 21², 221; 22, 24, 86.

— *Morio* L. 2, 65, 155, 551; 4, 28, 150; 7, 505; 11, 524; 12, 64, 66 v. *elatior*, *rosea*, *viridiflora* Tin., 411; 13, 208; 15, 457; 19, 22; 21, 250 et v.; 22, 149; 23², 162; 24, 559; 24², 51.

— — v. *albiflora* Tin. 7, 267; 12, 66; 13, 511; 14, 520; 21, 250.

— *pallens* L. 12, 76.

— *palustris* Jacq. 3, 296; 8, 7, 107; 12, 78; 15, 457; 16, 154; 21, 250.

— *purpurea* Huds. 1, 55, 62; 2, 141, 165, 272; 3, 28, 571; 4, 76; 5, 186; 6, 277, 515; 7, 266, 267; 8, 181, 590, 405; 9, 129; 10, 85; 11, 199, 280, 286, 288, 524; 12, 72, 75 et v. *Jacquini* C. et G.; 14, 66, 67, 252, 520; 15, 457, 455, 458; 16, 180; 18², 51; 21, 249; 21², 75; 22, 24; 25, 500; 25², 124.

— *Rivini* Gouan. 3, 28, 90, 571, 406; 5, 155, 156, 140, 180, 401; 6,

206, 516; 7, 266 et v. *stenoloba*; 9, 129 et v. *albifl.* 553; 10, 224; 11, 199, 288; 12, 67, 70, 71 v. *albifl.* et *nervata* Marchand, 72-74; 13, 551; 14, 81; 15, 457, 459, 443, 444, 455, 457; 16, 180; 21, 249; 22², 150; 24², 56; 25, 258, 281, 295.

Orchis sambucina L. 2, 53; 10, 224; 12, 79; 14, 254; 18², 25.

— *Simia* Lam. 1, 51, 55, 62; 2, 272; 3, 28, 586; 4, 118; 6, 515; 11, 162, 276, 280; 12, 69, 74, 226; 16, 54; 21, 249; 25, 285, 292.

— *ustulata* L. 1, 55, 62, 66; 2, 165; 3, 92, 571; 5, 155, 156, 159, 140, 180, 401; 6, 206, 508, 515, 515, 516, 588; 7, 266; 10, 224; 11, 286, 288; 12, 66, 67 v. *albifl.*, 410; 13, 551; 14, 81, 520; 15, 457; 16, 118; 18², 52; 21, 249; 21², 251, 255, 244; 22², 26; 24², 61; 25, 258.

— — v. *flore pleno* Blk. 6, 192-196, 207; 12, 67.

— *variegata* Jacq. 12, 72; 14, 66, 67, 81.

Oreopanax Dene et Planch. 19², 88-91.

— *argentatum* Dene et Planch. 19², 89 v. *parvifolium* E. March.

— *Andreanum* E. March. 19², 90.

— *capitatum* Dene et Planch. 19², 88 v. *catapaeefolium* E. March.

— *ilicifolium* E. March. 19², 90.

— sp. 19², 91.

Origanum vulgare L. 4, 146 et v. *pallens* C. et G. 184; 7, 295; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 17, 69; 21, 201 et v. *albifl.*, 22, 156; 24², 46; 25, 247.

— — v. *megastachyum* Bor. 4, 548; 5, 66, 510; 7, 262, 278; 8, 225; 9, 127; 12, 198.

Orlaya grandiflora Hoffm. 1, 56, 60, 66; 2, 162, 189, 191, 196, 202, 299; 3, 26, 54, 522, 525, 454; 5, 127, 179, 180, 242, 250, 255, 265, 270; 6, 205, 217, 500, 512, 521, 586; 8, 405; 9, 75, 585, 586; 10, 255; 12, 592; 13, 509; 14, 71, 289; 20, 162; 21², 227, 255; 22, 19; 22², 150; 24², 60; 25, 280.

Ormenis mixta L. 9, 97; 18², 98, 101; 19², 64; 21², 40, 65.

— *nobilis* L. 3, 54; 9, 98; 20, 191; 21², 65; 25, 229; 25², 91.

Ornithogalum nutans L. 4, 126; 6, 69; 9, 115; 21, 266; 23², 142; 25, 260, 281, 507.

— *sulfureum* R. et R. 1, 55, 54, 62, 66; 3, 28, 50, 52, 525, 525; 5, 185, 220, 596; 13, 486, 494, 529; 14, 55, 54, 72; 21, 266; 23², 55; 24², 59; 25, 281, 502, 507.

— *umbellatum* L. 1, 57, 62, 66; 2, 65, 158, 159, 514; 3, 55, 89; 4,

29, 150; 5, 42, 186, 193, 255; 6, 501, 514; 7, 92, 266, 502; 9, 115; 12, 10, 409; 13, 259, 529; 14, 72; 19, 22; 21, 267; 22, 148, 184, 198; 23², 49, 142; 24, 559; 24², 66.

Ornithogalum umbellatum L. v. *angustifolium* Bor. 2, 57; 3, 581; 7, 502; 9, 129; 16, 105, 117; 19, 22; 23², 49; 24, 539; 24², 56.

Ornithopus compressus L. 12, 515; 21², 141, 210; 22, 51, 65, 125, 194; 24², 42.

— *perpusillus* L. 2, 295, 555, 541, 547; 3, 50, 55, 51, 54, 56, 58, 250, 525, 578 et v. *leiocarpus* DC., 401, 457; 4, 21, 145; 6, 106 v. *genuinus*, 107 v. *leiocarpus* DC.; 7, 285; 9, 68; 12, 11, 18, 515, 516, 589; 13, 254, 502; 14, 79; 15, 450; 17, 260; 19, 15; 20, 100; 21², 141; 22, 65, 114, 125; 25, 511.

— *sativus* Brot. 4, 21; 7, 285; 9, 68, 98; 13, 515, 516; 15, 450; 21², 24, 141; 22, 65, 125; 23², 46.

Orobanche L. 12, 52; 15, 151 sp.

— *alostensis* Demoor = *O. minor* Sutt. v. *flavescens* Reut.

— *amethystea* Thuill. 2, 53.

— *caryophyllacea* Sm. 1, 117, 125; 2, 267; 3, 19, 21; 5, 142, 186; 6, 291, 299, 511, 515, 516; 8, 9, 14; 10, 221; 12, 575, 597; 13, 494, 515; 14, 155; 20, 265; 22, 21; 25, 281, 507.

— *Epithymum* DC. 3, 524, 526; 7, 262; 8, 581-585; 11, 296, 299; 14, 252; 20, 264; 22², 147, 150.

— *Hederae* Duby. 3, 84, 88, 595; 6, 445; 14, 264; 15, 152, 456; 20, 265; 21², 124; 22, 21; 24², 108; 25, 246, 281, 507.

— *major* L. 2, 55; 4, 115; 5, 175; 15, 444; 21², 259.

— *minor* Sutt. 1, 171; 2, 157, 504; 4, 152, 146; 7, 91, 262, 292, 589; 12, 597; 13, 256, 515; 14, 295; 15, 151 et v., 457; 16, 115, 174; 18², 45; 19, 17; 20, 264, 265 et v.; 21², 65; 22, 75, 155; 22², 150; 23², 165; 24, 557; 25, 278, 291.

— — v. *flavescens* Reut (*O. Carolae* Desmoul.) 3, 595; 4, 146; 12, 597; 13, 516; 22, 75, 155; 24², 52, 192.

— *Picridis* F. Sch. 1, 56, 60; 20, 265; 21², 74, 124, 242, 245; 22², 150; 24², 65; 25, 512.

— *Rapum* Thuill. 1, 188, 504, 555, 550; 3, 245, 518, 595; 4, 10, 152, 146; 5, 156, 251; 6, 205; 7, 261, 292; 9, 402, 414; 10, 69, 75, 82; 11, 520; 12, 597; 13, 256, 515 et v. *fl. lutea*; 14, 77, 295; 15, 151; 16, 177; 18², 100; 20², 155; 21², 15, 221; 22, 75, 95, 155; 24, 557; 24², 46, 65.

Orobanche rubens Wallr. **2**, 55; **4**, 115; **18**², 25.

- *Teuerii* F. Sch. **1**, 41; **2**, 165, 204; **7**, 102; **8**, 181, 401, 405; **12**, 187; **20**, 265; **21**², 227, 254; **23**², 119; **24**², 58; **25**, 246, 285, 507.

OROBANCHEAE. 9, 52, 40, 555.

Orobanchus L. **4**, 506, 510; **25**², 90.

- *niger* L. **2**, 25; **4**, 114; **5**, 175, 185, 250; **7**, 245; **9**, 125; **10**, 27; **11**, 165, 198, 200, 204, 210, 216, 250-252; **12**, 125, 224; **14**, 256; **15**, 456, 445; **20**, 106; **21**², 61; **25**, 208, 284, 510.
- *tuberosus* L. **1**, 188; **2**, 61, 184, 295; **3**, 245, 250; **4**, 145; **6**, 211; **7**, 285; **8**, 217, 462; **9**, 125 v. *obtusifolius*, 415; **10**, 68, 69, 72, 78, 241; **11**, 286, 500, 522; **14**, 79, 261 v. *angustifolius*, 268; **17**, 269; **20**, 105; **22**, 65, 125; **23**, 514; **24**², 42; **25**, 208, 284.
- — v. *tenuifolius* Roth. **2**, 259, 295; **7**, 272; **13**, 502; **14**, 284; **20**, 105; **22**, 51; **24**², 62.
- *vernus* L. **2**, 27; **3**, 25; **4**, 114; **5**, 187, 548, 550; **10**, 217; **11**, 198, 200, 204, 210, 250-252; **20**, 105; **21**², 187; **25**, 208, 295.

Orthothecium Sch. **10**, 97; **13**, 555, 587.

- *intricatum* B. et S. **7**, 577; **8**, 91, 108, 142, 187; **10**, 97; **12**, 216, 247, 250; **13**, 588; **21**², 96; **23**², 77.

Orthotrichum Hedw. **8**, 112, 114, 422; **9**, 156; **10**, 94, 227; **11**, 555.

- *affine* Schrad. **4**, 555, 425, 426; **10**, 198, 522; **12**, 172, 446; **14**, 66, 84; **20**², 142; **21**², 54, 89; **22**, 162; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 75; **24**, 16, 555; **24**², 68.
- — v. *fastigiatum* Hübn. **8**, 426; **13**, 297; **21**², 89, 128; **22**², 40, 79, 118; **23**², 75.
- *anomalous* Hedw. **3**, 261; **4**, 552; **8**, 140, 554, 425, 425; **10**, 198; **12**, 446; **14**, 84; **21**², 89, 255; **22**, 162; **22**², 40, 79, 118; **23**², 75; **24**, 16; **24**², 68.
- *cupulatum* Hoffm. **8**, 425, 425; **10**, 522; **12**, 247; **14**, 89; **21**², 89; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 75; **24**, 16.
- — v. *riparium* Sch. **10**, 94; **12**, 215; **13**, 297; **21**², 89; **23**², 75.
- — v. *Rudolphianum* Sch. **21**², 89; **23**², 75.
- *diaphanum* Schrad. **4**, 555; **8**, 140, 425, 426; **10**, 198; **13**, 296, 541, **14**, 84; **21**², 90, 147; **22**, 162; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 75; **24**, 16; **24**², 68.
- *fallax* Sch. **8**, 425, 426; **9**, 141; **10**, 198; **12**, 249; **21**², 90; **22**², 118.

- Orthotrichum leiocarpum* B. et S. 8, 140, 425, 426; 9, 141; 10, 198; 12, 445; 21², 54, 90; 22², 79, 118; 23², 75, 147; 24, 555; 24², 68.
- *Lyellii* Hook. et Tayl. 7, 577; 8, 140, 425, 427; 10, 198; 20², 142; 21², 90, 197, 255; 22, 162; 22², 40, 79, 118; 23², 75, 147; 24, 555; 24², 68; 25², 18.
- *obtusifolium* Bruch. 8, 187, 425, 425; 9, 141; 12, 446; 22², 118 23², 75; 24, 555; 25², 45.
- *patens* Bruch. 8, 426; 21², 89; 23², 75.
- *pulchellum* Sm. 8, 572, 422, 426; 10, 522; 11, 551; 12, 445; 23², 75.
- *pumilum* Sw. 8, 140, 425, 426; 9, 151; 10, 522; 21², 90; 22², 40, 118; 23², 75.
- *rivulare* Turn. 19², 51; 23², 65, 78; 24², 68, 148.
- *rupestre* Schl. 11, 566; 12, 172, 251, 452; 22², 79; 23², 75; 24, 555; 24², 68.
- *saxatile* Wood. 8, 140, 572, 425, 425; 10, 198; 11, 10; 12, 195, 247; 21², 89, 256; 22, 162; 22², 40, 79, 118; 23², 27, 75; 24², 68; 25², 18, 45.
- *Schimperi* Hamm. 23², 75.
- *speciosum* Nees. 12, 172, 251, 452, 446; 21², 89; 23², 75; 25², 45.
- *Sprucei* Mont. 19², 50; 24², 147, 149.
- *stramineum* Hornsch. 8, 425, 426; 9, 141; 10, 198; 12, 249, 445; 21², 90; 22², 118; 23², 75.
- *Sturmii* Hoppe et Hornsch. 6, 459; 7, 109; 8, 554, 425, 425; 10, 198; 12, 172; 13, 296; 19², 52; 21², 89; 22², 79; 23², 75.
- *tenellum* Bruch. 10, 522; 13, 297; 23², 75; 24, 555; 25², 55, 45.
- Oscillaria antliaria* Jurg. 24, 51; 24², 79, 117.
- *cortiana* Kütz. 24², 117.
- *Froelichii* Kütz. 24², 79, 117.
- *Grateloupii* Bory. 24², 117; 25², 111.
- *leptotricha* Ag. 24², 79, 117.
- Oscillaria limosa* Ag. 24, 51; 24², 79, 117.
- *margaritifera* Kütz. 24², 117.
- *Porettana* Meneg. 24², 117.
- *princeps* Vauch. 24², 117.
- *tenerrima* Kütz. 24², 117.
- *tenuis* Ag. 24², 117.
- *viridis* Zell. 24², 79.

Osmunda L. 6, 456, 457.

Osmunda regalis L. 1, 64, 91, 195, 208; 2, 152, 277, 557, 540, 555; 3, 59, 50, 149, 586; 4, 56, 154, 177, 182, 190, 516, 555; 5, 225, 401; 6, 107, 428, 457; 7, 210, 212, 511; 9, 150; 10, 215; 12, 11, 14, 24, 297; 14, 57, 85; 15, 451, 455; 18², 102; 19, 24; 21², 126; 22, 57, 95 et v. *interrupta* Milde et f., 97, 158; 23², 54, 50, 172; 24, 362 et v. *interrupta*; 24², 57, 55, 199; 25², 145, 147.

OSMUNDACEAE. 16, 9.

Ostropa cinerea Pers. 25, 142.

Otione italica Dmrt. 13, 149.

— *Rousseliana* Dmrt. 13, 149.

Oxalis Acetosella L. 7, 278; 11, 286; 13, 250, 255; 17, 59, 94, 96, 162; 19, 10; 20, 85 et v. *rosea* Pitt. et Dur.; 22, 118; 24, 552; 24², 41.

— *corniculata* L. 1, 189; 2, 289; 4, 22; 6, 106, 445; 7, 278; 9, 50; 10, 108; 15, 122; 20, 86; 21², 62; 22, 59, 55, 118, 185; 24, 552; 24², 186; 25, 205.

— *stricta* L. 2, 160, 289; 4, 22, 126; 7, 245, 278; 9, 20, 50; 10, 77, 108, 214; 12, 580; 13, 255, 492; 14, 74, 276; 19, 10; 20, 85; 22, 118; 24², 61; 25, 205, 280, 291.

Oxycoccus palustris Pers. 1, 235; 2, 542, 550; 3, 57, 50, 52, 240, 259; 4, 15, 182; 5, 194, 201; 7, 294; 9, 417; 10, 72, 74, 75, 81, 214, 222; 11, 504; 12, 11, 15, 21, 297, 317; 14, 75, 509; 15, 455; 17, 265, 268, 270; 20, 227; 22, 157; 22², 159; 25, 296; 25², 145, 148.

Ozonium Link. 1, 148-155; 3, 417.

— *aureum* Duby. 1, 151.

— *auricomum* Link. 1, 149-152; 21², 201; 24, 55; 25², 21.

— *candidum* Link. 1, 150.

— *flammeum* Wallr. 1, 151.

— *stuposum* Pers. 1, 150, 152, 154.

— sp. 1, 150, 154, 155.

Palmella botryoides Kütz. 14, 51; 24², 122; 25², 114.

— *cruenta* Ag. 24, 51.

Paludella Ehrh. 9, 157.

Otione rupestris Dmrt. 15, 148.

Otthia Crataegi Fekl. 25, 152.

OXALIDEAE, 9, 52, 59.

Oxalis L. 17, 98.

Paludella squarrosa Brid. 12, 249; 16, 247.

Pancovia (Neck.) Piré. 12, 444.

— *conferta* Piré. 12, 444.

Panicum L. 7, 52, 69.

— *capillare* L. 6, 409; 16, 245; 22, 89, 111.

— *miliaceum* L. 6, 409; 9, 119; 22, 556; 21, 295; 22, 98, 154; 25, 265.

Pannaria Delise. 12, 170.

— *conoplea* Ach. 22², 105.

— *hypnorum* Vahl. 4, 529.

— *lanuginosa* Delise. 10, 210.

Panus stypticus Fr. 24, 45.

Papaver Tourn. 9, 19; 17, 110; 19 (61, 64-68, 71, 78 f. *monstr.*)

- agrivagum Jord. 20, 57.
- Argemone L. 2, 291, 541; 3, 55, 55; 4, 28; 6, 218; 7, 280; 9, 54; 10, 76, 224; 12, 585; 13, 255; 14, 76, 279; 19, 11; 20, 57; 22, 121.
- collinum Bönn. 3, 577; 4, 156; 7, 88; 22, 55.
- dubium L. 1, 121; 2, 291, 541; 3, 55, 144, 526, 576, 445; 4, 28, 151, 141, 156; 5, 124; 6, 218; 7, 88, 279; 9, 54; 10, 76, 224; 12, 585; 14, 76, 279; 15, 445, 450, 455 v.; 20, 58; 22, 55 et v. *dissectum* Bag., 120; 24², 40.
- hybridum L. 2, 19; 3, 55; 4, 115; 7, 244; 9, 54; 11, 198 200, 226-228; 17, 95.
- Lamottei Bor. 3, 577; 4, 156; 7, 88; 22, 55.
- Lecoqii Lamotte 1, 56, 58, 66, 121; 3, 577; 4, 117, 151, 141, 156; 5, 145, 182, 184; 6, 521; 7, 88; 9, 54; 20, 58; 24², 29; 25, 195.
- modestum Jord. 3, 577; 2, 156; 7, 88.
- Rhoas L. 5, 241 f. *monstr.*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 14, 245 f. *monstr.*, 15, 445 et 455 v.; 22, 55 v. *strigosum* Bönn.; 23², 7-9 f. *monstr.*; 160 v. *fl. carn.*
- setigerum DC. 2, 529-555 f. *monstr.*; 9, 54.
- somniferum L. 9, 54.

PAPAVERACEAE. 9, 52, 59.

PAPILIONACEAE 7, 128-152, 161, 170; 9, 52; 14, 569.

Papularia concentrica Desm. 24, 59.

Parietaria Tourn. 17, 124, 145; 25², 90.

- officinalis L. 2, 64, 150, 151, 186, 541, 545; 3, 295, 591; 4, 126, 149; 7, 265, 500; 8, 217; 9, 108; 10, 2; 14, 57, 85; 15, 157; 16, 177, 184, 162; 21, 255; 21², 65; 22, 177, 200; 23², 49; 24, 559; 24², 55, 51, 108, 195; 25, 281.
- ramiflora Mönch. 1, 125, 181, 257; 2, 270; 3, 295, 570; 4, 75 v. *gracilis* Wirlg., 118; 8, 584; 9, 100; 10, 256; 16, 46; 18², 45, 51; 20², 147; 21², 65, 66; 22, 25, 85 et v. *microphylla*, 146, 177; 23², 55; 24², 195, 25², 149.

Paris quadrifolia L. 2, 65, 159, 165, 192, 195, 201, 515; 3, 245, 258, 525; 4, 28, 506; 5, 158, 254; 6, 515; 7, 266; 8, 465; 9, 597; 10, 62, 70, 84, 218, 221, 258; 11, 286, 500; 12, 410; 13, 550; 14, 74, 519; 15, 158 et f.; 16, 180; 17, 142; 20², 158; 21, 264; 21², 225, 250, 255; 22, 24, 55, 86, 149; 24, 559; 24², 65; 25²; 91, 98.

PARKERIACEAE. 16, 9.

- Parmelia acetabulum* Duby 4, 529; 10, 209; 21², 129, 128; 22², 105; 24, 21; 24², 70, 159.
- *angulosa* Ach. 14, 86.
- *Borreri* Turn. 4, 529 v. *stictica* Delise; 10, 209; 21², 198; 24, 21; 24², 158.
- *candelaria* Ach. 14, 86.
- *caperata* Ach. 3, 251; 4, 528; 10, 210; 14, 86; 21², 129, 198; 22², 105; 24, 21; 24², 70, 159.
- *cerina* Ach. 14, 86. | *Parmelia ciliaris* Ach. 14, 86.
- *cheilea* Ach. 14, 86. | — *circinnata* Ach. 14, 86.
- *conspersa* Ach. 3, 251, 259; 4, 529; 10, 210; 14, 86; 22², 105 24², 159.
- — *f. stenophylla* Ach. 10, 210; 24², 159.
- *corrugata* Ach. 14, 86. | *Parmelia herbacea* Ach. 14, 86.
- *crassa* Ach. 14, 86. | — *jubata* Ach. 14, 86.
- *crispa* Ach. 14, 86. | — *lacera* Ach. 14, 86.
- *cycloselis* Ach. 14, 86. | — *lentigera* Ach. 14, 86.
- *effusa* Ach. 14, 86. | — *meloena* Ach. 14, 86.
- *farinacea* Ach. 14, 86. | — *multipuncta* Ach. 14, 86.
- *fastigiata* Ach. 14, 86. | — *murorum* Ach. 14, 86.
- *fraxinea* Ach. 14, 86. | — *muscorum* Fr. 12, 170.
- *furfuracea* Ach. 14, 86. | — *nigrescens* Ach. 14, 86.
- *olivacea* Ach. 3, 251; 4, 529; 14, 86; 21², 129, 198; 24, 21; 24², 70, 159.
- — *v. corticola* Schaer. 10, 209; 22², 105.
- — *v. proluxa* Ach. 4, 529; 10, 209.
- *Parella* Ach. 14, 86.
- *parietina* Willd. 3, 257; 4, 529; 14, 86; 24, 25 v. *granulata* Schaer.
- *perlata* Ach. 4, 528; 10, 209; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22, 27; 22², 102; 24, 21 et v. *sorediata* Schaer; 24², 158 et v. *olivetorum* J. Koltz.
- *physodes* Ach. 4, 529; 14, 86; 21², 129, 198, 255; 22, 27; 22², 165; 24, 21; 24², 70, 158.
- — *v. tubulosa* Schaer. 24, 21; 24², 158.
- — *v. vulgaris* Koerb. 10, 209 et s. -v. *vitatta* Ach.; 22², 105 s.-v. *vitatta*.
- *Prunastri* Ach. 14, 86.
- *pulmonacea* Ach. 14, 86.

Parmelia pulverulenta Ach. 14, 86.

- *saxatilis* Ach. 4, 529; 10, 209 f. *corticola* et *saxicola*; 14, 86; 21², 129, 198; 22², 105; 24, 21; 24², 70, 158 et v. *furfuracea* Schaer.
- *saxicola* Ach. 14, 86.
- *scrobiculata* Ach. 14, 86.
- *sinuosa* Ach. 3, 250; 21², 129.
- *stellaris* Ach. 14, 86.
- *tenella* Ach. 14, 86.
- *tiliacea* Ach. 4, 529; 10, 209; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22², 102; 24², 70.
- *varia* Ach. 14, 86.
- *versicolor* Ach. 14, 86.

Parnassia palustris L. 1, 125, 229; 2, 60, 290; 3, 144, 526, 405; 4, 25, 151, 184, 189; 8, 9, 216; 9, 124, 415; 10, 68, 77, 214, 225; 11, 277; 12, 582; 13, 495; 14, 72, 279; 15, 125; 17, 270; 18², 67; 20, 65; 22, 59, 54; 23², 45; 24², 187; 25, 200.

PARONYCHIEAE. 9, 57.

Pastinaca opaca Bernh. 4, 164; 7, 90; 20, 160.

- *pratensis* Jord. 4, 164; 7, 90; 22, 70.
- *sativa* L. 1, 121; 2, 61, 255, 298; 4, 144, 164, 288, 504; 5, 55, 127, 242; 6, 290, 521; 7, 287; 8, 9; 9, 75; 10, 214; 13, 545, 509; 14, 72, 265, 289; 18², 51; 20, 160; 22, 129; 24, 555; 24², 44.

Patellaria alba Duby. 4, 550.

- *connivens* Fr. 25, 140.
- *constipata* Blox. 21², 201.
- *discolor* Mont. 25, 168.
- *fumosa* DC. 4, 550.
- *nigra* Spreng. 4, 550.
- *parvula* Cke. 25, 140.
- *proxima* B. et Br. 25, 140,
- *rhabarbarina* Berk. 25, 140.

Paudorina morum Ehrbg. 25², 114.

Pecopteris aquilina Goepp. 20², 45.

- *arborescens* Brongn. 20², 45.
- *luciniata* Lindl. et Hutt. 20², 44.
- *Lonchitis* Sternb. 20², 44.

Pecopteris marginata Goepp. 20², 45.

- *muricata* Goepp. 20², 44.
- *nervosa* Brougn. 20², 45, 44.
- *neuropteroides* Boul. 21², 50.
- *odontopteroides* Moris. 15, 155-157.
- *serra* Lindl. et Hutt. 20², 45, 44.
- *similis* Sternb. 20², 44.
- *sp.* 20², 45.

Pediastrum Boryanum Meneg. 24, 52; 24², 125; 25², 115.

- *Ehrenbergii* Al. Br. 24, 52; 25², 115.

Pedicularis Tourn. 10, 59.

- *palustris* L. 1, 185; 2, 65, 155, 504, 557, 542; 3, 258, 240, 256, 515, 518; 4, 10, 152, 155, 146, 182, 188, 506; 5, 194, 251; 6, 216; 7, 291; 8, 465; 9, 555, 405, 417; 10, 59, 82, 222; 11, 504, 509; 12, 597; 13, 256, 515; 14, 77, 258, 261, 295; 15, 451, 455; 17, 262; 18², 44; 19, 17; 20, 259; 21², 65, 221; 22, 75, 155; 24², 65; 25, 245.
- *sylvatica* L. 1, 185; 2, 65, 159, 505; 3, 52, 258; 4, 10, 152, 187; 5, 251; 6, 216, 508; 7, 261, 291; 8, 465; 9, 405; 10, 69, 71, 75, 82, 255; 11, 504, 509; 12, 597; 13, 256, 515; 14, 77, 294, 295, v. *albifl.*; 15, 455; 17, 125, 262; 19, 17; 20, 259; 20², 155; 21², 220; 22, 155; 24², 65; 25, 284.

Pellia Raddi, 13, 11, 144.

- *epiphylla* L. 4, 551; 8, 146; 9, 155; 10, 54 et v. *undulata* Rabh. 205, 258, 295; 13, 145, 184; 14, 85; 20², 55, 56; 21², 151; 22, 27, 175; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85, 157; 24, 18 et v. *crispa* Rabh., et *undulata* Rabh., 547 v. *undulata* Rabh.
- *calycina* Nees. 10, 55, 294; 12, 220, 252; 13, 145; 21², 129, 151; 22², 64; 23², 57, 85; 24, 18; 25², 55.

Peltigera aphyta Hoffm. 3, 251, 259; 4, 528; 10, 209; 14, 86; 24², 70.

- *canina* Hoffm. 3, 251, 259; 4, 528 et v. *membranacea* Ach.; 10, 209 v. *membranacea* et *ulvorhiza* Schaer.; 14, 86; 21², 129, 198; 23², 29; 24, 22 et v. *crispata* Kx, 24², 70, 140; 25², 18 v. *sorediata* Nyl.
- *horizontalis* Hoffm. 3, 261; 4, 528; 10, 209; 14, 86; 22², 105; 24, 22.
- *malacea* Fr. 10, 209; 12, 171; 22², 105.
- *polydactyla* Hoffm. 3, 259; 4, 528 et v. *microcarpa* Schaer.; 14, 86; 21², 129; 22², 105; 23², 29; 24, 22; 24², 70, 140.
- *pusilla* Koerb. 24, 22.
- *rufescens* Hoffm. 4, 528; 10, 209; 21², 129; 22², 105; 24, 22 v. *inflexa* Nyl.
- — f. *sorediata*. 10, 209; 22², 105.
- *saccata* DC. 14, 86; 24, 22.
- *spuria* Ach. 4, 528; 24², 140.
- *venosa* Hoffm. 14, 86; 24, 22.

Penicillium Link. 9, 214, 294-297, 500-508, 511, 515-515; 11, 550-557.

- *crustaceum* Fr. 9, 505; 11, 550.
- *glaucum* Link. 9, 295, 505, 516; 11, 548.

Penium Brebissonii Ralfs. **24**², 121; **25**², 54, 154.

— *digitus* Bréb. **24**², 121; **25**², 159.

— *margaritaceum* Bréb. **24**², 121; **25**², 154.

Pentstemon gentianoides G. Don. **17**, 182-246.

— *Hartwegii* Benth. **17**, 182-246, 248.

Peplis Portula L. **1**, 187; **2**, 192, 195, 259, 295, 540, 547; **3**, 55, 51, 143, 240, 250; **4**, 18, 151, 186; **7**, 285; **10**, 79, 192; **11**, 278; **12**, 11, 515, 589; **13**, 250, 254; **14**, 75, 284; **15**, 123; **17**, 270, 272; **19**, 15; **20**, 142; **20**², 158; **22**, 66, 126; **22**², 92; **23**², 46; **24**², 45, 62, 109; **25**, 504.

Perianthopodus amazonicus Cogn. **17**, 285, 296.

— *Bonplandii* Cogn. **17**, 287, 296.

Periconia Bonord. **11**, 548.

— *densa* De Bary, **16**, 146,

— *devastatrix* Casp. **24**, 48,

— *ganglioniformis* Al. Br. **4**, 504.

— *infestans* De Bary, **19**², 84.

— *moerocarpa* Cda. **2**, 250,

— *myosotidis* De Bary, **25**, 174,

— *parasitica* Pers. **24**, 48,

— *Rumicis* Cda. **4**, 504,

— *Umbelliferarum* Casp. **4**, 504

et v. *Berkeleyi* Cés.; **5**,
55.

— *viticola* B. et Curt. **22**², 155-
159; **23**², 19.

Peridermium Pini Link. **4**, 506.

Periola tomentosa Fr. **24**, 59.

Perisporium Arundinis Desm. **4**,
512; **21**², 150.

— *fibrillesum* Rob. ? **24**, 27, v.
productum Rob.

— *poliotum* Fr. **24**, 27,

— *vagans* Desm. **24**, 27.

— *vulgare* Cda. **23**², 87,
v. *fimicolum* E. March.

Peronospora Alsinearum Casp. **2**,
252; **16**, 146.

Pertusaria communis DC. **4**, 529; **21**², 129, 198; **22**², 104; **24**, 22 et
f. *sorediata* Fr.; **24**², 141.

— — DC. v. *variolosa* Wallr. **4**, 529 f. *scutellaria* Schaer. 550 f.
plena; **10**, 212 f. *discoidea* Pers., *effusa* Wallr., *orbiculata* Ach.;
22², 104; **24**², 141.

— — *leioplaca* Schaer. **10**, 212.

— *Wulfeni* Fr. **10**, 212.

Pestalozzia funeraria Desm. **24**, 59. | *Pestalozzia hypericina* Ces. **25**, 184.

— *Guepini* Desm. **24**, 59. | — *monochaeta* Desm. **21**², 200.

Petasites albus Gaertn. **2**, 54; **5**, 175, 185, 595; **9**, 101; **11**, 527; **20**, 181.

— *fragrans* Presl. **6**, 430, 431; **9**, 102; **16**, 104, 117; **21**², 41, 65;
22, 109.

Petasites vulgaris Desf. 2, 64, 164, 189, 510; 3, 245, 596; 4, 13, 155, 148; 5, 197; 6, 293; 7, 297; 8, 9, 464; 9, 18; 10, 80, 258; 11, 286; 12, 403, 422; 13, 523; 14, 80, 514; 15, 153; 17, 144, 265; 19, 20; 20, 180; 20², 157; 22, 52, 142; 24, 558; 24², 50, 61; 25, 226.

Petra fungiana (*Petra fungaia* Itolorum) voir *Polyporus tuberaster* Mich.

Petroselinum sativum Hoffm. 9, 74; 20, 155; 21², 59; 22, 129.

— segetum Koch. 1, 119; 3, 19, 21; 4, 118, 125, 288, 290; 7, 522; 8, 14, 494; 20, 155; 24², 190; 25², 91.

Peucedanum Koch. 5, 251; 15, 479, 483.

— carvifolium Vill. 1, 186; 4, 548; 5, 61, 140, 230; 6, 206, 207, 210, 215, 513, 445; 8, 181, 592, 599; 12, 187; 20, 159.

— Cervaria Lap. 2, 55; 4, 114, 120; 8, 181, 595, 595, 401, 405; 14, 257.

— officinale Mönch. 2, 19; 4, 114.

— oreoselinum Mönch. 2, 19, 22, 28, 29; 4, 114, 120; 5, 175.

— Ostruthium Koch. 3, 585; 4, 523; 5, 218; 9, 73; 10, 79, 246; 18², 100; 20, 159; 21², 158; 25, 289.

— palustre Mönch. 2, 265, 555, 548; 3, 56, 146, 599; 4, 18, 175, 177, 190; 6, 220; 10, 20; 12, 11, 15, 15, 19, 299; 14, 52, 71; 15, 451, 452; 19, 15; 20, 159; 20², 58; 21², 25; 22, 69, 95, 129; 24, 555; 24², 44; 25, 222, 277; 25², 142, 147.

Peziza Dill. 9, 257, 520.

— acetabulum L. 25, 158.

— albida Rob. 4, 515; 25, 140.

— albo-carnea Crouan. 25, 159.

— albo-testacea Desm. 25, 159.

— albo-violascens A. et S. 4, 516.

— ammophila Dur. et Mont. 25, 166.

— anomala Pers. 4, 516.

— arduennensis E. March. 24, 69.

— arduennensis Mont. 4, 516.

— ascoboloides Mont. 25, 158.

— ascophanoides E. March. 25, 159; 25², 49.

Peziza aspidiicola B. et Br. 25, 159.

— atrata Pers. 24, 55 v. *foliicola* Desm.; 25, 140.

— atrovirens Pers. 25, 140.

— aurantia Old. 21², 201; 22, 28; 24, 55.

— aurea Pers. 4, 516.

— aurelia Pers. 25, 159.

— auriflora Cke. 25, 159.

— Avellanae Lasch. 4, 516.

— badia Pers. 21², 150, 201; 24, 55.

— betulicola Fekl. 25, 140.

— bicolor Bull. 4, 516; 24, 55.

— brevipila Rob. 25, 159.

Peziza bryophila Fr. 24, 55.

— *calycina* Schum. 24, 55.

— *carpineae* Pers. 4, 516 v. *fasciculata* Pers.

— *cerinea* Pers. 4, 516.

— *Chaillatii* Pers. 25, 140.

— *ciliaris* Schr. 22, 28.

— *citrina* Fr. 4, 516.

— *clandestina* Bull. 4, 516; 25, 159.

— *coccinea* Bull. 9, 520.

— *coronata* Jacq. 4, 516.

— *corticalis* Pers. 16, 147.

— *crassiuscula* E. March. 25^a, 49.

— *Croc, heraultii* Crouan 25, 158.

— *cunicularia* Boud. 23^a, 61.

— *cupressina* Batsch. 4, 516.

— *cupularis* Pers. 25^a, 18.

— *dematiicola* B. et Br. 25, 140.

— *dimunita* Rob. 21², 150, 200; 25, 159.

— *domestica* Sow. 25, 159.

— *eribasis* Berk. 21^a, 201.

— *fructigena* Bull. 4, 516 v. *herbarum* West.

— *fusarioides* Berk. 24, 54, 55.

— *fusca* Pers. 24, 55.

— *fuscella* Karst. 25, 140.

— *fuscescens* Pers. 25, 159.

— *fusco-atra* Reb. 25², 18.

— *Gerardi* Cke. 25, 158.

— *graminis* Desm. 4, 516; 24, 55.

— *herbarum* Pers. 4, 516.

— *hinnulea* B. et Br. 23², 61; 25, 159.

Peziza humosa Fr. 4, 516.

— *incarnata* Quélet. 25, 140.

— *lacustris* Fr. 4, 515.

— *leporina* Batsch. 25, 158.

— *leucostigmoides* Sacc. 25, 167.

— *littorea* Fr. 21², 150.

— *livida* Schum. 25, 159.

— *lividula* Phil. 25, 158.

— *melaloma* A. et S. 21², 201.

— *melatephra* Lasch. 25, 140.

— *mercurialis* Fekl. 25, 140.

— *micrometra* B. et Br. 25, 140.

— *neglecta* Lib. 4, 516.

— *nidula* Schum. 4, 516.

— *nivea* Fr. 21^a, 201.

— *papillaris* Bull. 4, 516.

— *papillata* Pers. 1, 90; 4, 516.

— *Patellaria* Pers. 4, 515.

— *patula* Pers. 4, 516; 24, 55.

— *paulula* Rob. 25, 140.

— *perpusilla* Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 166.

— *petiolorum* Desm. 25, 140.

— *Pineti* Batsch. 25, 159.

— *Polygoni* Lasch. 24, 55.

— *Pteridis* A. et S. 4, 516.

— *pulcherrima* Crouan. 25, 159.

— *pulverulenta* Lib. 24, 55.

— *pustulata* Pers. 4, 516.

— *radula* B. et Br. 25, 158.

— *rhabdospora* B. et Br. 25, 159.

— *rubella* Pers. 4, 516.

— *Salicariae* Pers. 4, 515.

— *sclerotiorum* Lib. 1, 82, 106.

— *scutellata* L. 4, 516; 21², 201.

— *sepulta* Fr. 25, 159.

— *sphaerioides* Pers. 25, 140, 167.

Peziza stercorea Pers. **25**, 159.

— *subularis* Bull. **4**, 516.

— *succosa* Berk. **25**, 158.

— *sulphurea* Pers. **1**, 516.

— *trachyspora* B. et Br. **21**², 201.

— *trifoliorum* Lib. **1**, 89.

— *tuberosa* Bull. **25**, 158.

— *Urticae* Pers. **4**, 516.

— *velutina* Desm. **4**, 516.

— *villosa* Pers. **4**, 516; **25**, 159.

— *vinosa* Fr. **25**, 140.

— *violacea* Pers. **25**, 158.

— *vitellina* Pers. **4**, 516.

Phalangium Liliago Schreb. **1**, 51, 52, 55, 62, 68, 257; **2**, 164, 204, 272; **3**, 570; **5**, 65, 124, 126, 158, 141, 228, 401; **6**, 205, 204, 509, 511, 517, 518; **8**, 585, 584; **9**, 129, 589, 415; **10**, 256, 241; **13**, 550; **14**, 75, 258; **16**, 47; **21**, 265; **21**², 225, 255; **22**, 24; **22**², 25; **23**², 50; **24**², 58; **25**, 260.

— *ramosum* Lam. **3**, 28; **5**, 268, 272; **9**, 555; **16**, 47, 115, 117, 180; **21**, 266; **25**, 260, 295.

Phalaris aquatica L. **61**, 401; **21**², 65.

— *canariensis* L. **3**, 581; **6**, 401; **9**, 118; **12**, 415; **13**, 556; **16**, 242; **21**, 294; **21**², 41; **22**, 56, 45, 98, 111, 154; **24**, 561.

— *minor* Retz. **6**, 401.

Phallus foetidus Sow. **22**, 28.

— *impudicus* L. **2**, 196; **4**, 514; **201**; **24**, 57.

PHASCACEAE **16**, **12**.

Phascum L. **8**, 111, 116; **9**, 158.

— *bryoides* Dicks. **8**, 116, 158; **12**, 188, 190; **19**², 51; **21**², 81, **22**², 115; **23**², 67.

— *curvicolle* Hedw. **5**, 240; **8**, 116, 117, 158; **12**, 188, 246; **14**, 84; **21**², 81; **23**², 67.

— *cuspidatum* Schreb. **4**, 551; **8**, 116, 158; **10**, 196; **11**, 554; **14**, 84; **21**², 81, 127, **22**, 159; **22**², 115; **23**², 67; **24**, 527.

— *rectum* Sm. **13**, 297, 545; **21**², 81; **23**², 67.

Phaseolus vulgaris L. **9**, 66.

Phacidium coronatum Fr. **4**, 519; **25**, 142.

— *dentatum* Fekl. **4**, 519; **24**, 55.

— *geographicum* Kx. **6**, 260.

— *Hyperici* West **5**, 40, 45.

— *lacerum* Fr. **24**, 55; **25**, 142.

— *Lauro-Cerasi* Desm. **24**, 55.

— *Medicaginis* Lasch. **4**, 519.

— *minutissimum* Awd. **25**, 142.

— *multinerve* Fr. **4**, 518.

— *Pini* Tul. **4**, 519; **25**, 142.

— *radians* Rob. **2**, 245.

— *Ranunculi* Lib. **24**, 56.

— *Rubi* Fr. **4**, 518.

Phacopezia murina Sacc. **24**, 70.

- Phelipaea arenaria* C. et G. 1, 122; 2, 21, 29, 71, 72; 4, 115; 20, 264; 25, 285, 291.
- *coerulea* C. A. Mey. 1, 122; 2, 21, 72, 201; 3, 287, 521, 527; 5, 186, 228, 255; 9, 126; 10, 59, 255; 11, 501, 507; 12, 197, 208; 14, 256; 20, 264; 21², 75, 245; 24², 59, 192; 25, 504.
- *caesia* Reut. 2, 21.
- *ramosa* C. A. Mey. 3, 54, 60; 4, 10; 5, 581, 401; 7, 91, 292; 9, 10, 87; 12, 20; 14, 77; 20, 264; 25, 281.
- Phialopsis rubra* Körb. 10, 211; 24, 22.
- Phyllactidium arundinaceum* Kütz. 2, 255; 5, 44.
- *pulchellum* Kütz. 5, 44.
- Philocopra curvicolla* Sacc. 23², 91.
- *dubia* Sacc. 23², 88, 91.
- *Hansenii* Oud. 24, 58; 25, 146, 170.
- *pleiospora* Sacc. 23², 14, 90 v. *macrospora*, 164; 24, 62.
- *pusilla* V. Mout. 25, 146.
- *setosa* Sacc. 23², 10, 15, 90, 91 v. *longicolla*; 25, 145 et v. *penicillato-setosa* V. Mout.
- *tarvisana* Sacc. 23², 15.
- Philonotis* Brid. 9, 155.
- *caespitosa* Wils. 8, 187, 442, 444; 12, 191, 194; 13, 296; 21², 255; 22, 164; 22², 82, 120; 23², 75; 24, 556; 24², 68; 25², 44.
- *calcareo* Sch. 8, 187, 442, 444; 9, 141; 12, 191, 194, 249; 21², 95; 23², 75.
- *capillaris* Lindb. 12, 247; 14, 97; 19², 52; 21², 95; 22², 41, 120; 23², 75; 24, 556 (*Ph. capellaris* Auct.)
- *fontana* Brid. 4, 554; 8, 442, 444; 9, 151; 10, 200; 11, 12, 551; 12, 446; 14, 85, 97; 20², 140, 142; 21², 55, 95, 255; 22, 164 et v.; 22², 41, 82, 120, 161; 23², 27, 75 et v. *falcata* Sch., 148; 24, 16, 556; 24², 68.
- *marchica* Brid. 8, 187, 442, 444; 12, 191, 194, 249; 23², 75; 24, 556 et v. *tenuis* Boul.; 24², 68.
- *rigida* Brid. 8, 187, 442, 444; 9, 141; 10, 200; 12, 175, 191, 194, 447; 21², 95.
- Phleum alpinum* L. 5, 152.
- *arenarium* L. 1, 115; 6, 408; 8, 10.
- *asperum* Vill. 4, 115, 120; 6, 221; 9, 119; 21, 295; 25, 265, 292, 508.

- Phleum Boehmeri* Wib. 3, 28, 581; 5, 186, 272; 6, 291, 299, 510, 401; 8, 181, 400, 405; 10, 224; 12, 575, 415; 13, 494; 14, 57, 58, 68; 16, 172, 179; 20^a, 148; 21, 295; 22, 25; 25, 264, 510.
- *nodosum* L. 4, 52; 6, 401; 7, 270, 508; 14, 69; 16, 118; 21, 295.
 - *praecox* Jord. 7, 270.
 - *pratense* L. 22, 90 v. *minor*.
Lej.
- Pholiota* Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).
- Phoma acuta* Fekl. 25, 177.
- *Achilleae* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *albicans* Rob. 4, 517.
 - *Ampelopsidis* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *caulographum* DC. et Mont. 24, 27.
 - *complanatum* Desm. 24, 27.
 - *controversa* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *Crepini* Speg. et Roumeg. 25, 176.
 - *Ebulinae* Sacc. et Schultz. 25, 176.
 - *Epilobii* Preuss. 25, 176.
 - *Equiseti* Lév. 4, 517; 24, 27.
 - *errabundum* Desm. 24, 27.
 - *filaginea* West. 2, 245.
 - *geniculata* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *gloriosa* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *herbarum* West. 4, 517 et v. *Dianthi* et *Melampyri* West.
 - *juglandina* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *Leburtoni* West. 24, 27.
 - *leguminum* West. 4, 517.
 - *leptidea* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *loliacearum* West. 24, 27.
 - *longissima* Berk. 16, 146; 24, 27.
 - *Magnusii* Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 177.
 - *malvacearum* West. 24, 27.
- Phoma melaena* Mont. et Dur. 25, 177.
- *minima* Schultz et Sacc., 25, 177.
 - *nebulosum* Berk. 25, 177.
 - *nitida* Desm. 5, 52.
 - *occellata* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *padina* Sacc. 25, 177.
 - *Phaseoli* Desm. 4, 517.
 - *pustula* Fr. 4, 517 v. *quercinae* West.; 22, 27; 24, 27 v. *Lysimachiae* West.
 - *Rubi* West. 4, 517.
 - *salicina* (West.) Sacc. 4, 517; 25, 176.
 - *saligna* Fr. 4, 517.
 - *samarorum* Desm. 4, 517; 24, 27.
 - *Sarothamni* Sacc. 25, 176.
 - *Spiraeae* Desm. 4, 517.
 - *striaeformis* Dur. et Mont. 4, 517; 24, 27; 25, 176, v. *hysteriola* Sacc.
 - *subordinaria* Desm. 4, 517.
 - *Vincetoxici* West. 25, 177.
- Phomatospira Berkeleyi* Sacc. 25, 148.
- Phormidium vulgare* Vig. 23^a, 29; 24, 51.
- Phragmicoma* Dmrt. 13, 9, 50.
- Phragmidium asperum* Walr. 4, 510; 16, 146.
- *bullatum* West. 4, 510; 24, 59.

- Phragmidium bulbosum* Schl. 4, 510; 21², 201; 23², 28; 24, 59, 42.
- *Fragariastrum* Blk. 4, 510; 22, 28.
- *mucronatum* Link. 4, 510.
- Phragmites vulgaris* Crép. 2, 519; 3, 47; 5, 225; 6, 209, 596 et v. *subuniflora* DC., 449 f. *monstr.*; 8, 179; 10, 86; 11, 286, 514; 18², 102; 19², 24; 21, 298.
- *nigricans* Mèrat (*Arundo pseudo-phragmites* Lej.). 2, 66; 5, 401; 6, 596-597; 7, 509; 8, 179.
- Phyllachora Heraclei* Fekl. 25, 170.
- *Junci* Fr. 25, 160.
- *Ulmii* Duv. 25, 160.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* Sacc. 25, 144.
- Phyllosticta Andromedae* West. 25, 175.
- *Argentinae* Desm. 2, 245.
- *Berberidis* West. 24, 28.
- *Bignoniae* West. 24, 28.
- *Brassicae* West. 24, 28.
- *buxicola* Kx. 24, 28.
- *cheiranthorum* Desm. 24, 28.
- *Cirsii* Desm. 25, 175.
- *Corni* West. 4, 522; 24, 28; 25, 175.
- *Coryli* West. 4, 522.
- *cruenta* Kx. 4, 522; 24, 28; 25, 175.
- *Cynarae* West. 4, 522.
- *Cytisi* Desm. 24, 28.
- *destructiva* 24, 28 v. *Hederae*, *Lycii* et *Menyanthes* Desm.
- *destruens* Desm. 24, 28.
- *Dianthi* West. 4, 522; 24, 28.
- *Digitalis* Bell. 25, 175.
- Phragmidium obtusum* Schm. et Kze. 24, 42.
- *Potentillae* Cda. 4, 510.
- *Poterii* Wallr. 4, 510.
- Phragmites* Trin. 7, 51; 8, 179.
- Phyllosticta Erysimi* West. 2, 245; 24, 28.
- *Fabae* West. 4, 522; 25, 175.
- *Helianthemii* Roum. 25, 175.
- *Lauri* West. 24, 28.
- *Leucanthemi* Speg. 25, 175.
- *Mahoniae* Pâque. 24, 28.
- *Mercurialis* Desm. 4, 522; 24, 28.
- *Nerii* West. 24, 48.
- *Pacrae* Desm. 2, 245.
- *Phlocis* Pâque. 24, 28.
- *primulaecola* Desm. 24, 28.
- *Quercus* Sacc. et Speg. 25², 175.
- *Rhamni* West. 4, 522.
- *Rhododendri* West. 24, 28.
- *Rosae* Desm. 25, 175.
- *ruscicola* Desm. 24, 28.
- *Sambuci* Desm. 2, 522; 24, 27; 24, 28.
- *Sorbi* West. 4, 552.
- *Symphoricarpi* West. 24, 29.
- *Syringae* West. 4, 522; 24, 29.
- *Ulmii* West. 24, 29.
- *Violae* Desm. 4, 522; 24, 29.

Phyllosticta vulgaris Desm. **4**, 522 v. *Lonicerae* et *Philadelphi* Desm.;
24, 29 v. *Philadelphi*.

— *Weigeliae* Sacc. et Speg. **25**, 175.

Phymatotrichum pyramidale Bonord. **9**, 195.

Physalis *Alkekengi* L. **1**, 51, 60, 66; **2**, 62, 502; **3**, 27, 50, 52, 74; **5**,
272; **8**, 181, 572, 598, 495; **9**, 578; **10**, 247; **12**, 178, 595; **13**,
220; **14**, 71, 295; **13**, 557; **18**², 100; **20**, 247; **21**², 65; **24**², 66;
25, 280; **25**², 91.

Physalospora gregaria Sacc. **25**, 148 v. *foliorum*.

— *minutula* Sacc. et Speg. **25**, 175.

Physcia aquila Fr. **4**, 529.

Physcia caesia Nyl. **10**, 210.

— *astroidea* Fr. **4**, 529.

— *candellaria* Ach. **4**, 529.

— *ciliaris* DC. **4**, 529; **24**², 70, 158 et v. *crinalis* Sch.

— *furfuracea* DC. **24**, 22.

— *obscura* Fr. **4**, 529 et v. *Ulothrix* Fr.; **21**², 129; **24**², 105.

— *parietina* L. **5**, 55 v.

— *pulverulenta* Fr. **4**, 529; **10**, 210; **21**², 198; **24**, 22 et v. *grisea*
Schaer; **24**², 70, 159.

— *stellaris* Fr. **4**, 529; **10**, 210; **21**², 129, 198; **24**, 22 et v. *alpolia*
Ehrh.; **24**², 70, 159.

— — v. *adscendens* Th. Fr. **10**, 210; **22**², 105.

— — v. *tenella* Schaer. **4**, 529; **21**², 129; **24**², 159.

— *tenella* DC. **24**², 70.

Physcomitrella Sch. **8**, 111, 115; **9**, 158; **10**, 87.

— *patens* Sch. **8**, 115; **10**, 87; **11**, 5; **12**, 188; **14**, 61, 84; **21**², 79, 81;
22, 159; **22**², 115; **23**², 67, 145.

Physcomitrium Brid. **8**, 111, 429; **9**, 156.

— *pyriforme* Brid. **8**, 140, 429; **10**, 199; **12**, 246; **21**², 90; **22**, 165;
22², 118; **23**², 27, 75, 147; **24**, 16, 550; **24**², 68.

— *sphaericum* Brid. **7**, 226, 577; **8**, 429; **12**, 250; **13**, 297; **23**²,
65, 73.

Phyteuma nigrum Schmidt. **1**, 185; **2**, 65, 507; **3**, 255; **4**, 75, 519; **5**,
195; **6**, 509; **7**, 265; **8**, 465; **10**, 20, 81, 258; **11**, 279, 286, 500,
522; **15**, 152; **16**, 47; **18**², 51; **20**, 222; **22**, 157; **24**, 557; **24**²,
47; **25**, 299, 506.

— *orbiculare* L. **1**, 185; **2**, 19, 156; **5**, 180, 185, 271; **6**, 221; **11**, 291,
500, 517, 526, 527; **12**, 228; **16**, 47; **20**, 222; **25**, 289.

— *spicatum* L. **2**, 189, 201, 507; **4**, 15; **7**, 294; **8**, 465; **10**, 69, 75,

225; 11, 279, 509; 12, 400; 13, 518; 14, 71, 510; 17, 264; 18^c, 51; 20, 222; 21, 157; 23, 118; 23², 48; 25, 257.

Picea D. Don. 7, 169.

— *alba* Mill. 21, 519.

Pieris hieracioides L. 2, 510; 3, 250; 4, 15; 9, 24; 10, 80; 12, 405; 13, 525; 14, 79, 514; 16, 177; 20, 206; 22, 75, 82 et f. *fasciata*, 142; 24, 558; 24², 50.

— *hieracioides* L. v. *arvalis* Jord. 20, 206; 22, 82.

Pilacre faginea B. et Br. 21², 201.

Pilidium carbonaceum Kze. 2, 519.

Pilobolus Tode. 1, 106; 9, 176-178, 189, 195, 224, 244, 247-249, 261, 262, 272, 275, 278, 505, 517.

— *crystallinus* Tode. 1, 128; 9, 171, 174, 261, 505; 16, 264.

— *oedipus* Mont. 1, 155; 9, 171, 174, 505.

Pilophoron Fibula Tuck. 11, 151.

Pilularia globulifera L. 1, 175, 207; 2, 194, 200, 522, 554, 544, 555; 3, 47, 48, 412; 4, 56, 176, 554; 5, 185, 235; 7, 311, 578; 8, 572; 10, 226; 11, 261, 262; 12, 14, 24, 186, 299; 14, 85; 15, 428; 19, 24; 22, 97, 158; 24, 562; 24², 57, 55; 25², 144.

Pimpinella hircina Leers. 14, 54, 72.

— *magna* L. 2, 159; 4, 17, 184, 510; 5, 218; 10, 79; 12, 420; 20, 155; 22, 55, 41, 69 v. *poterifolia* Wallr. et *pubescens* Bag., 129; 23, 125; 24, 555; 24², 44.

— — v. *dissecta* Retz. 2, 540; 4, 17; 14, 289; 20, 155; 22, 129.

— *Saxifraga* L. 4, 40 v. *pubescens*; 20, 155.

— — v. *dissecta* Auct. 4, 40; 9, 410.

Pinguicula vulgaris L. 2, 20, 152, 155, 549; 4, 118; 10, 184; 11, 524; 12, 16, 228; 15, 449; 20², 115; 21, 212; 21², 190; 25, 249.

Pinnularia major Rabh. 24, 54.

— *viridis* Rabh. 24, 54.

— *viridula* Rabh. 24, 54.

Pinus L. 22, 114; 25², 91.

— *Andraei* Coem. 6, 110.

— *maritima* L. 1, 181; 9, 112; 19, 87; 22, 148.

— *Omali* Coem. 6, 110.

— *Strobus* L. 1, 181; 6, 69; 9, 112; 10, 214; 19, 86; 22, 148; 23, 269.

— *sylvestris* L. 3, 455; 4, 284; 6, 87, 88; 9, 112; 10, 219; 11, 171;

Pinus Briarti Coem. 6, 110.

— *Corneti* Coem. 6, 110.

— *depressa* Coem. 6, 110.

— *gibbosa* Coem. 6, 110.

— *Heeri* Coem. 6, 110.

16, 148; 19, 86; 21, 518; 21², 41; 22, 148; 23, 509, 515, 515; 23², 177; 22, 24; 25, 266.

Pinus Toillezi Coem. 6, 110.

Pirottaea gallica Sacc. 25, 167.

Pistillaria puberula Berk. 25, 165.

Pisum arvense L. 1, 114; 3, 54; 21², 58; 22, 125.

— *sativum* L. 9, 66; 21², 58; 22, 125.

Placodium albescens DC. 4, 529.

— *canescens* DC. 4, 529.

— *fulgens* DC. 4, 529.

— *saxicolum* Poll. 22², 104 v. *diffractum* Ach.

Plagiobryum Zierii Lindb. 8, 453, 458; 23², 63, 74.

Plagiochila Dmrt. 13, 9, 42.

— *asplenioides* Dmrt. 3, 246; 4, 551; 8, 143, 554; 9, 155; 10, 54 et v. *major*, 237, 269; 13, 6, 45 et v. *integrifolia* et *repens* Dmrt. 177; 14, 83; 21², 76, 198; 22², 59; 23², 29, 85; 24, 19, 549; 24², 70.

— — v. *minor* Lindb. 10, 54, 269; 13, 45; 22², 96; 23², 85; 24, 19; 25², 43.

— *Dillenii* Dmrt. 13, 45.

— *interrupta* Dmrt. 8, 554; 10, 270; 13, 44; 23², 85; 24, 549; 25², 43, 121.

— *spinulosa* Dmrt. 8, 554; 10, 54, 570; 12, 220, 252; 13, 44, 46; 20², 36; 22², 59; 23², 85.

Plagiothecium Sch. 7, 182; 9, 154; 10, 101; 12, 444; 13, 555, 426.

— *denticulatum* Brid. 3, 257; 7, 78; 8, 94, 144; 9, 145; 10, 102, 202; 12, 444; 13, 429-451, 454, 453; 14, 84; 20², 141; 21², 98, 197; 22², 44, 125; 23², 28, 74 et v. *majus* Boul. 24, 541.

— — v. *hereynicum* Jur. 13, 450, 451; 13², 79; 24, 541.

— *elegans* Sch. 21², 197; 22², 44; 23², 79; 24, 541; 25², 44.

— *Gravetii* Piré. 10, 101, 106, 202; 11, 531; 12, 216, 444; 13, 450; 24, 541.

— *latebricola* Sch. 9, 155; 10, 101; 11, 551; 12, 192, 247; 13, 452, 453; 22, 167; 23², 79; 24², 69.

— *Muellerianum* Sch. 21², 99; 23², 64, 79.

— *nanum* Jur. 10, 101; 12, 216, 446; 13, 454; 21², 99; 23², 79; 24², 69.

- Plagiothecium nitidulum* Sch. 8, 187; 10, 101, 202; 12, 191, 217, 448; 13, 452, 453; 21², 98.
- *pulehellum* Sch. 11, 565; 23², 79.
- *Roeseanum* Sch. 13, 429, 451; 21², 99; 22², 44, 86, 125; 23², 79; 24², 69; 25², 44.
- *Schimperi* Jur. et Milde. 7, 599; 8, 91, 94, 187, 554; 10, 102; 12, 246, 450, 448; 13, 454, 455; 21², 99, 255; 22, 167; 22², 86, 125; 23², 28, 79, 150; 24², 69.
- *silesiacum* Sch. 7, 78, 79; 8, 94, 144, 187; 10, 202; 11, 14, 551; 21, 248; 13, 297, 455, 455; 22, 167; 22², 86, 125; 23², 150.
- *sylvaticum* Sch. 2, 555; 7, 74, 78; 8, 94, 144; 9, 141; 10, 202; 11, 14; 565; 12, 448; 13, 428-451, 455; 19², 51 v. *rupestre*; 21², 99, 197; 22, 27, 167; 22², 44, 86, 124; 23², 28, 79 et v. *repens* Del., 150; 24, 541; 24², 69, 86 v. *rivulare* Debat; 25², 18 v. *rivulare* Debat.
- — v. *orthocladum* Sch. 23², 79; 24², 69; 25², 55.
- *undulatum* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 78; 8, 94; 9, 145; 10, 202; 11, 14; 12, 246; 13, 427, 455; 14, 84; 21², 99, 197; 22, 167; 22², 44, 86, 124; 23², 28, 79; 24, 541.

PLANTAGINEAE. 9, 57.

- Plantago* L. 6, 580-581 (f. *monstr.*); 13, 546; 15, 656; 17, 40, 147, 169.
- *Coronopus* L. 1, 111, 184; 2, 140, 265 v. *maritima* G. et G., 266 et v. *integrata* G. et G.; 555, 540; 4, 12, 118; 5, 195; 6, 586; 7, 288, 578; 8, 9; 12, 10, 14, 20; 13, 528, 555, 545; 14, 52, 70; 15, 128, 450; 19, 16; 21², 61; 22, 110, 151, 195.
- *intermedia* Gilib. 4, 184; 14, 154; 15, 128; 21, 219; 22, 71.
- *lanceolata* L. 3, 259 v. *montana* Gren.; 5, 256 f. *ramosa*; 9, 126 v. *composita*; 15, 128 v. *tenuifolia* Crép., 445 v. *nana*, 450 v. *composita*; 17, 40, 155, 156, 168, 170-172 et f.; 21, 219 et f. *monstr.*; 22, 71 v. *umbellata* Bag.
- — v. *lanuginosa* Koch. (*P. lanata* Portensch.). 13, 548; 15, 128.
- — v. *capitellata* Koch. 20², 107.
- — v. *Timbali* Jord. 2, 266; 5, 142.
- *major* L. 6, 581, f. *monstr.*; 17, 190 v. *nana* Tratt.; 18², 44 f.; 21, 219 et v. *bracteata*, DC.
- — v. *minima* Auct. (*P. minima* DC.) 7, 258.
- *maritima* L. 1, 111, 121; 4, 295, 297, 298; 5, 585; 6, 445; 8, 9, 15, 527, 555, 545; 22, 115, 151, 195.

Plantago maxima Jacq. **6**, 580-581 f. *monstr.*

— *media* L. **2**, 61; **4**, 12, 144, 276 f. *monstr.*; **10**, 82; **11**, 278; **15**, 128 v. *glabra* Bag.; **17**, 168-171 et f., 270; **18**², 50; **21**, 219 et v.; **22**, 71, 151; **24**, 50, 49, 555.

— *Psyllium* L. **24**, 555.

— *ramosa* Gilib. **2**, 500; **3**, 287; **4**, 126, 127; **11**, 162; **12**, 224, 594; **16**, 46; **18**², 50, 76, 100; **21**, 220; **21**², 25, 59; **22**, 71, 110, 152; **24**², 52; **25**, 250.

Plasmodiophora Brassicae Woron. **19**², 15-17.

PLATANEAE. **9**, 54, 59.

Platanthera Rich. **12**, 51, 52.

— *bifolia* Rehb. **1**, 192; **2**, 156, 165, 515; **3**, 525, 581; **4**, 29, 155; **5**, 195, 245 f. *monstr.*; **25**⁴; **6**, 508; **7**, 267, 505; **9**, 402; **10**, 21, 65, 70, 72, 85, 224, 255; **11**, 280, 286, 504, 508, 524; **12**, 87-88, 99, et v. *latissima* Tin., *montana* Dmrt., *trifoliata* et *virens* Tin., 411; **13**, 551; **14**, 81, 252, 256, 520; **15**, 457, 457; **17**, 260, 264, 270; **19**, 22; **21**, 255; **22**, 24, 149; **23**², 50; **24**, 559; **24**², 51, 65, 196; **25**, 258.

— *montana* Rehb. **1**, 206, 258; **2**, 159, 165, 185, 192, 197, 515; **3**, 92, 581; **4**, 29, 76, 155, 150; **5**, 158, 141, 254; **6**, 500, 510, 511; **7**, 267; **8**, 465; **9**, 575, 594, 412, 414, 416; **10**, 70, 72, 242; **11**, 199, 280, 286, 500, 505; **12**, 85-87, 411; **13**, 552; **14**, 252, 520, 15, 457, 446, 458; **16**, 118; **21**, 255; **22**, 24, 45; **24**², 51, 65.

Platanus occidentalis L. **9**, 112.

— *orientalis* L. **9**, 111.

Platysma glaucum Nyl. **4**, 528.

Pleophragma leporum Fekl. **23**², 17; **25**, 159.

Pleosphaeria Sacc. **25**, 179.

— *Galii* Sacc. **25**, 179.

— *pilosella* Sacc. **25**, 159.

— *pulveracea* V. Mout. **25**, 159.

Pleuridium alternifolium Rabh. **8**, 117, 571; **10**, 87, 88; **12**, 188, 249; **21**², 81; **22**², 29, 114; **23**², 67.

— *nitidum* Rabh. **8**, 117, 9, 142; **10**, 115; **12**, 188; **21**², 81; **22**, 159; **22**², 114; **23**², 67, 145; **24**, 550.

— — v. *bulbiferum* Besch. **8**, 371; **10**, 87; **12**, 191.

— *subulatum* Rabh. **4**, 551; **8**, 117, 158; **9**, 142; **10**, 196; **12**, 445;

Pleosphaeria sylvestris V. Mout. **25**, 159.

Pleospora nigrella Rabh. **25**, 158.

— *scirpicola* DC. **25**, 158.

— *vagans* Niessl. **25**, 158.

— *vulgaris* Niessl. **25**, 158, 175.

Pleuridium Brid. **8**, 111, 117; **9**, 158; **10**, 87.

14, 84; 21², 81, 255; 22, 159; 22², 29, 54, 114; 23², 27, 67, 155; 24, 16; 24², 67.

Pleurococcus Meneg. 25, 15, 14; 25², 61.

— *minor* Rabh. 24, 51.

— *roseo-persicinus* Rabh. 24², 80.

— *vulgaris* Meneg. 24, 51; 25, 15, 15; 25², 114.

Pleuroschisma Dmrt. 10, 286, 320; 13, 10, 102, 180.

Pleurosigma acuminatum Grun. 24, 54 et v. *cuspidatum* et *lacustre* Rabh.

— *attenuatum* Kütz. 20², 17.

— *Parkeri* Hass. 20², 17.

Pleurotaenium Baculum De Bary. 24, 52; 25², 154.

— *Trabecula* Naeg. 24², 121; 25², 157.

Pleurozia Dmrt. 13, 9, 52.

Plowrightia inculpta Wallr. 25, 160.

PLUMBAGINEAE. 9, 57.

Plumbago Larpentae Lindl. 23², 166; 24², 157.

Pluteus Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).

Poa L. 7, 52, 67; 9, 554.

— *annua* L. 12, 205 v. *variegata* Bl. et Fing. et *viridis* Lej.

— — v. *humilis* Hoffm. 12, 205; 14, 58, 69.

— *bulbosa* L. 1, 41; 2, 66, 166; 5, 187; 6, 411 v. *vivipara* L.; 11, 165; 12, 227; 21, 505 et v. *vivip.*; 22, 184; 24², 57, 64; 25, 510.

— *caesia* Sm. 6, 411-413; 13, 500; 18², 78; 20², 118, 148; 21, 505-506; 25, 512.

— *compressa* L. 2, 519; 3, 408; 4, 55, 184; 6, 411; 8, 581 v.; 10, 85; 12, 416, 420; 13, 552, 558; 14, 69, 525; 15, 442; 21, 505; 24, 561; 24², 54, 60; 25, 282.

— *palustris* L. 1, 55, 57, 65, 66, 194; 2, 154, 276; 4, 55, 155; 6, 411; 12, 212; 13, 241; 14, 525; 20², 148; 21, 505; 22, 57; 25, 279, 292.

— *pratensis* L. 6, 410 v. *vulgaris* Gaud., 411 v. *humilis* Michel, *anceps* et *strigosa* Gaud.; 14, 69 v. *nana* (*P. humilis* Dossin); 21, 504 v. *angustifolia* L.

— *nemoralis* L.; 4, 55; 6, 411 v. *vulgaris* Lej.; 415 v. *firma* Anders.; 22, 91 v. *caesia* Bag.

— v. *coarctata* Lej. 3, 408; 6, 415; 21, 505; 22, 45;

— — v. *firmula* C. et G. 4, 155; 7, 270; 12, 212; 21, 505.

— — v. *tenella* Demoor, 3, 408; 12, 205.

Poa nemoralis v. *vulgaris spongifera* Gaud. **6**, 441 ; **7**, 275.

— *sy!vatica* Vill. **2**, 66, 166, 188, 195, 196, 276, 519 ; **3**, 287, 518 ; **4**, 155, 518, 519 ; **5**, 158, 259, 245, 255, 401 ; **6**, 507, 410 v. *rubens* et *viridis* Lej. , 441 v. *remota* Koch ; **7**, 270 ; **9**, 150 ; **10**, 85 ; **11**, 286, 520 ; **12**, 416 ; **13**, 500, 558 ; **14**, 69, 525 ; **21**, 505 ; **21**², 221, 224 ; **22**, 26 ; **22**², 146, 157 ; **24**², 65 ; **25**, 285, 290.

— *trivialis* L. **6**, 410 v. *laevis* et *scabra* Lej. ; **21**, 505 v. *rubescens* Reut.

Podospora fimicola Ces. **1**, 128.

Pogonatum P. B. **8**, 114, 446 ; **9**, 156.

— *aloides* P. B. **4**, 551 ; **7**, 577 ; **8**, 141, 446 ; **9**, 151 ; **10**, 200 ; **12**, 247 ; **14**, 84 ; **21**², 55, 95, 128, 197 ; **22**, 164 ; **22**², 41, 121, 161 ; **23**², 75, 149 ; **24**, 16, 557 ; **24**², 68.

— — v. *defluens* Brid. **23**², 75 ; **24**, 557.

— — v. *Dicksoni* H. et T. **22**, 164 ; **23**², 75.

— — v. *magnum* C. Müll. **8**, 446 ; **23**², 75 ; **14**, 16.

— — v. *minus* Sch. **10**, 95 ; **11**, 15.

— *nanum* P. B. **4**, 551 ; **8**, 141, 446 ; **9**, 151, 141 ; **10**, 200 ; **12**, 247 ; **14**, 84 ; **15**, 444 ; **21**², 55, 95 ; **22**, 164 ; **22**², 82, 121 ; **23**², 28, 75 et v. *longisetum* Sch. ; **24**, 16, 557 ; **24**², 68.

— *urnigerum* Sch. **4**, 551 ; **8**, 446 ; **9**, 142 ; **12**, 247 ; **21**², 55, 95, 197 ; **22**², 41, 121 ; **23**², 75 ; **24**, 557 ; **24**², 68 ; **25**², 44.

— — v. *humile* Brid. **8**, 446 ; **23**², 75.

Pohlia albicans Lindb. **8**, 186, 554, 455, 454 ; **10**, 199 ; **12**, 191, 194, 248, 446 ; **20**², 140 ; **21**², 91 ; **22**², 40, 80, 119 ; **23**², 74, 147 ; **24**, 554 ; **24**², 68 ; **25**², 45.

— *annotina* Lindb. **8**, 140, 455, 454 ; **11**, 11 ; **12**, 445 ; **14**, 85 ; **21**², 91 ; **22**², 40, 80, 119 ; **23**², 74.

— *carnea* Lindb. **4**, 554 ; **8**, 149, 455, 454 ; **11**, 11 ; **13**, 296 ; **21**², 91, 128, 195, 255 ; **22**, 165 ; **22**², 80, 119 ; **23**², 74, 147 ; **24**², 68.

— *cruda* Lindb. **8**, 572, 455, 454 ; **9**, 142 ; **11**, 11 ; **12**, 195, 247, 248 ; **14**, 61, 85 ; **21**², 91 ; **23**², 74.

— *cucullata* Schw. **22**², 119.

— *elongata* Hedw. **7**, 227 ; **8**, 455 ; **11**, 11 ; **12**, 195, 246, 247 ; **21**², 91 ; **22**², 40 ; **23**², 75.

— *pulchella* Lindb. **21**², 195, 215 ; **23**², 74.

— *nutans* Lindb. **8**, 140, 455, 454 ; **9**, 151 ; **10**, 522 ; **11**, 11 ; **21**², 91, 197 ; **22**, 165 ; **22**², 40, 80 et v., 119 ; **23**², 27, 74, 148 ; **24**, 17, 555 ; **24**², 68.

- Pohlia nutans* v. *longiseta* B. et S. 11, 11; 12, 250, 445; 22², 80; 23², 74.
 — — v. *sphagnetorum* Sch. 22², 80; 23², 74.
 — — v. *strangulata* Nees. 10, 522; 23², 74.
 — — v. *subdenticulata* B. et S. 10, 522; 12, 246; 23², 74.
- Polemonium* L. 9, 52, 59.
 — *coeruleum* L. 4, 114; 9, 80; 10, 225; 20, 258; 21², 59, 65.
- Polychidium muscicolum* Koerb. 12, 171, 452; 22², 105.
- Polycistis Colchici* Strauss. 4, 509.
 — *Holci* West. 4, 509; 16, 254.
 — *Lolii* West. 16, 254.
 — *Ranunculacearum* Desm. 4, 509, v. *Ranunculi* Desm.; 24, 59.
- Polycnemum arvense* L. ? 4, 115; 6, 100; 21, 221; 24, 559; 25, 500, 510.
 — *majus* Al. Br. 1, 55, 57, 62, 66; 3, 57 58; 4, 76; 5, 401; 6, 100, 107; 21, 221; 25, 500.
- Polyedrum trigonum* Naeg. 24², 20.
- Polygala* L. 4, 158; 7, 555-545; 15, 42.
 — *amara* L. ? (*P. amarella* Dmrt.). 4, 72, 114 et v. *parviflora* F. Sch.; 5, 174, 179, 180; 7, 556-558, 545; 10, 22, 25; 18², 25; 24², 112.
 — *amarella* Crantz. 7, 556, 558; 10, 22.
 — *austriaca* Crantz 2, 51; 4, 72; 5, 594; 6, 220; 7, 556, 558, 545; 11, 198; 20, 66; 22², 450, 451; 24², 109-112, 158, 185, 187; 25, 200.
 — — v. *uliginosa* Rehb. 4, 72; 7, 556
 — *calaminaris* Dmrt. ? 7, 544.
 — *calcarea* F. Sch. 1, 69; 3, 24; 5, 179, 180, 556, 558, 544; 10, 22, 25; 11, 296; 22², 147, 155; 24², 184.
 — *Chamaebuxus* L. 2, 24; 12, 421; 18², 78; 20, 65; 20², 411; 25, 200.
 — *comosa* Schkr. 1, 51, 55, 58; 2, 160, 204; 3, 24, 29, 85; 4, 158; 5, 141, 185, 241, 579; 6, 218, 295, 518, 445; 7, 244, 556, 542, 544, 545; 8, 182, 401; 10, 225, 255; 12, 487, 581; 13, 494; 14, 278; 15, 459, 455; 16, 180, 184; 20, 65; 21², 220, 255; 24², 58; 25, 200.
 — *depressa* Wend. 1, 185; 2, 60, 159, 160, 290; 3, 24, 54, 51, 258, 250, 259, 454; 4, 10, 151, 141; 5, 195, 195, 256; 7, 279, 556, 559, 541, 544, 545; 8, 461; 9, 410; 10, 71, 77; 11, 286; 12, 11, 17, 581; 13, 250, 255, 494; 14, 278; 15, 125, 452; 16, 181; 17, 260; 18², 99; 19, 11; 20, 65; 20², 58; 22, 54 v. *collina* Weihe, 119; 25, 282.

Polygala dubia Blk. 7, 336, 343-345.

- *dunensis* Dmrt. 7, 344.
- *Lejeunei* Bor. 4, 158; 7, 336, 342-344;
- *major* Rehb. 24², 110.
- *mutabilis* Dmrt. 7, 333, 339-341, 344, 345.
- *oxyptera* Rehb. 1, 123; 2, 72, 290; 4, 138; 5, 133, 140, 259, 241, 394, 396 et v. *collina* Rehb.; 6, 207, 210; 7, 333, 336, 342, 344; 9, 410; 11, 298; 13, 487, 494; 14, 129, 257.
- *verviana* Lej. 7, 336, 342, 345; 24², 110.
- *vulgaris* L. 4, 158 v. *parviflora* C. et G.; 7, 279 v. *vera* DC.; 14, 66 v; 22, 54 v. *grandiflora* DC. et *vestita* G. et G. (*P. pubescens* Rhode).
- — v. *alpestris* Lej. (*P. alpestris* Rehb.) 22, 54; 24², 110.

POLYGALEAE, 9, 37.

Polygonatum multiflorum All. 7, 502; 10, 224; 13, 259; 19, 22; 21, 264 et v.; 22, 149; 24, 359; 24², 51.

- *officinale* All. 1, 31-33, 62; 2, 164, 313; 4, 323; 5, 142, 186, 229, 259; 6, 509, 511, 513, 517; 8, 582, 583; 9, 129, 353; 10, 224; 12, 409; 13, 350; 14, 73, 319; 21, 264; 21², 64, 225, 227, 254; 22, 24; 23, 126; 24², 58.
- *verticillatum* All. 1, 258; 2, 164, 197; 3, 30, 32, 245, 250, 328; 4, 122, 124, 303; 5, 193, 199, 259, 243, 234, 396; 6, 83; 9, 413; 10, 70, 74, 84, 224; 11, 163, 303, 304; 12, 226, 410; 13, 330; 14, 73, 261, 319; 17, 268; 18², 101; 20², 151, 138; 21, 264; 21², 153; 22², 27, 49; 24², 57, 64, 196.

POLYGONEAE, 9, 34, 40.

Polygonum amphibium L. 2, 133, 200, 311, 331; 3, 237; 4, 8, 133; 7, 299; 10, 83; 11, 286, 314; 13, 250, 251, 258; 14, 75, 231; 15, 156 v. *coenosum* Koch, 438; 17, 79; 19, 21; 21, 226; 22, 83 v. *coenosum*, 143 v. *natans*, 187; 25, 231, 281.

- — v. *terrestre* Mönch. 7, 299; 13, 250, 258; 15, 438; 21, 226; 22, 143; 25, 231.
- *arenarium* W. et K. 7, 333.
- *Bellardi* All. 2, 28; 18², 78.
- *Bistorta* L. 1, 34, 33, 62, 66; 2, 64, 141, 311; 3, 38, 43, 32, 147, 233, 313, 381; 4, 8, 42, 186, 307, 309; 5, 159, 193; 6, 214, 294; 7, 263, 299; 9, 373, 409, 411, 414, 416; 10, 83; 11, 280, 286, 297; 12, 407; 13, 313, 327; 14, 73, 264, 313; 15, 156, 618; 16,

177, 264, 265, 268; 19, 21; 20², 152; 21, 226; 21², 221, 224, 255; 22, 25, 84, 96, 145; 23, 122, 186; 23², 49; 24, 41, 559; 24², 51.

Polygonum dumetorum L. 1, 182; 2, 64, 511; 4, 8; 5, 257; 7, 265, 500; 8, 465; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 75; 15, 157; 19, 21; 21, 225; 22, 25, 145; 24, 559; 24², 51, 251, 281.

— *Hydropiper* L. 2, 285; 3, 142; 13, 258, 527; 21, 227; 22, 145.

— *lapatifolium* L. 4, 42, 149; 13, 258; 15, 156 v. *incanum* DC; 21, 226; 22, 145.

— *littorale* Link. 7, 554-555; 15, 156.

— *minus* Huds. 2, 540; 3, 255; 4, 76; 5, 185, 257; 7, 275, 299, 578; 12, 21; 14, 75, 245 v.; 19, 21; 21, 227; 22, 145; 24², 51; 25, 278, 291.

— *mite* Schrk. 5, 186; 7, 299, 578; 19, 21; 20², 147; 21, 227; 22, 145; 23², 161; 24, 559; 24², 195; 25, 278.

— *nodosum* Pers. 1, 182; 2, 511; 4, 8, 149; 13, 299; 21, 226.

— *orientale* L. 9, 107.

— *Persicaria* L. 2, 285; 3, 142; 13, 258, 527; 21, 226.

— *viviparum* L. 2, 26, 28, 29; 17, 154; 18², 78; 20², 115; 21, 226; 21², 61, 191.

POLYPODIACEAE. 16, 9.

Polypodium calcareum Sm. 1, 52, 65; 2, 521; 3, 28, 91; 4, 154; 5, 246; 6, 296, 457; 7, 271; 9, 578, 585, 595, 405; 10, 65; 12, 418; 13, 559; 14, 245, 264, 527; 18², 102; 21, 526; 22, 26.

— *dentatum* Dossin. 11, 55, 85.

— *Dryopteris* L. 1, 52, 65, 66, 196, 240; 2, 276, 521; 3, 50, 52, 245, 245, 518, 527; 4, 154, 555; 5, 159, 199; 6, 515, 588, 457, 444; 7, 271, 510; 8, 218; 9, 405, 412, 416; 10, 71, 226; 11, 286, 519; 12, 186, 418; 13, 241, 559; 14, 85, 264, 526; 17, 258, 265, 264; 20², 152, 157; 21, 526; 21², 255; 22, 26, 92, 158; 22², 26; 24, 562; 24², 65; 25, 508.

— *Phegopteris* L. 1, 196, 259; 2, 202, 240, 276, 521; 3, 245, 258, 518, 527; 4, 56, 156, 154, 555; 5, 159, 195, 199; 6, 444; 7, 271, 510; 8, 185, 584; 9, 405, 416; 10, 71, 226; 12, 24, 185, 417; 13, 559; 14, 85, 526; 17, 265; 20², 152, 154, 156; 21, 529; 22, 92.

Polypodium vulgare L. 1, 92, 94; 3, 90 v. *serratum* Moore; 7, 510; 13, 241; 15, 142 v. *digitatum* Bag.; 19, 24; 21, 525; 22, 26 v. *acutum*

Wallr., *auritum* Willd. et *minus* Dod., 96 v. *acutilobum* Lej., 158; 25, 267.

Polypodium vulgare v. *serratum* Moore. 3, 90; 22, 96; 25, 267.

Polypogon Desf. 7, 69.

— *littorale* Sm. 2, 57; 24², 144.

— *maritimum* Willd., 2, 57.

— *monspeliense* Desf. 1, 259; 2, 21, 57; 9, 119, 415; 12, 201; 16, 245; 18², 102; 21², 41, 65; 22, 90, 111, 155, 184; 24², 57, 198.

Polyporus abietinus Fr. 2, 251 f.; 21², 200; 24, 45.

— *acanthoidis* Fr. 24, 46.

— *adustus* Fr. 4, 515; 21², 199; 23², 28; 24, 46.

— *albus* Huds. 2, 250.

— *amorphus* Fr. 2, 250; 24, 26.

— *ancirinus* Smrft. 2, 250.

— *annosus* Fr. 21², 200; 23², 28, 65.

— *biennis* Fr. 23², 165.

— *caesius* Fr. 25², 22.

— *destructor* Fr. 23², 165.

— *ferruginosus* Fr. 23², 28; 25², 22.

— *fomentarius* Fr. 23², 28, 165.

— *fumosus* Fr. 21², 199; 23², 28; 24, 56, 46.

— *giganteus* Fr. 23², 28, 165; 24, 46.

— *hirsutus* Fr. 4, 515.

— *hispidus* Fr. 4, 515; 24, 46.

— *igniarius* Fr. 4, 514; 21², 199; 23², 28.

Polystichum Roth. 25², 90.

— *cristatum* Roth. 1, 75; 3, 551; 4, 56, 118; 6, 458; 7, 85, 511; 10, 226; 22², 26, 158.

— *Filix-mas* Roth. 4, 56; 6, 85; 7, 510; 10, 226; 11, 286; 13, 241; 15, 145 v. *crenatum* Milde; 19, 24; 21, 528 et v. *crenatum*; 24, 51.

— *montanum* Roth. 1, 196, 240; 2, 66, 521, 540; 3, 59, 50, 52; 4, 355;

Polyporus kymatodes Rostk. 2, 250; 24, 46.

— *mucidus*, Fr. 2, 250.

— *myrrhinus* Kx. 3, 417.

— *perennis* Fr. 4, 515 et v. *fimbriatus* Fr.; 21², 199; 23², 28.

— *pomaceus* Pers. 4, 515.

— *radiatus* Fr. 21², 201.

— *Rheadis* Fr. 2, 250.

— *Ribis* Fr. 4, 514.

— *salicinus* Fr. 23², 28.

— *salignus* Fr. 2, 250.

— *Schweinitzii* Fr. 2, 250.

— *sebaceus* Fr. 24, 46.

— *squamosus* Fr. 25², 22 et v. *laevipes* Kx.

— *sulphureus* Fr. 20², 9.

— *terrestris* Fr. 4, 514.

— *tuberaster* Mich. 9, 521.

— *versicolor* Fr. 4, 515; 19², 70; 21², 200; 23², 28; 24, 46.

— *vulgaris* Fr. 24, 46.

Polysiphonia urceolata L. 23², 29.

- 5, 195; 6, 85, 88; 7, 271, 510; 8, 185; 10, 72; 12, 186, 418; 13, 540; 14, 85, 527; 15, 145; 21, 527; 22, 26, 92 v. *tripinnatum*; 25, 508.
- Polystichum spinulosum* DC. 1, 208, 240; 2, 66, 429, 522, 555; 4, 56; 6, 501, 458; 7, 511; 10, 71, 74, 226; 11, 286; 14, 59, 85 = *P. cristatum* Dossin; 15, 452 v.; 17, 268; 19, 24; 21, 527; 22, 114, 158; 25, 267.
- — v. *dilatatum* Sw. 1, 95; 3, 245; 4, 555; 7, 271, 578; 12, 297; 20², 148; 21, 528; 22, 92, 158.
- *Thelypteris* Roth. 1, 94; 2, 156, 277, 542; 3, 551, 575; 4, 555; 5, 54, 229; 6, 277; 7, 510; 8, 14, 185; 10, 226; 11, 282; 12, 186; 14, 245; 15, 145; 21, 527; 24, 562; 25, 267, 282.
- Polystigma pertusarioides* Desm. 5, 52.
- *rubrum* DC. 25, 170.
- Polythrincium Trifolii* Kze. 4, 505.
- Polytrichum* Dill. 8, 115; 9, 156; 10, 95, 227.
- *commune* Hedw. 3, 256; 4, 552; 7, 577, 8, 142, 447, 448; 10, 197, 200; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94; 22, 164; 22², 41, 92, 121; 23², 76; 24, 16 et v. *minus*, 558; 24², 68.
- — v. *fastigiatum* Wils. 10, 95; 12, 215.
- — v. *humile* Sch. 8, 448; 23², 76; 25², 55.
- — v. *perigoniale* Sch. 8, 448; 12, 447; 22, 164; 23², 76; 24, 558; 25², 18, 44.
- — v. *scopularium* Bréb. (*P. uliginosum* Wallr.) 4, 552; 25², 18.
- *crassisetum* DC. 21², 194.
- *formosum* Hedw. 2, 256; 4, 552; 7, 577; 8, 447; 11, 15 f. *monstr*; 12, 247; 21², 55; 22, 164; 22², 41, 121, 161; 23², 28, 76, 149; 24, 16, 557 et v. *brevisetum* Card.; 24², 68.
- — v. *pallidisetum* Sch. 8, 447; 23², 76; 24, 16.
- *gracile* Menz. 7, 109, 577; 8, 447; 10, 95, 200; 11, 15; 12, 194; 21², 95; 22², 121; 23², 76; 24, 557; 25², 18.
- *juniperinum* Schreb. 2, 556; 4, 552; 8, 141, 447, 448; 10, 200; 12, 446; 14, 84; 21², 55, 95, 254, 255; 22, 121, 161, 164; 23², 28, 76; 24, 16, 557; 24², 68.
- *piliferum* Schreb. 3, 257; 4, 552; 8, 141, 447; 10, 200; 12, 247; 14, 84; 21², 95, 254, 256; 22, 164; 22², 41, 82, 121; 23², 28, 75; 24, 16, 557; 24², 68.
- *strictum* Menz. 7, 109, 577; 8, 447, 448; 10, 95, 200; 11, 15; 12, 446; 21², 94; 22², 82, 121; 23², 76; 24, 557; 25², 18.

POMACEAE. 7, 149, 155, 170; 9, 52, 40.

Populus Tourn. 6, 105, 456; 7, 166, 167, 169, 225, 257-240, 579-581;
8, 188; 9, 110-111; 22, 114; 25¹, 92.

— *alba* L. 2, 514; 3, 10; 7, 167, 169, 175, 501, 579 et v.; 9, 110;
10, 155, 220; 11, 69; 14, 85, 89; 21, 242; 22, 147; 25, 278.

— — v. *genuina* Wesm. 7, 257, 579.

— *angulata* Ait. 9, 110.

— *balsamifera* L. 9, 111; 10, 221.

— *canadensis* Desf. 3, 9; 7, 167, 168, 175, 180 et v.; 9, 111; 10, 221.

— *candicans* Ait. 7, 167, 169, 175; 9, 111.

— *canescens* Sm. 1, 127 v. *glabrescens* Dmrt.; 3, 296; 7, 501, 579;
9, 110; 21, 242; 22, 85 v. *glabrescens* Dmrt., 147.

— *grandidentata* Mchx. 9, 110.

— *italica* Mönch. 6, 215, 217; 7, 175; 9, 111; 21, 242; 25, 255.

— *laurifolia* Ledeb. 9, 111.

— *mexicana* Wesm. 6, 580.

— *monilifera* Ait. 3, 9-14 et v. *erecta* de Sélys; 7, 580; 9, 111; 22, 147.

— *nigra* L. 1, 127 v. *dunensis* Dmrt.; 2, 514; 3, 15; 7, 168, 175, 257-
259 et v. *genuina* Wesm., 501, 580; 9, 111; 10, 218, 220; 11, 69;
14, 85; 21, 242; 22, 147; 24, 26, 42; 25, 255.

— *pyramidalis* Rozier. 2, 514; 3, 11; 7, 501, 580; 14, 65, 85.

— *tremula* L. 2, 514; 3, 255; 7, 168, 169, 175, 259, 501, 579 et v.
genuina et *villosa* Wesm.; 10, 85, 220; 13, 259; 14, 85; 20, 166;
21, 242; 22, 55, 147; 23, 202.

— *tremuloides* Mchx. 9, 110.

— *villosa* Lang. (*P. intermedia* Méral). 18¹, 52-55; 22, 85.

Poronia punctata Fr. 1, 128; 25, 170.

Porphyra laciniata Ag. 5, 55.

— *vulgaris* Kütz. 5, 55.

Porphyridium cruentum Naeg. 24², 122; 25², 114.

Posidonomya Becheri. 16, 182.

Portulaca oleracea L. 9, 69; 14, 75.

PORTULACEAE. 9, 52, 59.

POTAMEAE. 9, 57.

Potamogeton L. 7, 569; 9, 405; 10, 259.

— *acutifolius* Link. 1, 206; 2, 155, 542, 545; 3, 46, 148; 4, 50, 178;
5, 254, 401; 7, 275, 504; 10, 21; 12, 25; 15, 159; 22, 86, 96,
150, 187; 24, 560; 24², 36, 52.

- Potamogeton alpinus* Balb. 2, 272, 516, 545; 3, 148, 287, 529, 406; 4, 50, 155, 178; 5, 186; 6, 107, 588; 7, 505; 10, 21; 11, 281; 12, 22, 226; 13, 552; 14, 521; 15, 159 et v. *angustifolius* Bag., 16, 118; 19, 22; 21, 245; 21², 64; 22, 45, 86, 150; 23², 175; 24, 560; 24², 144, 196; 25², 144.
- — v. *obscurus* Bag. (*P. obscurus* DC.). 15, 159; 22, 86.
- *compressus* L. 4, 118; 5, 401; 6, 252; 7, 267; 10, 225; 12, 15, 25; 13, 299; 14, 52, 54, 70; 15, 159; 24², 56.
- *crispus* L. 2, 516; 3, 46, 517; 4, 50; 6, 216; 7, 505; 10, 85, 225; 11, 286; 12, 412; 13, 509, 552; 14, 70, 521; 16, 55; 21, 245; 22, 25, 45, 150, 187; 24², 65.
- — v. *serrulatus* Auct. (*P. serrulatus* Schrad.). 6, 588; 15, 159.
- *decipiens* Nolte. 2, 56; 3, 501; 5, 176; 6, 250; 21, 246.
- *densus* L. 2, 66, 516; 3, 46, 260; 4, 50; 5, 159; 7, 504; 14, 70, 521; 15, 444; 19, 25; 21, 244; 22, 25; 24, 560; 24², 52, 65.
- — var. *serratus* L. 1, 125; 2, 255; 21, 244; 22, 150.
- *fluitans* Roth. 2, 56; 4, 115; 5, 176; 10, 85, 225; 14, 59, 70; 16, 155; 21, 245.
- *gramineus* L. 2, 200, 527; 4, 50, 154, 178, 179; 5, 186, 254; 8, 185, 190, 225; 12, 23; 16, 48; 21, 245; 25, 257.
- *Helodes* Dmrt. 2, 272, 555, 540; 3, 148, 407; 7, 505; 10, 172.
- *heterophyllus* Schreb. 2, 56; 3, 46; 12, 25; 15, 451; 21, 245; 25, 257.
- *lucens* L. 2, 56, 65, 155, 165, 556; 3, 46, 528; 4, 50, 154, 151; 7, 267, 505; 9, 587, 592; 10, 225; 11, 286; 12, 224, 515; 13, 509, 552; 14, 65, 70, 521; 15, 458; 19, 22; 21, 245; 22, 25, 150, 187; 24
- — v. *longifolius* Auct. (*P. longifolius* Gay). 7, 505; 10, 225; 22, 86.
- *marinus* L. 1, 121; 2, 21, 29, 71; 5, 176; 10, 226; 14, 59, 70.
- *mucronatus* Schrad. 4, 76, 548; 6, 107, 252, 588; 7, 268; 10, 21; 12, 209; 13, 299; 15, 159; 22, 86, 96, 150.
- *natans* L. 2, 516; 3, 45, 251, 255, 516; 4, 50, 176, 179, 185; 7, 505 et v. *minor* K. et Z.; 10, 85, 225; 11, 286; 12, 226; 13, 250, 259; 14, 59 v., 70; 15, 458, 451; 16, 155; 21, 244; 22, 150, 187.
- *nitens* Wils. 2, 56; 5, 176; 6, 250.
- *obtusifolius* M. et K. 1, 206; 4, 50, 154; 5, 401; 6, 588; 7, 267, 504; 8, 404; 10, 225; 12, 25; 13, 555; 14, 54; 15, 159; 19, 25; 20², 149; 21², 27; 22, 150; 23², 144; 24, 560; 24², 56, 52, 196; 25², 144.

- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. 2, 27; 3, 46, 85, 90, 148; 4, 50, 178; 5, 186, 270; 6, 215; 7, 268, 504; 10, 225; 11, 281, 286; 13, 515, 555; 14, 59, 521; 15, 159; 16, 181; 19, 25; 20^a, 147; 21, 246; 22, 25, 45, 96, 150, 187, 199; 24^a, 52.
- *v. flabellatus* Babingt. 2, 71 (*v. scoparius* Wallr.); 8, 14; 13, 544; 19, 25; 22, 86, 150; 24^a, 52.
- *perfoliatus* L. 2, 516, 559; 3, 46, 516, 407; 4, 50, 178, 188; 5, 159, 262, 270; 6, 215; 7, 505; 11, 286; 13, 555, 541; 14, 57, 70, 521; 19, 22; 21, 246; 21^a, 64; 22, 25, 150; 24^a, 65; 25^a, 149.
- *plantagineus* Ducros. 1. 195, 206, 219; 4, 76; 5, 225, 595; 8, 14, 495; 12, 181; 21, 245; 25, 278.
- *polygonifolius* Pourr. 1, 206; 2, 272, 555, 552; 3, 258, 252; 4, 50, 155, 176; 7, 505; 10, 21; 12, 22; 13, 250, 259, 552; 14, 521; 17, 264, 271; 19, 22; 21^a, 27; 22, 150; 22^a, 92; 23^a, 171; 24, 560; 24^a, 52.
- *praelongus* Wulf. 2, 56; 5, 176; 10, 14; 12, 124, 201; 15, 159, 21, 246; 22, 96; 24, 560; 24^a, 184.
- *pusillus* L. 1, 57, 63, 195; 2, 155, 165, 516, 559; 3, 46, 85, 528, 407; 4, 50, 154, 151, 176; 5, 221, 262, 270, 271, 596; 6, 216, 292; 7, 268 et v., 504; 10, 85, 225; 14, 57, 70, 521; 20^a, 156; 21, 246 et v.; 21^a, 64; 22, 25, 150, 187; 24^a, 52, 64.
- *spatulatus* Schrad. 2, 27; 12, 22, 226; 25, 512.
- *trichoides* Cham. 2, 27; 4, 50, 118, 548; 5, 270; 7, 504; 8, 185; 12, 181; 18^a, 51; 19, 25; 22, 96 *v. sciocarpus* Aschs., 150.
- *zosteraefolius* Schum. 6, 252; 7, 504.
- Potentilla Anserina* L. 22, 67 *v. incana* et *pusilla* C. et G.
- *argentea* L. 1, 160, 187; 2, 61, 161, 187, 296; 3, 55, 254, 518, 526, 529; 4, 20, 151; 5, 154, 156; 6, 510; 7, 89, 284; 8, 462; 10, 214, 251; 11, 286, 525; 12, 11, 590; 13, 505; 14, 76, 286; 19, 14; 20, 120 et v.; 20^a, 154; 21^a, 220, 221, 255; 22, 67, 127; 22^a, 157, 158; 23^a, 46; 24, 554; 24^a, 45, 61.
- *inclinata* Willd. 21^a, 62.
- *mixta* Nolte. 4, 160; 21^a, 24; 22, 52-53.
- *obscura* Willd. 21^a, 62.
- *procumbens* Sibth. 2, 161, 197, 260; 4, 120, 160 et *v. nemoralis* Nestl.; 5, 185; 7, 284; 12, 18, 590; 13, 255; 15, 126; 17, 271; 19, 14; 20, 120; 20^a, 152; 21^a, 24; 22, 52, 55, 94, 127; 22^a, 26; 24, 554; 24^a, 45, 64; 25^a, 146.

- Potentilla recta* L. 1, 188; 2, 161, 260-262; 4, 20, 145; 7, 246; 9, 71; 12, 590; 14, 287; 15, 458; 19, 14; 20, 121; 21², 58, 65, 66, 122; 22, 19, 67, 127; 23², 46; 24, 554; 24², 50, 45, 190, 25², 90.
- *reptans* L. 4, 160, 187, 510; 5, 257; 7, 284; 10, 78; 13, 255, 505; 17, 246; 19, 14; 20, 120; 22, 67 v. *canescens* Bag., 127; 25, 215.
- *rupestris* L. 1, 68; 5, 152, 154, 185; 9, 522, 524, 541; 10, 256; 20, 119; 21², 122, 164, 187, 245; 25, 215, 502, 506.
- *sterilis* Gke. 10, 78; 20, 119; 22, 52, 127; 24, 554.
- *supina* L. 2, 52; 4, 179-180, 549; 5, 28-50, 255; 6, 107; 12, 14, 18; 22, 67; 24², 184.
- *sylvestris* Neck. 4, 160; 13, 255; 19, 14; 20, 120; 22, 114, 127; 25, 215.
- *verna* L. 1, 160; 2, 201, 296; 3, 516, 524, 529; 5, 256; 6, 510; 9, 556; 10, 78, 255; 14, 76; 15, 126 et v. *umbrosa* C. et G.; 16, 177; 20, 121; 22², 157.
- Poterium* L. 17, 165, 167.
- *dictyocarpum* Spach. 1, 182; 4, 8, 510; 7, 285; 8, 462; 10, 82; 14, 287; 15, 126; 20, 155; 22, 67, 127; 23, 120.
- — v. *glaucum* Spach. (*P. guestphalicum* Bönn.). 15, 126, 447; 19², 65; 20, 155; 22, 67.
- *muricatum* Spach. 1, 62; 3, 72, 524; 4, 76; 6, 445; 8, 595; 9, 10, 72, 125; 16, 115; 20, 155; 25, 216.
- *polygamum* W. et K. 2, 512; 10, 17; 12, 196; 22, 19; 24², 45.
- Pottia* Ehrh. 8, 111, 469; 9, 157.
- *cavifolia* Ehrh. (*Pterygoneurum* Jur.). 4, 551; 8, 158, 554, 406, 408; 9, 151; 11, 7; 21², 85; 22², 115; 23², 70 et v. *incanum* Sch.; 24², 67.
- *Heimii* B. et S. 8, 151; 23², 70.
- *intermedia* Törn. 8, 151, 159; 10, 197; 11, 7; 22², 58, 116; 23², 70.
- *lanceolata* C. Müll. 8, 151, 159; 9, 142; 10, 197; 14, 84; 21², 85; 22², 54, 115; 23², 27, 70 et v. *leucodonta* Sch., 146; 24, 15, 550; 24², 67; 25², 42, 121.
- *minutula* B. et S. 8, 150, 159; 10, 197; 21², 85, 128; 22², 54, 115; 23², 70.
- *Starkeana* C. Müll. 8, 151; 9, 142; 23², 65, 70.
- *truncata* B. et S. 4, 551; 8, 150, 158, 159; 9, 142; 10, 197; 13,

297; 21², 85, 128; 22, 161 et v. *major* Sch.; 22², 58, 116;
23², 70, 146; 24, 17 et v. *major*, 550; 24², 67.

Prasiola crispa Kütz. 24², 81; 25, 14.

Primula L. 5, 581; 6, 71; 17, 40, 96, 104, 159, 203; 20², 57 (f. *hybrid.*);
25², 91.

— *acaulis* Jacq. 2, 19, 22, 26, 29; 5, 175, 579; 6, 87; 9, 78; 13, 515;
17, 41; 18², 78; 19, 94; 20², 54-57; 21, 216 et v.; 21², 61; 22²,
89; 23², 46; 24², 184.

— *elatior* Jacq. 1, 124; 2, 72; 4, 144; 5, 180, 181; 13, 255; 14, 245;
17, 41, 150, 151, 165, 179, 180; 19, 15; 20², 21, 55, 57; 21, 216;
21², 25; 22, 151; 24, 555; 24², 45.

— *officinalis* Jacq. 2, 72, 265; 4, 12; 10, 222; 13, 515; 17, 41; 18²,
50; 21, 216; 22, 151; 22², 14; 23², 144; 24, 555; 24², 190.

PRIMULACEAE. 9, 52, 40.

Preissia Cda. 13, 11, 151.

— *commutata* Nees. 10, 227, 296;
13, 152; 14, 62, 94; 22²,
65; 23², 85.

Priestleya botryoides Meyen. 25, 14.

Propolis craterium Mont. 24, 56.

Prosthium betulinum Kze. 24,
29.

Prunus L. 5, 585; 6, 548, 549; 7, 156; 15, 421; 23², 52.

— *armeniaca* L. 6, 148-149; 7, 155-155, 175, 284; 8, 219; 9, 6, 71.

— *domestica* L. 6, 150-151; 7, 155, 175, 185; 9, 71.

— *fruticans* Wiehe. 2, 259-260; 4, 76; 7, 175; 10, 19; 12, 207; 20,
106; 25, 209.

— *insititia* L. 1, 187; 2, 296; 7, 89, 175; 9, 70; 11, 505; 20, 106; 21²,
58; 22, 18, 52, 126; 24², 58.

— *Lauro-Cerasus* L. 5, 42; 6, 550; 7, 155-157, 175, 178; 9, 6.

— *spinosa* L. 2, 260; 4, 20; 5, 585 v. *rharnnoides* Fr. Buch. 7, 153,
175, 285; 10, 220, 252 f. *monstr.*; 19, 15; 20, 106; 22, 59, 126,
176; 23, 149, 175, 281; 24, 554; 25, 209; 25², 90.

Psalliota campestris L. 23², 28.

Pseudoleskea B. et S. 9, 155.

— *atrovirens* B. et S. 12, 248;
13, 560; 21², 95; 23², 77.

— *catenulata* B. et S. 9, 159; 12,
250; 25², 120.

PROTHALLOPHYTAETrévis. 16, 4.

Protococcus Ag. 9, 290; 25, 14, 15.

— *albovirens* Kütz. 5, 55 et 44
v. *marina*.

— *viridis* Ag. 24, 51.

— *vulgaris* Kütz. 14, 502; 25, 14.

Protomyces endogenus Ung. 25,
174.

— *Menyanthis* De Bary, 25, 174.

Pseudo-Valsa aucta B. et Br. 25, 156.

Psilospora faginea Rabh. 24, 29.

Psilophyton condrusorum Crép. 14,
225.

— *Dechenianum* Carruth. 14,
216, 225, 224, 228.

Psilotum triquetrum Sw. 8, 474, 476.

Psora decipiens Hoffm. 4, 529; 22², 104; 24³, 70.

— *fulgens* Sw. 13, 549.

— *lurida* DC. 4, 529.

Ptilidium ciliare Nees. 4, 551; 8, 554; 10, 256, 272; 11, 141; 13, 6, 54, 178; 23², 84; 25², 55.

— — *v. ericetorum* Nees. 10, 272; 11, 141; 12, 218; 13, 54; 22, 172; 23², 84.

Pterigophyllum Brid. 7, 184; 9, 154; 13, 554, 575.

— *lucens* Brid. 4, 555; 7, 72; 8, 95; 9, 141, 142; 11, 15; 13, 576; 14, 61, 84; 21², 95; 22², 85, 115, 122; 23², 76; 24, 559, 548.

Pterigynandrum Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 155; 13, 554, 565.

— *filiforme* Hedw. 7, 189; 8, 96; 9, 142; 10, 201; 11, 551; 12, 246, 447 *v. heterophyllum* Sch.; 13, 566, 568; 14, 61, 84; 21², 55, 79, 96; 22², 122; 23², 77.

Pteris L. 1, 95.

— *aquilina* L. 3, 52; 7, 592; 10, 215, 226; 11, 169, 286; 13, 241; 15, 142 *v. lanuginosa* Auct., 618; 19, 24; 21, 524; 22, 26 *v. flaccida* Kx., 114, 158; 177, 195; 22², 91; 25², 90.

Pterogonium Sw. 7, 185; 9, 155; 13, 554, 566.

— *gracile* Sw. 4, 552; 7, 189; 8, 108, 554; 9, 142; 12, 247; 13, 566, 568; 14, 84; 21², 95, 255, 256; 22², 42, 85, 112, 122; 23², 77; 24, 559; 24², 68; 25², 44.

Ptychogaster albus Cda. 25², 19.

Ptychomitrium B. et S. 8, 112, 421; 9, 158.

— *polyphyllum* B. et S. 6, 459; 7, 108, 577, 421; 22², 78, 112, 117; 23², 72.

Puccinia Adoxae DC. 4, 150.

— *AEgopodii* Wint. 16, 147.

— *Apii* Desm. 4, 510 et *v. caulicola* West. 5, 55; 16, 146.

— *Artemisiarum* Schm. et Kze. 4, 509.

— *arundinacea* Hedw. 4, 509 *v. epicaula* et *epiphylla* Wallr. 16, 146; 18, 144; 21², 150, 201; 23, 124 *v. epicaula* Wallr.; 24, 40 *v. epicaula* et *epiphylla* Wallr.; 25, 166.

— *Aviculariae* Pers. 4, 509.

— *Baryi* Wint. 25, 166.

— *Betonicae* DC. 4, 509.

— *Bistortae* Wint. 4, 509.

Puccinia Alliorum Cda. 24, 41.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

— *anemones* Pers. 4, 510.

Puccinia Caricis Wint. 16, 146.

- Caryophyllacearum Wallr. 4,
309 v. *Stellariae*.
- Cerastii West. 4, 309.
- Circaeae Pers. 4, 309; 24, 41.
- Cirsii Strauss. 24, 40.
- Compositarum Schlecht. 4,
309, 310 v. *Centaureae* DC.;
24, 40, 43.
- coronata Cda. 4, 310 et v.
Lolii Bllk.; 16, 147; 24,
40, 43.
- Corrigiolae Chev., 5, 43.
- Dianthi DC. 4, 309; 16, 147;
25², 19.
- discoidearum Link. 4, 309;
24, 40, 41.
- Elymi West. 5, 30.
- Epilobii Cda. 4, 310.
- Fabae Link. 4, 309.
- Galiorum Link. 5, 43.
- Glechomatis DC. 4, 309; 24
40.
- Graminis Pers. 4, 309 v.
epicaula et *epiphylla* West.
24, 40, 42.
- Heraclei Grev. 4, 310; 16,
146.
- heterochroa Rob. 4, 310.
- Hieracii Mart. 4, 309; 16, 146.
- hysteroideae Cda. 4, 310.
- Junci Desm. 24, 40.
- Liliacearum Duby. 5, 42, v.
Ornithogali umbellati Rabh.
- lineolata Desm. 5, 33, 42.
- Luzulae Lib. 4, 310; 24, 40.
- Lychnidis DC. 4, 309.

Pulicaria dysenterica Gaertn. 2, 64, 159, 164, 309; 4, 14; 5, 183; 7, 297;

**Puccinia Malvacearum Mont. 16,
146, 264.**

- Menthae Pers. 4, 309; 24,
42.
- neglecta West. 2, 248, 254.
- Orobi Math. 4, 310.
- Pimpinellae Wint. 4, 310.
- Polygoni Convolvuli DC. 4,
309.
- Polygonorum Link. 4, 309.
- primulaecola Duby, 24, 40.
- puncta Link. 4, 310.
- Pruni DC. 4, 310.
- recondita Desm. 2, 248, 254;
4, 310.
- Rumicis Bllk. 4, 310.
- Rumicum Tul. 24, 40, 42.
- Saginae Kze. 2, 247, 254; 4,
309.
- Scorodoniae Link. 4, 309;
24, 40.
- Scrophulariae Lib. 2, 248, v.
caulincola West.; 4, 310 et
v. *caulincola*.
- Sonchi Rob. 4, 310.
- Spergulae DC. 4, 309.
- Stellariae Duby. 4, 309; 24,
42.
- straminea Fckl. 16, 146.
- striaeformis West. 4, 310.
- striola Link. 4, 309.
- Umbelliferarum DC. 2, 253 v.
Berkeleyi Cés.; 4, 310; 16,
147; 24, 43.
- Vaillantiae Pers. 4, 310.
- Violae Wint. 4, 310; 24, 43.
- Virgaureae Wint. 4, 309.

- 9, 126; 10, 80; 12, 404; 13, 528, 522; 14, 80, 515; 19, 19; 20, 184; 22, 141; 24², 65.
- Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn. 2, 64, 164, 509; 3, 89; 4, 14, 155; 5, 185, 265; 6, 502, 504, 587; 7, 264; 8, 495; 9, 126; 10, 20; 12, 404; 14, 80, 515; 15, 154; 20, 185; 22, 81, 96; 24, 558; 24², 49, 64, 194.
- Pulmonaria* Tourn. 7, 6-56 (monographie); 25², 90.
- *angustifolia* L. 5, 199; 6, 251; 7, 9, 11, 15-16, 19-24, 55, 55; 10, 59, 69; 13, 299; 14, 70.
 - *longifolia* Bast. (*P. angustifolia* Lej. et Court. pr. p.) 7, 16, 24, 52-54.
 - *mollis* Wolf. 7, 8, 12, 17, 25, 29-31; 14, 292; 16, 114.
 - *montana* Lej. 7, 15, 17, 24, 50; 14, 292; 16, 114.
 - *obscura* Dmrt. 4, 541-542; 7, 8, 11, 22, 25, 26, 27, 595; 11, 500, 502, 519; 20, 245; 25, 242.
 - *officinalis* L. 1, 64, 184, 254; 3, 146, 525, 568; 5, 179; 6, 281, 292; 7, 7, 9, 11, 15, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 25, 25, 28; 8, 155, 217, 595; 9, 412; 10, 81, 218, 256; 11, 198, 200, 233, 254; 12, 125, 178, 595; 13, 256, 299, 512; 14, 70; 15, 129, 458; 16, 114; 18², 50; 20, 244; 21², 124, 258, 241; 22, 20, 155, 146; 23², 46.
 - *tuberosa* Schrk. 1, 54, 60, 64, 66; 2, 266, 502; 3, 529, 594; 4, 542; 5, 218, 401; 7, 19, 20, 22, 25, 55, 54; 9, 589; 12, 595; 13, 512; 20, 245; 21², 241, 244; 22², 149; 24, 256; 24², 66, 191.
 - — v. *maculata* Th. Dur. 13, 512; 16, 180; 20², 107.
 - *saccharata* Mill. (*P. grandiflora* DC.) 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29; 20², 107.
- Pylaisia* Sch. 7, 185; 9, 155; 13, 554, 581.
- *polyantha* Sch. 7, 190; 8, 108; 10, 201; 13, 582, 588, 466; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 96; 22, 166; 22², 84, 125; 23², 77; 24, 17.
- Pyrenula nitida* Ach. 10, 212; 24, 22; 24², 141.
- Pyrethrum corymbosum* Willd. 5, 85; 9, 99; 18², 78; 21², 65; 25, 229, 298.
- *Leucanthemum* L. 2, 42 f. *monstr.* 6, 427 et f. *monstr.*; 15, 154 v. *discoideum*; 20, 192 et v. *pinnatifidum*; 22, 80 v. *nanum*.
 - *macrophyllum* Willd. 21², 125.
 - *parthenifolium* Willd. 21², 65.
 - *Parthenium* Sm. 2, 189, 509; 3, 85, 89; 4, 14, 126, 508; 7, 264, 296; 8, 464 et f. *ligulata*; 9, 17, 98; 10, 80; 11, 525; 12, 405,

421; 13, 521; 14, 80, 257, 260; 15, 154 v. *discoideum*, 459; 19, 19; 20, 192; 21², 125; 22, 14; 24, 558; 24², 49; 25, 229; 25², 91.

Pyrenophora phacocomoides Sacc. 25, 172.

— *trichostoma* Fckl. 25, 158.

Pyrola Tourn. 10, 59.

— *concolor* Dmrt. 6, 516; 7, 554.

— *maritima* Ken. 1, 70; 7, 554; 15, 125.

— *minor* L. 1, 189, 229; 2, 197, 291, 355; 3, 144, 250, 256, 516, 525, 527; 4, 141; 5, 249; 6, 585, 445; 7, 244, 279; 8, 589; 9, 417, 10, 72; 11, 277, 286, 500, 505; 12, 582; 13, 253, 495; 14, 74, 252, 279; 15, 451; 16, 108; 19, 11; 20, 228; 21², 65; 22, 16, 54, 120; 22², 26, 146, 156, 158; 23, 126; 24, 555; 24², 40, 62; 25, 259.

— — v. *rosea* Lej. et Court. (*P. rosea* Radius). 4, 155, 141.

— *obscura* Dmrt. 7, 554.

— *rotundifolia* L. 2, 160, 195, 197, 200, 291; 3, 516, 525, 405; 4, 25; 5, 212, 254, 249; 7, 554; 8, 14, 591; 10, 55, 81; 11, 277, 505, 518; 12, 582; 14, 74; 15, 125, 457; 16, 108; 19, 11; 20, 228; 22, 16, 94; 22², 49, 146; 24², 40, 64, 187; 25, 259.

PYROLACEAE. 9, 57.

Pyrus Tourn. 11, 567, 568; 15, 414, 421; 23², 52; 25², 90, 92.

— *communis* L. 1, 187; 2, 162, 297; 6, 211, 511; 7, 154, 174, 285; 9, 125, 589, 595; 10, 78, 220; 12, 591; 13, 507; 14, 75, 287; 16, 186-195 f. *monstr.*, 196; 19, 40-78 f. *monstr.*, 91; 20, 155; 21², 221, 235; 22, 128, 190; 24², 59.

Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. 7, 501; 9, 24; 10, 158, 162, 166; 13, 258; 16, 155; 19, 21; 21, 255; 22, 147, 190.

— *pubescens* Willd. 5, 55; 9, 522, 525, 554, 541, 546; 11, 171; 16, 154; 21, 255, 22, 85.

— *rubra* L. 10, 255.

— *sessiliflora* Sm. 7, 501; 9, 24; 11, 194-195; 13, 258; 16, 155; 21, 255; 22, 147.

Racodium cellare Pers. 4, 505.

Radula Dmrt. 13, 9, 51.

— *complanata* Dmrt. 8, 145; 9, 155; 10, 54, 204, 258, 266; 13, 6, 51, 177; 14, 85; 22, 172; 22², 65, 99; 23², 85; 24, 548; 24², 70.

— — v. *propagulifera* Hook. 9, 561; 10, 266; 14, 94; 22², 99; 23², 85.

Radulum laetum Fr. 4, 513.

Radiola multiflora Lam. 1, 189; 2, 59, 288, 546; 3, 54, 54, 56, 58, 250, 256, 286; 4, 25, 150, 174; 7, 278; 9, 124; 10, 77; 11, 277; 12, 11, 14, 17, 260, 299, 313, 580; 13, 250, 253; 14, 72; 15, 122, 451, 452; 17, 260, 270; 19, 10; 21², 25; 22, 55, 118; 25², 146.

Ramalina calicaris Fr. 10, 208 v.; 22², 102; 24, 22 et v. *farinacea* et *multifida* Nyl.

— *farinacea* Ach. 3, 257; 4, 528; 10, 208; 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 24², 70, 157.

— *fastigiata* Ach. 3, 257; 4, 528; 10, 208; 24², 70.

— *fraxinea* Koerb. 3, 257; 4, 528; 10, 208; 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 24², 157.

— — v. *ampliata* Ach. 24, 22; 24², 157.

— — v. *fastigiata* Koerb. 24, 22; 24², 157.

— *pollinaria* Ach. 21², 129, 198; 24², 70, 157.

— *Prunastri* Chev. 3, 257, 245; 24², 70.

Ramularia aequivoca Sacc. 25, 185.

Ramularia Lamyi Fekl. 25, 185.

— *Lampsanae* Sacc. 25, 185.

— *pruinosa* Sacc. 25, 185.

— *Succisae* Sacc. 25, 185.

— *Taraxaci* Karst. 25, 185.

— *Urticae* Ces. 16, 146.

RANUNCULACEAE. 9, 52-40.

Ranunculus L. (voir aussi *Batrachium*). 4, 194, 203, 257.

Ranunculus aconitifolius L. 4, 156, 257; 5, 88; 6, 83; 10, 76; 20, 27; 25, 194, 294.

— *acris* L. 4, 251 v. *fl. pleno*, *lanuginosus* Thuill. et *multifidus* Lej. et Court.; 16, 106 var.; 22, 51 v. *lanuginosus* Tin.

— *arvensis* L. 3, 55; 4, 26, 222-225 et v. *segetalis* Kit.; 5, 184, 210; 7, 277; 9, 45; 10, 76; 11, 286; 13, 252; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 51 et v. *parviflorus* Bag., 116.

— — v. *inermis* Koch. 4, 223; 17, 48.

— *auricomus* L. 1, 55, 191; 2, 200, 287 et v. *apetalus*; 3, 145, 522; 4, 26, 140, 252, 255 et v. *integrifolius* Wallr., 254 et v. *incisifolius* Rehb. et *trilobus* Wallr., 257; 5, 210, 267; 6, 501; 10, 76, 222; 12, 577; 13, 252, 511, 490; 14, 76, 245 v., 274; 15, 120 v. *integrifolius* Wallr.; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 50 et v. *trilobus*, 116; 23², 44; 24², 61; 25, 194.

— *Boraceanus* Jord. 4, 251, 252; 16, 105-107; 20, 29 et v. *palmatisectus*; 22, 51 et v.

— *bulbosus* L. 2, 59, 184, 287; 3, 258, 259, 258; 4, 226, 227 et v.

dissectus Tin. et *procumbens* Kx., 228 et v. *macrorrhizus* Godr.; 19, 9; 20, 50; 21², 25; 22, 116; 25, 194; 25², 91.

Ranunculus bulbosus L. v. *parvulus* C. et G. (v. *gracilis* Kx.). 4, 221, 227; 6, 515.

— *Flammula* L. 4, 255 v. *angustifolius* Wallr.; *ovatus* Pers. et *serratus* Wallr.; 14, 245 v.

— v. *caespiticius* Dmrt. 7, 557-559; 10, 19; 12, 295; 20, 28; 22, 50.

— — v. *reptans* Auct. 7, 559; 10, 19; 13, 250, 252, 487, 490; 22, 50.

— *Frieseanus* Jord. 4, 251; 16, 105, 106; 20, 29; 25, 194.

— *gramineus* L. 2, 21, 29; 9, 45.

— *lanuginosus* L. 2, 24, 27, 28; 4, 115; 5, 174; 6, 244; 11, 505; 20, 29; 20², 109; 21², 61.

— *Lingua* L. 1, 191; 2, 155, 202, 542; 3, 44; 4, 154, 188, 256, 257 v. *glabratus* et *hirsutus* Wallr., *latifolius* Van de Vyvere, *sericeus* et *velutinus* Fr. 5, 184; 6, 245; 7, 276; 8, 14; 10, 222; 11, 276, 305, 515; 14, 52, 76; 15, 120 v. *longifolius* et *parviflorus* Bag.; 16, 174; 20, 27; 21², 25; 22, 39, 50, 116; 22², 159; 23², 172; 24², 27, 39, 185; 25, 277; 25², 144.

— *muricatus* L., 4, 224; 9, 10, 45; 16, 226; 22, 51, 106, 185.

— *nemorosus* DC. 2, 28, 197, 3, 518; 5, 156, 267; 6, 206, 500, 511, 515; 9, 556; 11, 276; 13, 217, 490; 14, 128; 20, 50 et v.; 20², 109; 21², 255; 22², 24; 24², 62, 185; 25, 194.

— *parviflorus* L. 2, 20, 21; 4, 225-224; 5, 174; 9, 45.

— *platanifolius* L. 1, 68, 228; 3, 51; 4, 121, 124, 156, 257; 5, 88, 199, 248; 6, 445; 9, 416; 10, 68; 13, 490; 14, 76, 274; 20, 27; 20², 152, 154, 158; 24², 185; 25, 288.

— *polyanthemoides* Bor. 13, 217, 290.

— *polyanthemus* L. 4, 26; 6, 214; 11, 377; 13, 217.

— *repens* L. 4, 229 v. *fl. plen.* et *glabratus* Lej. et Court.; 20, 50 et v.

— — v. *erectus* Lej. et Court. 3, 145; 4, 209.

— — v. *prostratus* (Flörke) Lej. et Court. 4, 229; 7, 276.

— *reptans* L. 4, 255; 5, 174, 580; 7, 557, 558; 10, 19, 222; 20, 28; 21², 12; 25, 277.

— *sardous* Crantz. 2, 287; 3, 286; 4, 26, 225-226 et v. *parvulus* Lej. et Court.; 5, 184, 265; 6, 500; 7, 100 et v.; 12, 577; 13, 252, 490; 14, 245 v.; 19, 9; 20, 51; 21², 254; 22, 51 v. *intermedius* Tin, 116; 23², 95 et 159 f. *monstr.*; 25, 194, 277, 290, 505.

— *sceleratus* L. 2, 59, 154, 287; 4, 26, 219-222 et v. *minimus* DC.

et f.; 521; 5, 184, 248; 6, 514; 7, 242, 277; 8, 461; 10, 54, 76, 215, 222; 11, 276, 286, 504; 12, 577; 13, 252, 490; 14, 245 v., 275; 18², 99; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 15, 116, 187; 24², 165; 25, 277; 25², 91.

Ranunculus sylvaticus Thuill. 2, 287; 4, 26; 16, 107; 22, 15.

Raphanus maritimus L. 2, 51.

— *Raphanistrum* L. 1, 115; 2, 295 v. *fl. alb. et lut.*; 3, 55, 286; 4, 27, 41; 9, 58; 10, 76, 224; 13, 217 f. *monstr.*; 14, 78; 17, 55; 19, 12; 20, 59 et v.; 22, 122; 25², 91.

— *sativus* L. 17, 55; 21², 58.

Raphidium aciculare Al. Br. 24², 125; 25², 115.

— *falcatum* Cke. 24², 123; 25², 115.

— *polymorphum* Fresen. 24, 51 et v. *aciculare, fusiforme et stigmoideum* Babh.

Rebentischia unicaudata B. et Br. 25, 155.

Rebouillia hemisphaerica Raddi. 8, 146; 9, 155, 561; 10, 55, 297; 14, 85; 22², 65, 101; 23², 29, 85; 24, 19.

Reinwardtia Dmrt. 18, 40.

Reseda Luteola L. 1, 190; 2, 60, 157, 291; 4, 25; 8, 461; 9, 25, 24, 598; 10, 77; 11, 277; 12, 582; 13, 512, 495; 14, 75, 256, 279; 15, 444; 20, 64; 21², 235; 22, 59; 23², 45; 24, 555; 24², 40, 187; 25, 199.

— *lutea* L. 1, 190; 2, 291; 3, 24, 525; 4, 25, 141; 5, 124, 143, 179, 180, 261, 267; 6, 215, 501; 7, 227, 244; 8, 216; 9, 24, 124; 11, 522, 523; 12, 515, 585; 13, 512, 495; 14, 75, 256, 279; 15, 442, 445 et v. *undulata* Bory, 444; 16, 172, 179, 184; 17, 65, 75, 148; 18², 29, 67; 20, 66; 21², 226; 22, 16, 55, 120; 22², 147; 23², 45, 169; 24, 555; 24², 40, 60; 25, 199.

— *odorata* L. 7, 221 f. *monstr.*; 9, 55; 12, 585; 13, 496; 14, 279; 17, 65, 75, 78, 149; 22, 107; 120.

— *Phyteuma* L. 2, 20, 22, 29; 3, 55; 9, 55; 14, 212; 20, 64; 24², 145.

RESEDACEAE. 9, 52.

Reticularia ambrina Fr. 24, 56.

— *atra* Fr. 24, 56.

— *carestiana* Rabh. 2, 246.

— *versicolor* Fr. 4, 515.

Rhabdospora Mont. 25, 185.

— *nebulosa* Sacc. 25, 185.

— *dipsacea* Sacc. Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 183.

Rhabdoweisia B. et S. 9, 156.

Rhabdoweisia denticulata B. et S. 5, 120, 121, 186; 9, 141; 11, 6; 12, 191, 247, 250; 13, 544; 21², 82; 22², 50, 57; 23², 68.

Rhabdoweisia fugax B. et S. 4, 552; 7, 108; 8, 120, 121; 9, 141; 10, 196;
11, 6 et f.; 12, 247; 13, 544; 21^a, 82; 22^a, 114; 23^a, 68; 24, 527.

Rhacomitrium Brid. 8, 112, 418; 9, 158.

— *aciculare* Brid. 8, 554, 418, 469; 10, 198; 11, 9; 12, 195, 445; 20^a,
141; 21^a, 54, 88; 23^a, 59, 45, 78; 23^a, 72; 24, 551; 24^a, 67.

— *canescens* Brid. 3, 251; 8, 159, 418, 420; 9, 142; 10, 198; 13, 297;
14, 84; 20^a, 140; 21^a, 54, 88; 22, 162; 22^a, 59, 78, 117, 161;
23^a, 27, 72, 147; 24, 17, 552; 24^a, 67.

— — *v. ericoides* B. et S. 3, 256; 4, 552; 7, 577; 8, 159, 420; 9, 142;
10, 198; 12, 246; 14, 84; 21^a, 254-256; 22, 162; 22^a, 78, 117;
23^a, 72; 24, 552; 24^a, 68; 25^a, 45.

— — *v. epilosum* Milde. 10, 105; 13, 296; 23^a, 72; 24, 552.

— *fasciculare* Brid. 7, 598; 8, 186, 554, 418, 419; 11, 10; 12, 445;
21^a, 88; 22^a, 78, 115, 117; 23^a, 72; 24, 551.

— *heterostichum* Brid. 8, 418, 419, 469; 9, 582; 10, 198; 11, 10, 551,
566; 12, 195, 246; 20^a, 140; 21^a, 88; 22, 162; 22^a, 59 et
v. ericoides B. et S., 45, 78 et f.; 23^a, 27, 72; 24, 551.

— — *v. alopecurum* B. et S. 8, 419; 12, 446; 23^a, 72.

— — *v. gracilescens* B. et S. 8, 571, 419; 9, 142; 11, 10; 12, 192,
246; 22^a, 78; 23^a, 72.

— *lanuginosum* Brid. 4, 552; 7, 598; 8, 554, 418; 420, 469; 10, 198;
11, 10; 12, 246; 14, 84; 21^a, 88; 22, 162; 22^a, 78; 23^a, 72, 147;
24, 552; 24^a, 68.

— *microcarpum* Brid. 8, 571, 418, 419; 9, 142; 12, 195.

— *patens* Hübn. 23^a, 100.

— *protensum* Al. Br. 8, 571, 418; 9, 141; 12, 192, 446; 14, 97;
19^a, 52; 21^a, 54, 88; 22^a, 59; 23^a, 72; 24, 551.

Rhacophyton Crép. 14, 225.

— *condrusorum* Crép. 14, 225.

RHAMNEAE. 9, 57.

Rhamnus Lam. 5, 585; 6, 547, 549; 17, 158; 25^a, 92.

— *Cathartica* L. 1, 204; 2, 202, 295; 3, 401; 4, 505; 5, 126, 156, 142,
185; 6, 69, 141-142, 298, 507, 509, 550, 555; 7, 245, 281; 8,
581; 9, 597, 415; 10, 56, 77, 220, 258; 12, 587; 13, 500; 14, 71,
271, 282; 15, 444, 455, 458; 16, 180; 20, 86; 21^a, 225; 22,
18, 125; 22^a, 137; 24^a, 41, 58; 25, 505; 25^a, 90, 97.

— *Frangula* L. 2, 157, 295; 3, 256, 252, 286; 4, 22, 42, 505, 516,
522, 525; 6, 140, 141, 211, 218, 555; 7, 281; 9, 411; 10, 69,

72, 78, 220; 11, 204; 13, 250, 254; 14, 71; 15, 444; 19, 12;
20, 87; 20², 58; 22, 114, 125; 23, 124, 516; 25, 203.

Rhaphidostegium De Not. 9, 154.

— *demissum* De Not. 9, 159; 13, 402; 21², 58, 215; 23², 63, 78.

Rhinanthus L. 4, 507; 9, 553.

— *Alectorolophus* Poll. 2, 197, 201; 3, 526; 4, 152; 5, 243, 245, 251;
6, 215, 515; 7, 261; 8, 592; 9, 87, 576; 10, 82, 241; 11, 286,
297, 299; 12, 597; 13, 515; 14, 155 et v. *subexalata* F. Sch., 261,
295; 15, 457; 17, 265, 265; 20, 258; 25, 245, 507.

— *angustifolius* Gmel. 4, 115, 122; 5, 180; 11, 297; 12, 228; 14, 261;
20, 258; 25, 284, 507.

— *major* Ehrh. 1, 185; 2, 155, 504; 4, 10, 146; 7, 261, 291; 9, 22;
10, 69, 82, 218; 13, 256, 515; 14, 295; 17, 147-148, 265; 19,
17; 20, 258; 22, 20, 155; 25², 92.

— *minor* Ehrh. 4, 10; 7, 29; 12, 597; 13, 515; 14, 295; 17, 147-
148, 264; 19, 17; 20, 258; 22, 155.

— — v. *angustifolius* Gmel. 19, 17; 20, 258.

Rhinocladium Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65.

— *coprogenum* Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65, 77.

Rhizomorpha fragilis Schmitz. 25², 25.

— *Sambuci* Chev. 4, 515; 24, 55.

— *setiformis* Roth. 4, 515.

— *subcorticalis* Pers. 4, 515; 24, 55 et v. *cancellata* Pers.; *latissima*
Kx. et *tendo* Pers.

— *Tilletii* Desm. 24, 55.

Rhizocarpon geographicum Ram. 10, 211 v. *atrovirens* Sn. et *sphaericum*
Schaer.

Rhizococcum crepitans Desm. 24², 21.

Rhizopogon rubescens Tul. 23², 28; 25, 165.

Rhizopus Ehrbg. 9, 163, 172, 176-179, 195, 201, 229, 247, 250, 260, 261,
265-275, 290, 295, 505, 506.

— *nigricans* Ehrbg. 9, 174, 185, 186, 188, 201, 240, 277; 11, 550.

Rhodea Stur. 14, 234, 225.

Rhoicosphenia curvata Grun. 24, 54.

Rhynchomyces Marchalii Sacc. 24, 60.

Rhynchonema abbreviatum Kütz. 24, 50.

— *diductum* Kütz. 24, 50.

— *malicolum* Kütz. 24, 50.

Rhynchonema Woodsii Kütz. 24, 50.

Rhynchospora alba Vahl. 1, 207; 2, 247, 556, 552; 3, 58, 52, 552, 411, 459; 4, 54, 174, 182, 508; 6, 107; 7, 506, 578; 9, 129; 10, 65, 84, 222; 11, 504; 12, 11, 14, 25, 295, 414; 14, 59, 68; 15, 452; 17, 260, 265, 271; 19, 25; 21, 277; 21², 171, 192; 22, 155; 23², 54; 24, 561; 24², 55; 25, 281, 292, 508.

— *fusca* R. et S. 1, 207; 2, 274, 556, 552; 3, 411; 4, 54, 74; 6, 425; 7, 507, 578; 11, 504; 12, 10, 14, 15, 25, 295; 14, 55, 54, 68; 22, 56, 155; 23², 54, 159, 162; 24², 55; 25², 144.

Rhynchosstegium Sch. 7, 184; 9, 154, 159; 10, 100; 12, 444; 13, 591; 22², 107.

— *algierianum* Del. 23², 77; 24², 68.

— *caespitosum* Del. 12, 428; 13, 405, 415; 23², 65, 78.

— *confertum* Sch. 7, 195; 8, 105; 12, 249, 429, 444; 13, 296, 594, 596, 412; 21², 98; 22, 167; 22², 45, 86, 125; 23², 78 et v. *Delognei* Besch.; 24, 17.

— — v. *Daldinianum* De Not. 22², 85, 125; 23², 78.

— *curvisetum* Sch. 23², 77.

— *Delognei* Piré. 10, 100, 106; 12, 216, 444; 13, 595.

— *depressum* Br. et Sch. (voir *Isopterygium*).

— *illecebrum* Del. 12, 427; 13, 297, 404, 405, 415, 476; 21², 77; 22², 125; 23², 78.

— *megapolitanum* Sch. 12, 247, 249, 429; 13, 595, 412; 20², 143; 23², 78.

— *murale* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 77; 8, 105, 105, 145; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 594, 412; 21², 98, 128; 22, 27, 167; 22², 45, 86, 125; 23², 77, 150; 24², 68.

— — v. *complanatum* Sch. 8, 145; 12, 190; 22², 45; 23², 77.

— — v. *julaceum* Sch. 7, 77; 13, 297, 594; 21², 98; 23², 77.

— *rotundifolium* Sch. 8, 187; 10, 100; 11, 551; 12, 191, 250; 13, 296, 595, 412; 22², 125; 25², 77 et v. *atlanticum* Brid., et *inundatum* Sch., 78 v. *complanatum* Schultz.

— — v. *prolixum* Sch. 7, 71, 78; 13, 597; 22², 86; 23², 77.

— *strigosum* De Not. 23², 78 et v. *imbricatum* Sch.

— *Teesdalii* Del. 12, 251, 250, 429, 446; 13, 405, 412.

— *Tommasinii* Del. 23², 78 et v. *fagineum* H. Müller.; 24², 69.

— *velutimoides* Del. 23², 78 (voir *Eurhynchium velutinoides* Sch.).

Rhytiplea pinastroides Ag. 5, 55.

Rhytisma acerina Fr. 4, 518 et v. *Pseudo-Platani* DC.; 24, 56.

— *Bistortae* Lib. 4, 519.

— *punctata* Fr. 4, 519.

— *salicina* Fr. 4, 518; 16, 146.

Ribes L. 7, 125, 151, 162.

— *alpinum* L. 2, 22, 25; 4, 114; 5, 173, 179; 6, 277, 292; 7, 162, 174; 8, 583, 593; 9, 76; 10, 58, 79, 108, 217; 11, 200, 225-228, 291, 298, 500, 505, 506, 519, 520, 527; 12, 125, 228; 14, 264; 16, 160; 17, 159; 18², 100; 19, 15; 20, 148; 20², 106; 21², 59, 122; 23², 163; 25, 506.

— *Grossularia* L. 7, 162, 174; 10, 79, 147, 218; 14, 71.

— *nigrum* L. 2, 61; 4, 22, 123, 525, 547; 5, 61-64, 159; 6, 173-174, 294; 7, 174, 287; 9, 76, 77; 11, 224; 12, 595; 14, 71; 18², 50; 20, 148; 21², 62; 22, 150; 24, 553; 24², 44; 25, 219.

— *petraeum* Wulf. 7, 174; 14, 290; 20, 148; 25, 288.

— *rubrum* L. 1, 54, 60; 2, 299; 3, 402; 4, 22, 126, 144, 511; 5, 65, 159, 185; 6, 172-175, 293; 7, 174, 180, 287; 9, 76; 10, 79, 214; 12, 595; 13, 509; 14, 71, 290; 16, 160; 18², 50; 19, 92; 20, 148; 22, 19, 150; 22², 149; 23, 195; 24², 62; 25, 219.

— — v. *sylvestre* Wallr. (*R. petraeum* Lej.). 14, 290; 20², 106; 22, 70.

— *Uva-crispa* L. 4, 22; 6, 174, 536; 7, 162, 174, 287; 8, 217; 11, 278; 14, 290; 16, 160; 19, 15, 92; 20, 148; 25², 90.

Ricasolia herbacea De Not. 12, 170.

Riccia L. 13, 12, 165.

— *bifurca* Hoffm. 10, 502; 12, 221; 13, 167; 23², 86.

— *cavernosa* Hoffm. 10, 502.

— *ciliata* Hoffm. 10, 502; 13, 168; 23², 86.

— *crystallina* L. 10, 502; 13, 170; 14, 62, 83, 294; 22, 175; 22², 66, 101; 23², 86.

— *fluitans* L. 4, 49, 551; 8, 143; 9, 561; 10, 227, 502; 13, 171; 14, 94; 22, 175; 23², 86, 158; 24, 19.

— — v. *canaliculata* Husn. 10, 505; 23², 86, 158.

— *glauca* L. 4, 551; 10, 227, 501; 13, 167; 14, 83; 21², 129, 198; 22, 175; 22², 66, 101; 23², 86, 158; 24, 19, 530.

— — v. *major* Lindenb. 10, 501; 23², 86; 24, 19.

— — v. *minor* Lindenb. 10, 501; 23², 86.

— *natans* L. 9, 155; 10, 502; 13, 171; 14, 94; 23², 86.

Riccia sorocarpa Bischoff. 8, 534; 10, 501; 12, 220, 252; 13, 167; 23², 86.

RICCIACEAE Dmrt. 13, 8, 163; 16, 14.

Ricciella Al. Br. 13, 12, 170.

— *Huebneriana* Dmrt. 13, 171.

— *nodosa* Dmrt. 13, 171.

Robergia unica Desm. 4, 516; 25, 142.

Robinia L. 6, 548, 557.

— *Pseudo-Acacia* L. 6, 146-147, 556; 7, 172, 177; 9, 6, 65; 11, 204; 21², 58, 64.

— *viscosa* Ait. 18², 105; 21², 58.

Roesleria hypogea Thum. et Pass. 23², 18-27.

Roestelia cornuta West. 4, 506.

— *cancellata* Reb. 4, 506; 24, 57.

— *Oxyacanthae* Bllk. 4, 506.

Rosa L. 3, 501-507 (Herb. Rosarum) (1), 585-590, (Herb. of british Roses), 447-455 (Review of the british Roses); 5, 15-27 (*Études sur les Roses*); 6, 5-65 (Dumortier, *Monographie des Roses de la Flore belge*); 8, 226-549 (*Primitiae monographiae Rosarum*, 1^{er} fasc.); 11, 15-150 (*Primitiae*, 2^e fasc. *Révision des Roses de l'herbier de Willdenow*, etc.); 12, 242-290 (*Primitiae*, 3^e fasc., *Études sur quelques Roses asiatiques*); 14, 5-46 (*Primitiae*, 5^e fasc., fin), 528-545 (Déséglise, *Notes extraites de l'énumération des Roses d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Afrique*); 15, 12-98 (*Primitiae*, 4^e fasc., *Prodrome d'une monographie des Roses américaines*), 176-403 et 491-602 (Déséglise, *Catalogue raisonné des espèces de Rosiers pour l'Europe, l'Asie et l'Afrique*), 485-491 (Godron, *Note sur le Rosa glauca* Vill.); 16, 21-50 (Regel, *Tentamen Monographiae Rosarum*); 18, 221-416 (*Primitiae*, 4^e fasc. fin, *Révision des Roses de Besser et de Bieberstein et observations sur diverses Roses*); 20, 122-152; 20², 27-29, 55-54; 21, 7-54 (*Observations sur les Roses du Caucase*), 34-46 (*Observ. sur diverses Roses orientales*), 46-50 (*Les formes orientales du R. tomentosa* Sm.), 55-71 (*Classification des variétés des groupes Coronatae et Meridionales du R. canina* L.), 71-196 (*Observations sur diverses Roses*); 21², 146-149 (*Récents découvertes de Roses en Amérique*), 184; 22², 45-48 (*R. anemonaeiflora* Fort.), 55-57 (*Les*

(1) Dans ce relevé, tous les articles sans désignation d'auteur sont de M. F. Crépin.

Roses de Rau), 150-154 (Les Roses d'Autriche); 24^a, 128-136 (Mode d'évolution des sépales après l'anthèse); 25, 213-216; 25^a, 6-13 (Les Roses de Yun-Nan), 56-41 (Remarques sur le *R. oxyacantha* M.B.).

Rosa abstenta Déségl. 15, 197, 547.

- *acicularis* Lindl. v. *Bourgeauiana* Crép. 15, 29.
- *aciphylla* Rau. 7, 221; 8, 258; 15, 196, 509, 522; 22^a, 54, 53.
- *acuta* Crép. 8, 270.
- *aeduensis* Déségl. et Gill. 19, 57-59.
- *agraria* Rip. 15, 550.
- *agrestina* Crép. 8, 259, 267; 21, 63.
- *agrestina* Rip. 15, 550.
- *agrestis* Savi. 3, 507; 6, 54; 8, 244; 15, 199, 519, 522; 18^a, 82; 19^a, 61; 21, 186.
- *alba* L. 2, 256; 6, 44-45; 8, 240, 284; 11, 81; 15, 190, 198, 597; 18, 553-558; 24^a, 129.
- *aleutensis* Crép. 15, 48, 82; 18, 23.
- *alpina* L. 6, 43 (fl. belge).
- *ambigua* Lej. 6, 58; 15, 197; 553; 16, 112; 18^a, 82; 19^a, 61.
- *amblyphylla* Rip. 15, 580.
- *amurensis* Crép. 14, 6.
- *analoga* Déségl. 19, 52-55.
- *anceps* Bouteiller. 19, 50.
- *andegavensis* Bast. 1, 59; 3, 506, 450; 6, 58; 8, 259, 247, 268-270 et v. *genuina*, *laevistyla*, *pauciglandulosa* et *stipularis* Crép.; 15, 197, 541, 548, 553; 16, 112, 192; 19^a, 61; 20, 127; 25, 214, 215.
- *Andrzejowski* Stev. 1, 59; 4, 584; 6, 49; 7, 256, 259; 8, 299; 15, 201, 552, 574; 18, 272; 20, 151; 21, 89, 112.
- *anomala* Rip. 19, 57.
- *apricorum* Rip. (voir *R. rubiginosa* L.) 8, 243, 295; 15, 200, 555, 554; 20, 129; 21, 158.
- *arabica* Crép. 8, 518, 520, 544; 15, 200, 528.
- *arcana* Déségl. 15, 585, 283.
- *arcuata* Timb.-Lagr. 8, 258.
- *arduennensis* Crép. 4, 117; 5, 198-199; 6, 47; 7, 239; 8, 229, 247, 503, 515, 518; 11, 121; 13, 583; 15, 201, 564; 17, 261; 18^a, 82; 19^a, 65; 21, 108-109; 24^a, 59.
- *arvatica* Pug. 3, 430; 4, 585, 590; 6, 57; 8, 244; 15, 199, 520, 524; 19^a, 61; 21, 185.

- Rosa arvensis* Huds. (voir aussi *R. repens* Scop.). 2, 182, 296, 297; 3, 400, 451; 4, 19, 145; 6, 62-63 et v., 447 f. *monstr.*; 7, 90 v. *repens*, 144, 175; 8, 237, 305, 462; 10, 79; 11, 21, 124; 13, 305; 14, 75; 15, 126, 192, 214, 444; 16, 177; 18, 525-556; 18^a, 82; 19, 14; 19^a, 39; 20, 122; 21^a, 221; 22, 67; 22^a, 25 et v. *repens*, 28; 25, 217; 25^a, 205-207, 209, 214.
- — v. *hispida* Lej. et Court. 6, 65.
- *Aschersoniana* Crép. 15, 51, 55.
- *aspera* Crép. 8, 241.
- *aspratilis* Crép. 8, 259, 272.
- *Aucheri* Crép. 8, 518, 520, 544; 15, 200, 542; 18, 414.
- *australis* Kern. 8, 244; 15, 201, 579; 21, 110, 150.
- *Balansaea* Déségl. 15, 200, 553.
- *belgica* Brot. 15, 247.
- *belgica* Mill. 15, 188.
- *berberifolia* Pall. 6, 3, 17, 57; 11, 101; 15, 191; 16, 50.
- *bibracteata* Bast. 2, 296; 6, 65; 8, 255; 11, 124; 15, 192, 212; 18, 528-552; 20, 122; 24^a, 144; 25, 215, 216.
- *Billietii* Pug. 8, 244, 557-558; 11, 125; 15, 199, 518, 524; 21, 172.
- *Billotiana* Crép. 19^a, 62; 21, 89.
- *biserrata* Mérat. 2, 297; 6, 39; 8, 267; 15, 197, 558; 16, 112; 19^a, 60; 20, 127.
- *blanda* Jacq. (voir aussi *R. fraxinifolia* Gmel.). 6, 42; 11, 58-61; 15, 194, 271, 275; 19^a, 59.
- *Blondaeana* Rip. 1, 59; 3, 507, 450; 6, 57; 7, 258; 8, 241; 15, 199, 492, 498.
- *Boissieri* Crép. 8, 540-544; 15, 200, 553; 21, 55, 40-42.
- *Borreri* Woods. 15, 199, 492, 495.
- *Bourgeauiana* Crép. 14, 9; 15, 29.
- *boverneriana* Lagg. et Delasoie. 15, 198, 582, 592; 21, 57.
- *brachypoda* Déségl. et Rip. 15, 197, 523, 559.
- *bracteosa* Crép. 8, 259, 274.
- *Bridgesii* Crép. 15, 51, 52.
- *britannica* Bak. 8, 247.
- *britannica* Déségl. 15, 559.
- *camberiensis* Déségl. 14, 542; 15, 565.
- *campestris* Dmrt. 6, 57; 15, 507.
- *canariensis* Déségl. 15, 555.

- Rosa canina* L. 2, 297; 3, 506, 450, 452; 4, 19, 584, 588, 589; 5, 15 v., 27 et v., 59; 6, 57-59 et v., 156-157, 211, 540-541; 7, 158, 175, 178, 250, 255-255, 284; 13, 506 et v.; 14, 75; 15, 82, 190, 196, 510; 17, 258; 19², 59; 20, 126; 21, 12; 22, 127; 22², 25 v. *vulgaris*; 24², 152; 25, 214, 215.
- — *v. andegavensis* Dmrt. 6, 58; 15, 555.
- — *v. biserrata* Auct. voir *R. biserrata* Mérat.
- — *v. dumalis* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- — *v. glandulosa* Lej. et Court. 6, 58.
- — *v. glaucescens* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- — *v. glaucophylla* Dmrt. 11, 126.
- — *v. globularis* Dmrt. 6, 59.
- — *v. hispida* Lej. et Court. 6, 58.
- — *v. malmundariensis* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- — *v. multiflora* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- — *v. psilophylla* Dmrt. 6, 59.
- — *v. purpureifolia* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- — *v. rugosa* Crép. 4, 590; 6, 57.
- — *v. sphaerica* Dmrt. 6, 58.
- *capnoides* Kern. 15, 201, 565; 21, 59.
- *Carioni* Déségl. et Gill. 19, 54-55; 19², 61.
- *Carioti* Chab. 8, 258, 265; 15, 196, 524, 525.
- *carolina* L. 6, 42; 7, 284; 9, 71.
- *centifolia* L. 2, 221; 7, 195; 8, 504; 15, 194, 255; 18, 546; 24², 129.
- *Chaberti* Déségl. 15, 197, 541, 560; 18, 555.
- *Chailletii* Déségl. 14, 559.
- *chlorocarpa* Maxim. 19, 149.
- *cinerascens* Dmrt. 3, 129; 6, 48, 507, 586; 7, 175, 256, 259; 8, 246, 296, 298, 585; 11, 505; 13, 505; 14, 261; 15, 200, 444, 550, 554, 571 v. *intricata* Dmrt.; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21², 85-86; 25, 215.
- *cinerosa* Déségl. 15, 198, 564, 580.
- *cinnamomea* L. 6, 41-42; 7, 272; 8, 505, 585; 9, 71; 11, 48; 14, 57, 58; 15, 21, 97, 187, 194, 271; 19², 59; 20, 124; 21, 10; 21², 58, 65; 22, 52; 24, 554.
- *cladoleia* Rip. 8, 258, 265; 15, 196, 524, 552; 19², 60.
- *Clotildea* Timb.-Lagr. 8, 254, 260; 15, 192, 220-222; 18, 540-541.
- *collina* Jacq. 4, 75; 5, 15, 18; 6, 55-57 et v.; 8, 285, 512; 11, 80; 15, 190, 198, 582, 588; 18, 555, 556; 20, 128; 25, 215.

Rosa collina v. *Deseglisei* Dmrt. 6, 56.

— — v. *dumetorum* Dmrt. 6, 56; 15, 562.

— — v. *flexuosa* Dmrt. 6, 56.

— — v. *Libertae* Dmrt. 6, 53.

— — v. *obtusifolia* Dmrt. 6, 56; 15, 566.

— — v. *platyphylla* Dmrt. 6, 56.

— — v. *sylvestris* Dmrt. 6, 56.

— — v. *urbica* Dmrt. 6, 56.

— *collina* Lej. 6. 60.

— *collivaga* Cottet. 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 569; 21, 97; 24², 152.

— *comosa* Rip. 1, 59; 3, 507; 6, 52; 7, 248, 256; 8, 245, 295, 295, 518; 13, 487, 506; 15, 200, 555, 556; 16, 112; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21, 157; 24², 50.

— *concinna* Lagg. et Pug. 8, 241; 15, 494.

— *confusa* Pug. 8, 146; 15, 201, 575; 21, 61, 62, 90.

— *conjuncta* Crép. 21, 58.

— *conspicua* Bor. 8, 255, 258; 15, 192, 212, 215; 18, 526-528.

— *contigua* Déségl. 19², 60.

— *controversa* Rip. 15, 499.

— *coriifolia* Fr. 3, 507, 450; 4, 583, 590; 5, 19; 6, 59-60; 8, 240, 278, 512; 14, 257; 15, 198, 564, 579; 20, 128; 21, 12, 50, 56; 21², 84; 24², 152.

— — v. *scanica* Crép. 11, 127.

— *coriosma* Dene. 14, 16.

— *coronata* Crép. 1, 51-55, 59; 3, 449; 4, 117, 584; 6, 27, 40-41, 107; 7, 256, 258; 8, 229, 256, 504, 506, 515, 523; 11, 120; 15, 194, 267, 270; 20², 28; 21, 120, 122, 124; 24², 184.

— — v. *subnuda* Crép. 3, 449; 6, 27, 40; 15, 290.

— *Cotteti* Pug. 15, 199, 500, 504; 20, 129.

— *corymbifera* (Borkh.?) Déségl. 8, 240, 279, 280; 15, 198, 585.

— *cremsensis* Kern. 15, 201, 578.

— *Crepini* Miégev. 8, 259, 274, 275; 21, 56.

— *Crepiniana* Déségl. 3, 450; 4, 585, 589; 6, 60-61; 7, 251-256; 8, 257; 15, 193, 290, 506; 19², 59; 21, 51.

— *curvula* Timb.-Lagr. 15, 567.

— *cuspidata* M. B. 1, 59; 4, 584; 6, 49, 107 et v. *nemorosa* Dmrt.; 7, 246, 248, 259; 8, 247, 549; 11, 88-89; 15, 201, 569; 18, 266-267.

— *cuspidatoides* Crép. 11, 127; 15, 201, 566; 18, 267; 18², 82; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21, 29, 95, 94.

- Rosa damascena* Mill. 5, 205-205 f. *monstr.*, 206; 7, 175; 11, 43; 15, 194, 254.
- *Davidi* Crép. 13, 255-255; 14, 4; 16, 29; 22², 48; 25², 15, 216.
- *decora* Kern. 15, 199, 512.
- *Deseglisei* Bor. 1, 59; 5, 15, 18; 6, 56, 107; 8, 241, 284; 15, 198, 582, 585; 18, 555; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.
- *diminuta* Bor. 15, 200, 546; 21, 161.
- *dimorpha* Bess. 6, 50; 7, 248, 256, 259; 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 552, 572; 16, 104, 112; 18, 267-269; 19², 65; 21, 89, 143-144.
- *dimorphacantha* Martinis. 7, 248-250; 8, 245, 295-295; 15, 200, 541; 19², 62; 21, 26, 145.
- *discolor* Crép. 14, 6.
- *discreta* Rip. 8, 257; 15, 505.
- *dryadea* Rip. 15, 199, 501, 502; 18, 554.
- *dumalis* Bechst. 1, 59; 2, 297; 3, 506; 4, 50, 584, 588; 6, 58; 7, 221, 250 et v., 254; 8, 259, 267; 11, 525; 15, 196, 525, 529; 16, 115; 19², 60; 20, 127; 22, 67.
- *dumetorum* Thuill. 1, 59; 3, 450; 4, 75, 585; 5, 15, 15-18; 6, 107, 586; 7, 250; 8, 240, 278, 512; 13, 506; 15, 198, 568; 16, 115; 18², 100; 19², 61; 22², 25; 25, 214, 215.
- *dumosa* Pug. 7, 259; 8, 246, 296, 298; 15, 200, 550, 557; 21, 87.
- *Durandi* Crép. 15, 22, 46, 82.
- *echinocarpa* Rip. 1, 59; 6, 52; 7, 248; 8, 245, 295-295, 518; 15, 200, 554, 541; 18², 100; 19², 62; 21, 140; 24², 50.
- *edita* Déségl. 15, 541, 547.
- *Eglanteria* L. 9, 71.
- *eristyla* Rip. et Déségl. 8, 259, 269; 15, 196, 524, 554.
- *erronea* Rip. 8, 255, 257, 259; 15, 192, 212, 216.
- *erythrella* Rip. 15, 550.
- *etrusca* Crép. 7, 259; 8, 247; 21, 112.
- *exilis* Crép. 7, 220, 577; 8, 229, 258, 549; 15, 196, 522; 22², 55.
- *fallaciosa* Déségl. 15, 582, 591.
- *fallax* Pug. 8, 258; 15, 511.
- *fallens* Déségl. 3, 505; 8, 258; 15, 196, 510, 518; 20, 126; 25, 215.
- *farinosa* Bechst. 6, 49; 8, 296; 21, 95.
- *farinulenta* Crép. 8, 246, 296; 15, 200, 550, 558; 21, 85.
- *fastigiata* Bast. 3, 507; 8, 254, 260; 15, 225.
- *Fendleri* Crép. 15, 91.

Rosa ferox Chab. 15, 525.

- *finitima* Déségl. 8, 258; 15, 541.
- *flexibilis* Déségl. 15, 196, 509, 517.
- *flaccida* Déségl. 15, 567.
- *fraxinifolia* Borkh. 6, 42; 7, 107, 284; 9, 72; 15, 20, 21, 97; 22, 52, 67.
- *fraxinifolia* Gmel. 11, 58-61; 15, 32, 53; 19², 59.
- *friburgensis* Lagg. et Pug. 7, 259; 8, 248; 15, 202, 583; 21, 102.
- *gallica* L. 4, 114; 6, 45; 8, 254, 503, 504; 11, 57; 15, 188, 195, 247; 18, 544-546; 20, 125.
- *genevensis* Pug. 15, 201, 551, 567; 18, 561.
- *Gisleri* Pug. 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 560; 21, 61, 62, 88; 24², 152.
- *glaberrima* Dmrt. 6, 61; 8, 258, 265, 504; 15, 196, 524, 551; 19², 60; 20, 127; 25, 214, 215.
- *glabrescens* Déségl. 14, 540; 15, 562.
- *glandulifera* Crép. 18, 526.
- *glauca* Vill. 15, 195, 290, 298, 485-91; 19, 27; 20, 125; 21, 12, 50, 51.
- *glaucescens* Desv. 1, 187; 6, 58; 11, 523; 15, 196, 510, 512; 18², 82; 19², 59; 20, 126.
- *glaucina* Rip. 19², 60.
- *globata* Déségl. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 565, 574.
- *globularis* Franch. 6, 59; 7, 257; 8, 259, 266; 13, 506; 15, 196, 509, 520; 16, 103, 112; 18², 100; 19², 60.
- *Guepini* Desv. 15, 581.
- *gymnostyla* Rip. 8, 241.
- *Hartwegiana* Crép. 15, 51, 52.
- *Hausknechtiana* Crép. 13, 279.
- *heterophylla* Timb.-Lagr. 15, 527.
- *hirtella* Rip. 8, 259, 268.
- *hispida* Bockh. 15, 568.
- *hispida* Krock. 15, 288; 18², 82.
- *hispida* Lej. 18², 82; 19², 59.
- *hispidula* Rip. 8, 240, 279; 15, 585, 586.
- *histricosa* Crép. 8, 259, 275; 21, 67.
- *horridula* Déségl. 15, 523.
- *Ilseana* Crép. 8, 257, 554-556; 15, 195, 298; 21, 80.
- *imitata* Déségl. 15, 198, 585, 587; 20, 128.
- *imponens* Rip. 7, 258; 8, 237; 11, 126; 15, 298; 19, 27; 21, 55.

Rosa inclinata Kern. 8, 552-554; 15, 505.

— *inconspicua* Déségl. 15, 197, 542, 557.

— *innocua* Rip. 8, 259, 266.

— *insidiosa* Rip. 8, 242, 245; 15, 500, 501.

— *insignis* Déségl. et Rip. 8, 258; 15, 196, 525, 555.

— *intermedia* Crép. 7, 246-248; 8, 229, 247; 19², 65.

— *interveniens* Déségl. 15, 197, 541, 554.

— *intricata* Crép. 7, 246 ?; 8, 298; 15, 571.

— *intricata* Déségl. 8, 255; 15, 286.

— *intricata* Gren. 15, 290, 506; 20, 126.

— *intromissa* Crép. 8, 247, 296, 298; 15, 201, 552, 571; 18², 99; 19², 65; 20, 151; 21, 87.

— *involuta* Sm. 3, 449; 6, 41; 7, 258; 8, 255; 11, 120.

— — v. *Nicholsoni* Crép. 21, 119, 120.

— *ischiana* Crép. 8, 242, 245, 518.

— *Jacquemontii* Crép. 21, 50.

— *Jordani* Déségl. 8, 244; 15, 199, 519, 526; 21, 170, 175.

— *jurana* Déségl. 14, 545; 15, 565.

— *Kuhlerii* Crép. 15, 558.

— *lactiflora* Déségl. 8, 290; 15, 200, 555, 546; 21, 164.

— *ladanifera* Timb.-Lagr. 8, 247; 15, 200, 518, 527; 21, 152-156.

— *Laggeri* Pug. 8, 246; 15, 197, 562; 20, 127.

— *leiostyla* Rip. 8, 258, 265, 267.

— *Lemaitrei* Rip. 8, 259, 270; 15, 531; 19², 61; 20, 127.

— *Lemanii* Bor. 6, 55; 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 554, 547; 19², 62; 21, 165-164.

— *Lereschii* Rip. 14, 257.

— *Libertiana* Tratt. 6, 52; 15, 544.

— *limitanea* Crép. 8, 240, 276, 277.

— *litigiosa* Crép. 8, 559, 267.

— *Lloydi* Déségl. 15, 561, 591.

— *Lucandiana* Déségl. et Gill. 19, 56-57.

— *Luciae* Franch. et Roch. 10, 524; 13, 245, 250-253; 15, 192, 204; 18, 277-286; 22², 28; 25², 15, 184-189, 204, 206, 208, 210, 216,

— *lutea* Mill. 6, 50 v. *punicea* Dmrt.

— *lutetiana* Lem. 3, 450; 4, 584, 588, 589; 8, 258; 13, 487, 506; 15, 190; 16, 115; 19², 59; 20, 126; 25, 215.

— *Lyalliana* Crép. 15, 59.

Rosa macropoda Rip. 15, 263.

- *malmundariensis* Lej. 1, 59; 3, 507; 6, 58, 59; 8, 258, 266; 15, 196, 525, 527; 19², 60.
- *Marcyana* Boullu. 15, 200, 550, 556; 21, 86.
- *mariaeburgensis* Red. 2, 157, 204; 3, 503; 6, 59; 15, 239.
- *Mathonneti* Crép. 8, 253, 261, 265; 13, 272; 15, 194, 239.
- *Maximowicziana* Crép. 14, 54, 56.
- *micans* Déségl. 15, 200, 550, 555; 21, 85-86.
- *micantha* Sm. 3, 449; 4, 117; 6, 32-53 et v. *nemerosa*, *pisiformis* et *ventricosa* Dmrt., 521, 442; 7, 107, 175, 250, 259, 284; 8, 244, 287, 289, 503, 506, 516; 9, 576, 589, 595, 597; 11, 122, 523; 13, 505; 15, 200, 555, 544; 16, 115, 175; 18, 413-416; 18², 99; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21, 136, 136, 159; 25, 214, 215.
- — v. *Lemanii* Dmrt. 6, 53; 15, 547.
- *microcarpa* Lindl. 18, 276 v. *villosula* Franch.
- *mirabilis* Chab. 8, 254.
- *modesta* Rip. 8, 254; 15, 225.
- *mollis* Sm. 4, 584; 5, 185, 195, 199 et v.; 6, 47 et v. *eglandulosa* Dmrt.; 7, 256, 289; 11, 93, 523; 13, 486, 503; 15, 201, 576, 577; 16, 112; 18², 82; 19², 65; 20, 151; 21, 52, 42, 103; 21², 63; 24², 150-155; 25, 215.
- *mollissima* Fr.) Willd. 3, 449, 455; 4, 584, 588; 5, 199; 6, 441 et v. *subnuda* Crép.; 8, 247, 503, 512; 11, 94-95, 121; 15, 188, 564 v. *arduennensis* Dmrt. et v. β Lej., 577; 20, 151; 21, 103.
- — v. *fol. eglandulosis* Lej. 2, 297; 5, 179-180; 6, 47; 7, 107.
- *moschata* Mill. 15, 192, 204.
- — v. *yunnanensis* Crép. 25², 8, 201.
- *Moutinii* Crép. 21, 149.
- *mucronulata* Déségl. 8, 466; 15, 196, 509, 514; 19², 60; 20, 126; 25, 215.
- *multivaga* Déségl. 14, 541; 15, 562.
- *Mureti* Rapin. 14, 256.
- *nemerosa* Lib. 6, 52, 55; 8, 244, 287, 289; 15, 544; 21, 159.
- *nervosa* Crép. 8, 241.
- *nipponensis* Crép. 14, 7.
- *nitens* Desv. 6, 58; 15, 196, 510, 512; 19², 60.
- *oblonga* Déségl. et Rip. 8, 259, 266; 15, 196, 524, 551; 19², 60.
- *obscura* Pug. 15, 574.

Rosa obtusa Rip. 8, 259, 272; 15, 552.

— *obtusifolia* Desv. 3, 507; 4, 75; 5, 15, 19; 6, 56; 8, 240, 278; 15, 197, 565.

— *occulta* Crép. 8, 259, 275, 275; 15, 554, 555.

— *oleoleia* (hololeia) Rip. 8, 258; 15, 514.

— *opaca* Gren. 4, 585, 589; 5, 21-22; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279; 9, 576; 13, 487, 506; 15, 575; 20, 128.

— *operta* Pug. 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 553, 540; 21, 161.

— *ovata* Lej. 6, 65; 15, 192, 217; 18, 524; 18², 80; 19², 59 et v. *hispida* Th. Dur.

— *oxyphylla* Rip. 8, 248; 15, 515.

— *parvula* Gren. 8, 244, 286, 289; 15, 546.

— *patenti-ramea* Debeaux, 21, 56.

— *permixta* Déségl. 6, 55; 7, 250; 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 553, 559; 19², 62; 21, 157-160.

— *Perrieri* Song. 7, 258; 8, 257; 15, 195, 291, 296; 21, 82.

— *Perusiana* Timb. Lagr. 15, 282.

— *pervirens* Gren. 8, 257.

— *petraea* Rip. 8, 244.

— *petrogenes* Ozan. 8, 255, 261, 265; 15, 261.

— *pimpinellifolia* L. 1, 51, 55, 59, 125, 160; 2, 161, 204; 3, 19-21; 6, 59-40 et v. *clavata* Dmrt.; 7, 256, 272; 8, 255; 11, 26; 15, 187, 188, 194 256; 18, 576-579; 21, 9; 21², 65, 227, 254; 25², 14.

— *platyphylla* Rau. 3, 450; 4, 585, 589, 521-522; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 564, 575; 19², 61; 20, 128; 22², 55.

— *platyphylloides* Déségl. et Rip. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 565, 576.

— *polderiana* Crép. 8, 241; 19², 61.

— *pomifera* Herrm. 1, 187, 204; 2, 157, 558; 3, 145, 568, 455; 4, 19, 125, 126; 5, 56-59, 96, 196; 6, 46, 217; 7, 107, 144, 175, 256, 259, 284; 8, 248, 505, 512, 515, 585; 11, 120; 13, 505; 15, 188, 202, 576, 582; 19, 14; 19², 65; 20, 151; 21, 46, 100-101; 21², 65, 176, 187; 22, 94; 23², 165; 24², 50, 107, 151.

— *Pommareti* Pug. 8, 244, 286, 288; 15, 545; 19², 62; 21, 162.

— *praeterita* Rip. 15, 499.

— *properata* Boullu. 15, 571.

— *propinqua* Déségl. 14, 545; 15, 565.

— *protea* Rip. 7, 258; 8, 242, 245; 15, 199, 501, 505; 18, 554.

— *proxima* Cottet. 8, 248; 15, 202, 585; 20, 152; 21, 111; 25, 211, 215.

Rosa pseudo-cuspidata Crép. 21, 95.

— *pseudo-imponens* Pug. 21, 55.

— *pseudo-rubiginosa* Lej. 6, 47; 11, 121; 15, 564.

— *pseudo-sepium* Callay. 8, 244, 518; 21, 185.

— *psilophylla* (Déségl.) Rau. 1, 59; 6, 59; 8, 242, 277; 15, 197, 224, 542, 562; 20, 127.

— *puberula* Rip. 8, 241, 284, 285.

— *punicea* Mill. 6, 51.

— *purpurascens* Rip. 8, 258; 15, 551.

— *Puymaurea* Gren. 8, 244; 15, 549.

— *Ravaudi* Boullu. 15, 295.

— *recondita* Pug. 7, 259; 8, 248; 15, 202, 576, 584; 19², 65; 20, 152; 21, 102; 25, 214.

— *Redoutcana* Thory. 15, 20, 98.

— *repens* Scop. 2, 296; 3, 505; 6, 65; 7, 90, 257; 8, 255, 257, 258, 515; 9, 589; 10, 19; 11, 20; 15, 215, 576, 584; 18², 82; 22², 25.

— *reptans* Crép. 18, 526.

— *resinosa* Lej. 6, 52; 8, 247; 15, 540; 24², 152.

— *resinosa* Sternb. 7, 259; 11, 120; 15, 201, 540; 19², 62; 21, 115; 22², 25.

— *resinosoides* Crép. 15, 201, 581, 20, 151; 21, 98; 24², 152.

— *Reuteri* God. 3, 506; 7, 251-257, 258; 8, 229, 257; 11, 125; 13, 506; 15, 299, 456; 19, 27; 21, 12, 50.

— — *v. biserrata* Reut. (voir *R. subcristata* Bak.).

— — *v. genuina* Gren. 7, 252; 19², 59.

— *rhynchocarpa* Rip. 15, 551.

— *Richteri* Crép. 8, 244.

— *Ripartii* Déségl. 3, 505; 6, 59; 8, 261; 15, 194, 255, 265; 19², 59.

— *rotundifolia* Rau. 6, 51; 8, 245, 295, 294; 13, 506; 15, 200, 554, 548; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21, 144; 25, 215.

— *Rousselii* Rip. 8, 259, 268; 15, 197, 541, 553.

— *rubelliflora* Rip. 8, 259, 266; 15, 196, 525, 529; 19², 60.

— *rubescens* Rip. 8, 258, 265; 15, 196, 525, 529; 19², 60.

— *rubiginosa* L. 2, 205, 221, 297; 3, 19, 145, 400, 449, 452; 4, 19; 5, 123; 6, 51-52, 218; 7, 175, 248 et v., 259; 8, 294, 505, 505, 506, 512, 516; 10, 19, 78; 11, 87-88, 122, 298, 525; 13, 506 et v.; 14, 75, 257 v., 261; 15, 126, 187, 444; 16, 115, 175; 18, 415-414; 19², 62; 20, 129; 21, 26, 156; 21², 24; 22, 19, 127; 22², 25 v. *resinosa* Wallr.; 24, 554; 24², 58; 25, 215.

Rosa rubiginosa v. *comosa* Dmrt. 6, 52

- — v. *echinocarpa* Dmrt. 6, 52.
- — v. *microphylla* Wallr. 6, 52.
- — v. *muricata* Dmrt. 6, 52.
- — v. *nemorosa* Dmrt. 15, 544.
- — v. *resinosa* Wallr. 6, 52; 15, 540.
- — v. *sepium* Dmrt. 15, 521.
- — v. *Vaillantiana* Red. 21, 165.
- — v. *vulgaris* Willd. 6, 51.
- *rubrifolia* Vill. 6, 45; 11, 77.
- *rugosa* Thunb. 15, 279 v. *glabriuscula* Crép.
- *sabauda* Rap. 3, 449; 6, 27, 41; 7, 238; 8, 236; 15, 194, 266, 270; 20, 125; 20², 28; 21, 115-118.
- *Sabini* Woods. 3, 449; 4, 484; 6, 27, 40-41; 7, 236, 238; 8, 236, 504; 9, 149; 12, 559; 15, 194, 266, 267; 20², 27, 35; 21, 114, 115, 121.
- *salinensis* Crép. 21, 57.
- *seabrata* Crép. 8, 241; 11, 126.
- *scaniana* Crép. 21, 58.
- *Schrenkiana* Crép. 14, 51-53.
- *Schultzii* Rip. 3, 507; 7, 238; 15, 193, 507; 20, 126.
- *semiglabra* Rip. 8, 240, 280; 15, 573.
- *semiglandulosa* Rip. 8, 241; 15, 500; 19², 61.
- *senticosa* Savi. 2, 297; 19², 60.
- *separabilis* Déségl. 19, 50-52.
- *sepium* Thuill. 1, 51, 55, 59; 2, 262, 540; 3, 299, 506; 4, 75; 6, 55; 7, 238, 284; 8, 244, 518; 15, 190, 199, 519, 520; 19, 59; 19², 61; 20, 129; 21, 180-182; 21², 61; 22², 23; 25, 214, 215.
- *sepioides* Ozan. 21, 180.
- *seposita* Déségl. 19, 28-50.
- *septicola* Déségl. 3, 507; 6, 55; 7, 230, 272; 8, 244, 287; 9, 576; 15, 200, 554, 559, 19², 62; 21, 159, 160.
- *serrulata* Chab. 15, 528.
- *setulosa* Crép. 21, 89.
- *Spaldingii* Crép. 15, 45.
- *sphaerica* Gren. 1, 59; 6, 58; 7, 230; 8, 238; 15, 196, 510, 521; 19², 60; 20, 127.
- *sphaerocarpa* Pug. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 565, 577; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.

Rosa sphaeroidea Rip. 8, 244, 287; 15, 197, 523, 558.

— *sphaerophora* Rip. 8, 258, 266; 15, 523, 558, 19², 60.

— *spinosissima* L. 3, 20, 503, 449; 5, 185, 198 v. *Foxiana* Thory; 6, 59-40, 508; 7, 175, 238; 8, 253, 262, 503, 504, 508, 515, 523; 9, 597; 11, 27, 119; 12, 590; 14, 73; 15, 187, 188, 194, 233, 238; 19², 59; 20, 125; 24², 58; 25, 214, 215.

— *spinosissima* × *coronata* Crép. 8, 253, 524-528; 12, 187.

— *spino-urceolata* Crép. 21, 143.

— *spinulifolia* Dematra. 14, 528-543; 15, 201, 561-563; 21, 82-84; 25, 213.

— — v. *ambigua* Déségl. 14, 542; 15, 563.

— — v. *glabrata* Déségl. 14, 545; 15, 563.

— — v. *glabrescens* Déségl. 14, 540; 15, 562.

— — v. *grandifolia* Déségl. 14, 539; 15, 562.

— — v. *hispidella* Déségl. 14, 544; 15, 563.

— — v. *villosula* Déségl. 14, 541; 15, 562; 20, 150.

— *spuria* Pug. 8, 258.

— *stylosa* Desv. 2, 296; 3, 507; 5, 579; 6, 62; 8, 254, 260; 11, 124; 15, 192, 219; 18, 536-545.

— *subcristata* Bak. 3, 450; 4, 583, 589; 7, 252, 233, 256; 11, 124; 15, 193, 291, 506; 19², 59; 21, 53.

— *subdola* Déségl. 15, 200, 520, 528; 20, 129; 21, 170.

— *Suberti* Rip. 8, 259, 270; 15, 197, 542, 552.

— *subglobosa* Sm. 1, 59; 3, 507; 7, 108, 246, 239, 284; 8, 247, 297, 503, 582; 12, 590; 13, 503; 15, 201, 552, 572, 573 v. *macrocarpa* Déségl.; 16, 115; 18², 100; 19², 65; 20, 151; 21, 89; 25, 215.

— *subintrans* Gren. 8, 244, 286, 288; 15, 497.

— *sylvularum* Rip. 15, 196, 523, 553.

— *syntrichostyla* Rip. 15, 196, 504, 512; 19², 60.

— *systyla* Bast. 2, 52; 3, 503, 455; 8, 254, 260; 11, 124; 15, 192, 222; 18², 82; 20, 125; 25, 215, 213.

— *Takasimae* Crép. 25², 217.

— *Thomasii* Pug. 15, 511; 21, 61, 62.

— *thuringiaca* Crép. 8, 519; 15, 536; 21, 88.

— *Timbalii* Crép. 21, 154, 136.

— *tomentella* Lem. 1, 59; 3, 143, 400, 430; 4, 583; 5, 23-27 et v.; 6, 54-55 et v., 521; 7, 230, 238; 8, 241; 15, 198, 444, 492; 16, 113; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 214, 213.

Rosa tomentella v. *corymbosa* Crép. 6, 54; 7, 250; 19², 61.

— — v. *decipiens* Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55, 442; 11, 125.

— — v. *eglandulosa* Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55.

— — v. *glabrata* Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55.

— — v. *glandulosa* Crép. 5, 26; 6, 55.

— — v. *laevis* Crép. 5, 26; 6, 54.

— — v. *microphylla* Crép. 6, 54.

— *tomentelloidea* Crép. 8, 241.

— *tomentosa* Sm. 1, 187, 204; 2, 101, 191, 297; 3, 143, 449; 4, 19 et v., 42, 584; 5, 156; 6, 48 v. *intricata* Crép., 107, 214, 295, 442 v.; 7, 246 et v., 247, 259; 8, 247, 297, 505, 512, 462; 10, 78, 590; 11, 96, 121; 13, 505 et v.; 14, 59, 252; 15, 201, 552, 570; 16, 115, 177; 19², 62; 20, 150; 21, 29, 46, 84-99; 24, 554; 24², 58, 150-154.

— — v. *Andreovii* Dmrt. 6, 49.

— — v. *dimorpha* Dmrt. 6, 49.

— — v. *glandulosa* Dmrt. 6, 49.

— — v. *macrophylla* Déségl. 19², 62.

— — v. *mollissima* Dmrt. 15, 577; 16, 112.

— — v. *pilosa* Wirtg. 6, 49; 22, 67.

— — v. *Seringeana* Dmrt. 6, 49; 15, 566.

— — v. *Smithiana* Ser. 6, 49; 7, 108, 184; 15, 566.

— — v. *subglobosa* Dmrt. 6, 49; 7, 108, 284.

— *trachyphylla* Rau. 6, 57; 8, 241; 15, 199, 507; 18, 572-575; 22², 56; 24², 144.

— — v. *arvatica* Dmrt. 6, 57; 15, 524.

— — v. *Blondaeana* Dmrt. 6, 57.

— — v. *campestris* Dmrt. 6, 57; 15, 507.

— *transmota* Crép. 8, 259, 268; 15, 197, 541, 561.

— *trichoidea* Rip. 8, 241, 285; 15, 585, 586.

— *trichoneura* Rip. 8, 240, 280; 15, 575; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.

— *tunquinensis* Crép. 25², 165, 192-195; 206, 207, 208, 209, 216.

— *umbellata* Leers. 1, 59; 6, 51; 8, 295; 15, 200, 555, 557; 20, 150; 21, 140.

— *umbellata* Lib. 6, 55.

— *urbica* Lem. 1, 59; 3, 507, 450; 4, 584, 589, 5, 22; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279, 280; 15, 198, 565, 571; 18², 100; 19², 61; 20, 128.

— *uriensis* Lagg. et Pug. 8, 246; 15, 559; 21, 61, 62.

Rosa vagiana Crép. 21, 57.

- *Vaillantiana* Bor. 15, 199, 519, 526; 21, 165, 175.
- *vallesiaca* Lagg. et Pug. 8, 241; 15, 199, 492, 496; 19², 61; 21, 169.
- *Van Heurkiana* Crép. 8, 519; 15, 200, 553; 21, 37-40.
- *Verloti* Crép. 8, 259, 274; 15, 197, 552.
- *versicolor* Timb.-Lagr. 15, 522; 21 187-189.
- *vicina* Crép. 8, 241, 289; 21, 70.
- *villosa* Auct. an L.? 4, 584; 5, 198 v. *glabrata*; 6, 46; 7, 533; 8, 503, 505; 11, 92-96; 14, 59, 75; 15, 188, 575.
- *villosiuscula* Rip. 8, 259, 266; 15, 196, 523, 553; 19², 60.
- *vinetorum* Rip. 15, 499.
- *vinodera* Kern. 8, 244, 536-537; 15, 199, 522.
- *viridicata* Pug. 8, 259, 266.
- *viscida* Pug. 8, 241; 15, 492, 497.
- *Webbiana* Wall. 15, 276 v. *genuina*, *latifolia* et *microphylla* Crép., 277 v. *glandulosa* Crép.
- *Wichuraiana* Crép. 15, 204; 25², 189-192, 203, 207-211.
- *Wilfordii* Crép. 14, 53.
- *Winterbottonii* Crép. 13, 278.
- *Wolffii* Delasoie. 15, 197, 545.
- *Zabelii* Crép. 21, 94.

ROSACEAE. 7, 157-144, 155-159 (anatomie); 9, 52, 40.**Rosellinia pulveracea** Fekl. 25, 155.

- *Schumacheri* Sacc. 23², 59.
- *thelena* Fr. 25, 146.
- *velutina* Fekl. 25, 146.

Roucela Dmrt. 18, 40.**RUBIACEAE**. 9, 34, 40.**Rubus** L. 2, 220-237; 4, 69, 75, 127, 160, 522, 524; 5, 177; 6, 255, 548; 7, 159-144; 8, 163-170, 183, 189, 190; 9, 414; 10, 55, 46, 175; 11, 286; 12, 120; 13, 578; 25, 209-215.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — <i>aculeatissimus</i> Kalt. 2, 254. — <i>affinis</i> W. et N. 2, 226. — <i>aggregatus</i> Kalt. 2, 251. — <i>angustifolius</i> Kalt. 2, 250. — <i>apiculatus</i> W. et N. 2, 254. — <i>arduennensis</i> Lib. 2, 228; 18², 81. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Rubus argentatus</i> P.-J. Müll. 16, 112. — <i>argenteus</i> W. et N. 2, 250. — <i>asper</i> Lej. 2, 252. — <i>axillaris</i> Lej. 2, 229. — <i>Bellardi</i> W. et N. 1, 126; 10, 78; 20, 115; 25, 215. — <i>bracteosus</i> Weihe. 2, 227. |
|---|---|

Rubus caesio-idaeus Wirtg. 2, 257;
20, 116.

- *caesius* L. 1, 204; 2, 220, 225,
257, 296; 4, 20; 6, 269; 7,
142, 175, 284; 8, 462; 10,
78; 14, 75, 257 v.; 16, 111;
19, 14; 20, 116; 22, 67 et
v. *aquaticus* W. et N. et
dumetorum Bag., 127; 25,
215; 25², 55.
- *callosus* Dmrt. 2, 251.
- *calyculatus* Kalt. 2, 255.
- *candicans* Weihe. 6, 269; 20,
112; 25, 210, 212.
- *carpinifolius* W. et N. 2, 229;
18², 81; 19², 58; 25², 51.
- *cinerascens* Weihe. 2, 252;
14, 286.
- *collinus* DC. 2, 228.
- *collinus* Lej. 18², 81.
- *concolor* Ley. 2, 255.
- *conspicuus* P.-J. Müll. 16,
111; 20, 115.
- *cordifolius* W. et N. 2, 228.
- *corilifolius* Sm. 2, 256; 16,
111; 25², 55.
- *costatus* Dmrt. 2, 228.
- *cryptadenes* Dmrt. 2, 250.
- *delectus* P.-J. Müll. 4, 40;
12, 574.
- *deltoideus* P.-J. Müll. 4, 40;
12, 574.
- *discolor* W. et N. 2, 229; 16,
111; 19², 58; 22, 127.
- *dumetorum* W. et N. 2, 256;
10, 78; 16, 111 v. *vulgaris*
L. et C.; 20, 117.
- *echinophora* P.-J. Müll. 16, 111.

Rubus exaltatus Dmrt. 2, 227.

- *excelsior* P.-J. Müll. 9, 148.
- *falcatus* Kalt. 2, 227.
- *fastigiatus* W. et N. 2, 227;
14, 261.
- *ferox* W. et N. 2, 256; 25², 55.
- *festivus* Müll. et Wirtg. 18²,
81; 19², 58; 25², 52.
- *fissus* Lindl. 2, 227.
- *flexuosus* Lej. 2, 255.
- *floribundus* Ley. 2, 255.
- *foliosus* W. et N. 2, 252; 19²,
58.
- *fruticosus* L. 2, 220, 222-224,
296; 3, 254; 4, 20 et v.,
75 v., 506, 508, 510; 6,
88, 155-156, 269; 7, 158
140, 175, 284; 8, 165; 10,
78; 13, 255; 14, 75.
- *fusco-ater* W. et N. 2, 255;
14, 261.
- *fuscus* W. et N. 2, 227; 18²,
81; 19², 58; 25², 52.
- *geniculatus* Kalt. 2, 228;
25², 51.
- *glandulosus* Bell. 2, 55, 157,
185; 3, 55.
- *Guentheri* W. et N. 2, 254;
14, 286; 20, 115.
- *hirtus* W. et N. 2, 255.
- *horridus* Dmrt. 2, 255.
- *horridus* Schultz. 25², 55.
- *horridus* Spreng. 2, 256.
- *humifusus* W. et N. 2, 254.
- *hybridus* Kalt. 2, 254.
- *hybridus* Vill. 3, 55; 6, 269;
22, 127.
- *hybridus* Wallr. 14, 286.

Rubus hystrix W. et N. 2, 235.

- *infestus* Kalt. 2, 230.
- *infestus* W. et N. 2, 230.
- *Idaeus* L. 2, 156, 185, 220, 223, 225, 296, 347; 3, 252, 258, 400; 4, 20, 506, 508, 510; 6, 155-156, 269; 7, 158, 140, 175, 284; 8, 217; 10, 69, 78; 13, 504, 505 v. *subinermis*; 14; 75, 285; 17, 258, 265; 19, 15; 20, 110; 22, 127; 24, 555; 24², 45; 25, 209, 212.
- *Kaltenbachii* Metsch. 2, 256.
- *Koehleri* W. et N. 2, 233; 25², 52.
- *Leesii* Bab. 2, 220.
- *Lejeunei* Weihe. 2, 254; 18², 81; 19², 58.
- *leucandrus* Focke. 18², 81; 19², 58.
- *leucostachys* Sm. 2, 230; 25, 52.
- *Leyi* Focke. 19², 58.
- *Libertianus* Weihe. 2, 227.
- *ligerinus* Genev. 16, 111.
- *Lingua* W. et N. 2, 252.
- *Lohrii* Wirtg. 2, 255.
- *macroacanthus* W. et N. 2, 229.
- *macrophyllus* W. et N. 2, 229.
- *montanus* Lib. 18², 82.
- *montanus* Wirtg. 2, 220, 228.
- *mucronulatus* Bor. 14, 286.
- *nemorosus* Hayne. 2, 236; 25², 74.
- *nemorosus* Lej. 16, 111.
- *nitidus* W. et N. 2, 227; 3, 55; 18², 81; 19², 59.

Rubus obscurus Kalt. 2, 255; 25², 52.

- *opacus* Focke. 22, 67.
- *pallidus* W. et N. 2, 252.
- *piletostachys* G. et G. 2, 231.
- *pilosus* Dmrt. 2, 229.
- *plicatus* W. et N. 2, 225, 227; 19, 14; 20, 111; 25², 51.
- *praetervisus* Rip. 16, 112.
- *pseudo-caesius* Lej. 2, 257.
- *pseudo-idaeus* Lej. 2, 257.
- *pubescens* W. et N. 2, 250; 20, 113.
- *pygmaeus* W. et N. 2, 255.
- *pyramidalis* Kalt. 2, 231; 25², 52.
- *Radula* W. et N. 2, 231; 6, 269; 20, 114; 25, 211, 212.
- *ramnifolius* W. et N. 2, 228.
- *robustus* P.-J. Müll. 4, 40; 12, 574.
- *rosaceus* W. et N. 2, 255; 10, 78; 14, 257, 261 (*roseus*).
- *rudis* W. et N. 2, 252; 4, 40; 20, 114; 25, 212.
- *rusticanus* Merc. 23², 46; 25², 51.
- *saxatilis* L. 2, 220, 237; 3, 525, 329; 5, 185, 401; 6, 101, 269; 8, 390; 10, 218; 11, 305, 519; 14, 252, 258, 264; 20, 116; 21², 176, 187; 22², 149, 156; 24², 189; 25, 212.
- *scaber* W. et N. 2, 252.
- *Schlechtendalii* W. et N. 2, 229.
- *Schleicheri* W. et N. 2, 254; 14, 272, 286; 22, 52, 126.

- Rubus Schlickumi* Wirtg. 18², 81;
19², 58.
— *serpens* G. et G. 2, 257; 16,
111.
— *serpens* Weihe. 2, 255.
— *Sprengelii* Weihe. 2, 251; 19,
14; 22, 127; 25², 52.
— *spinosissimus* P.-J. Müll 16,
111.
— *suberectus* And. 2, 226; 3,
400; 11, 252; 14, 286; 20,
110; 25, 209, 212.
— *sulcatus* Vest. 20, 111.
— *sylvaticus* W. et N. 2, 250.
— *sylvestris* Kalt. 2, 225, 255.
— *teretiuseculus* Kalt. 2, 250;
20, 114.
— *thyrsiflorus* W. et N. 2, 254;
25², 52.
— *thyrsoides* Wimm. 2, 228;
6, 269, 521; 14, 257, 261;
20, 115; 22, 67; 24², 184.
Rubus tomentosus Borkh. 2, 228;
6, 269, 521; 14, 257, 261;
20, 115; 22, 67; 25, 212;
25², 75-76.
— *tomentosus* Lej. 16, 111.
— *ulmifolius* Schott. 18², 81;
19², 57; 20, 112; 24²,
184; 25, 211, 277; 25², 51.
— *vestitus* W. et N. 2, 252; 4,
40; 16, 10; 20, 115; 21²,
121; 24², 50; 25², 52.
— *villicaulis* Koehl. 2, 250; 16,
111; 22, 127; 25², 52.
— *viridis* Kalt. 2, 252.
— *viscosus* Weihe. 2, 252.
— *vulgaris* W. et N. 2, 229, 255;
19², 58; 20, 111.
— *Wahlenbergii* Arrh. 2, 256.
— *Weihei* Lej. 2, 225, 227.
— *Wirtgeni* Auersw. 2, 254.
Rudbeckia digitata L. 3, 597; 9, 21, 97; 10, 14; 16, 157; 20, 185; 21²,
26; 22, 140.
Roubieva multifida Martr.-Don. 22, 144; 24², 145.
Rumex L. 4, 505, 507; 22, 186, 189; 23, 124.
— *Acetosella* L. 7, 299 v. *multifidus* Thuill.
— *acutus* L. 1, 126; 14, 59, 75; 20², 147.
— *aquaticus* L. 2, 54; 4, 549; 5, 186; 6, 221, 569-580; 14, 59, 75,
256; 22, 187.
— *conglomeratus* Murr. 5, 257; 7, 299; 10, 82; 13, 250, 258; 14, 66,
75, 515; 21, 224; 25, 251.
— *Hydrolapathum* Huds. 2, 252, 511; 4, 8, 149, 188; 5, 585, 586;
6, 514, 569-580; 7, 299; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 59, 515, 568;
19, 21; 21, 225; 21², 61; 22, 25, 144; 23², 169; 24, 57; 24²,
64; 25, 278, 291, 509; 25², 142.
— *maritimus* L. 2, 141, 164, 270; 3, 147, 580, 591; 4, 8, 149, 176;
5, 270; 6, 117; 7, 85, 299; 8, 14, 128; 10, 222; 13, 555, 557;
14, 55, 75; 15, 156; 22, 84, 144; 23², 49; 24, 195, 559; 24²,
50, 64.

- Rumex maximus* Schreb. 2, 54; 3, 500; 4, 549; 5, 256; 6, 100, 569-580
6, 443 v. *Sabis* Van Bastelaer; 7, 85; 14, 568.
- *muricatus* Dmrt. 4, 540-541.
 - *nemorosus* Schrad 2, 252; 4, 541; 21, 224; 25, 251, 281.
 - *Patientia* L. 9, 106; 12, 406.
 - *pratensis* M. et K. 3, 500; 10, 85; 13, 299.
 - *palustris* L. 1, 114, 126; 4, 76; 18², 51; 22, 84, 115, 144; 24², 35, 145.
 - *pulcher* L. 2, 54.
 - *sanguineus* L. 4, 8, 153; 10, 82; 11, 286; 15, 156; 19, 21; 21, 224; 22, 145.
 - *scutatus* L. 1, 52, 54, 62, 256; 2, 188, 511; 3, 261, 526, 580; 4, 509; 5, 125, 212; 6, 297, 511, 587; 7, 25, 578, 415; 10, 245; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 75, 260, 515; 20², 154; 21, 225; 22, 23; 25, 509.
- Ruppia* L. 7, 568-571; 8, 15; 13, 528.
- *ligulata* Dmrt. 7, 570, 571.
 - *maritima* L. 2, 21; 7, 568-570; 22, 115, 188, 189.
 - *rostellata* Koch. 2, 21; 5, 176, 579; 7, 568-570; 8, 8, 9; 12, 181; 13, 220, 540, 544, 545.
 - *spiralis* Dmrt. 7, 569-571; 8, 9, 15; 22, 88.
- Ruscus* L. 15, 655.
- *aculeatus* L. 3, 406; 4, 118; 9, 114; 11, 187; 14, 211; 16, 64; 18², 78; 19, 90; 20², 116, 149; 21, 265; 22, 189, 190; 25, 260, 285; 25², 90.
- Russula adusta* Fr. 25², 22.
- *alutacea* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *emetica* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *fragilis* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *furcata* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *integra* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *nigricans* Fr. 25², 22.
 - *rosea* Pers. 25², 22 et v. *exalbicans* Pers.
 - *rubra* Fr. 24, 46.
 - *sanguinea* Fr. 25², 22.
- Ryparobius argenteus* B. et Br. 23², 61.
- *brunneus* Boud. 25, 141.
- Ryparobius Cookei* Boud. 24, 71; 25, 141.
- *dubius* Boud. 23², 61.
 - *monoaseus* V. Mout. 25, 141.
 - *myriosporus* Boud. 25, 141, 168.
 - *Winteri* E. March. 24, 71, 76; 25, 141.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Meyen. 24², 177, 178.
- Saccobolus Kerverni* Crouan. 25, 141.
- *neglectus* Boud. 23², 165.
- Saccogyna* Dmrt. 13, 10, 117.

Saccogyna viticulosa Dmrt. 13, 117, 181; 20², 144.

Sagenaria Brongn. 14, 215.

Sagina apetala L. 2, 50, 191, 288; 3, 145 v. *depressa*? 241, 250; 4, 24, 187; 5, 210; 10, 77, 215; 12, 580; 13, 492; 14, 129 v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F. Sch. 20, 72; 21², 25; 22, 117, 185; 25, 201, 309.

— *ciliata* Fr. 3, 291, 566; 4, 72, 188, 159; 5, 250; 11, 276; 14, 129 v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F.-Sch.; 16, 46, 104; 18², 99; 19, 10; 20, 72; 21², 65, 222; 22, 52, 94, 117; 24², 25, 59, 62.

— *depressa* F. Sch. (*S. patula* Jord.) 1, 190; 2, 59, 158, 256; 3, 529, 566, 576; 4, 72 et v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F. Sch. 140, 159.

— *maritima* Don. 1, 118; 8, 494; 15, 121; 22, 52.

— *muscosa* Jord. 2, 51.

— *nodosa* L. 1, 111, 115, 124, 160-175; 3, 145, 405; 4, 24, 154, 187; 5, 185; 7, 277; 8, 9; 9, 125; 11, 277; 14, 53, 74; 16, 185; 18², 99; 20, 72 et v. *pubescens* Koch; 20², 148; 21², 65, 257; 22, 117; 22², 25.

— *procumbens* L. 2, 288, 546; 3, 405; 10, 215; 20, 71; 21², 142 et 212 v. *fl. plen.*; 22, 117.

— — v. *intermedia* Martinis. 2, 50; 3, 145; 7, 245; 17, 268; 22, 52.

— *subulata* Wimm. 2, 50; 5, 174.

Sagittaria L. 7, 206; 8, 175; 10, 259; 11, 555.

— *sagittifolia* L. 2, 65, 164, 192, 514, 551; 3, 45, 48, 85, 516; 4, 28, 174, 185; 7, 266, 502 et v. *minor* Lob.; 9, 129; 10, 225; 11, 554; 12, 21; 22, 408; 13, 250, 259, 529; 14, 82, 517; 15, 618; 17, 144; 19, 22; 21, 245; 22, 148; 22², 150; 23², 161, 176; 24², 61; 25, 256, 504.

— — v. *angustifolia* Auct. 4, 182; 12, 21; 22, 86.

Salicornia appressa Dmrt. 7, 555-554; 8, 176; 13, 555; 22, 84.

— *Emerici* Duv.-Jouve. 8, 175, 176.

— *fruticosa* L. 8, 177.

— *herbacea* L. 1, 118; 2, 269; 4, 122, 291-297; 5, 54, 269, 585; 6, 445; 7, 552, 554; 8, 9; 11, 175, 176; 10, 226; 13, 528, 555; 22, 115, 114, 144.

— *patula* Duv.-Jouve. 8, 175, 176; 11, 156.

— *procumbens* Sm. 1, 118; 7, 555 et v. *polystachya* Koch., 554; 8, 176; 11, 156; 13, 528, 555.

— *prostrata* Dmrt. 7, 555, 554; 8, 176; 13, 555.

Salicornia radicans Sm. 5, 175; 8, 176.

— *sarmentosa* Duv.-Jouve. 8, 176.

— *stricta* Dmrt. 7, 555-554; 8, 176; 11, 186.

SALICINEAE. 7, 163-170; 9, 34-39.

Salix Tourn. 4, 507; 6, 275; 7, 166, 167, 169; 8, 182; 10, 173, 220; 11, 286; 17, 144; 22, 189; 25², 92.

— sp. 7, 266.

— *acuminata* Hoffm. 1, 142.

— *acuminata* Sm. 1, 141, 181; 21², 63.

— *acutifolia* Willd. 1, 217.

— *alba* L. 1, 146; 2, 515; 3, 94, 114-115; 4, 5, 525; 7, 175, 501; 10, 85; 13, 238; 14, 82; 21, 238; 22, 147.

— *alba* × *fragilis* Wimm. (voir *S. Russeliana* Sm.).

— *amygdalina* L. 1, 146; 2, 515; 3, 94, 115; 4, 5, 149 v. *discolor*, 150 v. *concolor*; 7, 169, 175, 501; 13, 529; 14, 85; 22, 147.

— — v. *androgyna* Wesm. 1, 214-215.

— *amygdalina* × *viminialis* Wimm. 3, 112-113.

— *angustifolia* Wulf. 1, 141.

— *arbuscula* L. 1, 143.

— *argentea* Sm. (voir *S. repens* L. v. *argentea* Auct.)

— *aurita* L. 1, 142, 216-217; 2, 187, 515; 3, 94, 102-106, 255; 4, 5, 150, 175, 176; 6, 214; 7, 167, 175, 504; 10, 85; 12, 408 v. *microphylla* Ser.; 13, 259, 529; 14, 82, 516; 17, 269; 21, 241; 22, 55, 85 v. *microphylla*, 147; 25, 255.

— *aurita* × *caprea* Wimm. 3, 94, 102.

— *aurita* × *cinerea* Wimm. 3, 94, 103.

— *babylonica* L. 1, 146; 7, 168, 175, 501; 9, 110; 15, 426; 22, 147.

— *bicolor* Ehrh. 1, 217; 3, 590; 7, 169, 175.

— *caprea* L. 17, 163, 166 f. *monstre*.

— *caprea* × *viminialis* Wimm. (voir *S. Smithiana* Willd.)

— *cinerea* L. 1, 142, 216-217, 515; 3, 94, 102, 104, 107-109, 590; 4, 5; 5, 146, 147; 7, 501; 13, 259, 529; 14, 516; 21, 241 v.; 22, 147; 25, 255.

— *cinerea* × *caprea* Wimm. 3, 94, 101.

— *cinerea* × *repens* Wimm. 3, 94, 102; 6, 441.

— *cinerea* × *viminialis* Wimm. 3, 94, 107, 109.

— *cochleata* Dmrt. 1, 146.

— *Croweana* Sm. 1, 144.

Salix cuspidata Dmrt. 1, 144.

- *cuspidata* Schultz. 1, 147, 215-214; 2, 65; 4, 150.
- *daphnoides* Vill. 1, 145, 215-217; 4, 115, 122, 125; 7, 175; 21, 258; 23^a, 49; 25, 254, 285, 291.
- *decipiens* Hoffm. 1, 147.
- *depressa* Auct. belg. = *S. repens* L.
- *depressa* L. 1, 142.
- *elaeagnos* Scop. 1, 144.
- *elongata* Dmrt. 1, 144.
- *fragilis* L. 1, 147, 215; 2, 315; 3, 94, 114-115; 7, 175, 501; 10, 85; 13, 259, 299 v.; 14, 59, 82; 21, 258; 22, 147; 25, 281.
- *helix* L. 1, 145; 3, 590; 4, 150; 7, 501.
- *hastata* L. 5, 176.
- *hippophaefolia* Thuill. 1, 144; 2, 55; 3, 112-113; 4, 150; 8, 182, 592; 12, 187.
- *holosericea* Van de Bossche. 1, 142.
- *incana* Schrk. 1, 144; 3, 112; 4, 115, 122, 125; 7, 169, 175; 21, 240; 21^a, 178, 191.
- *incubacea* L. 1, 141; 4, 5-6.
- *laurina* Sm. 1, 217; 13, 299.
- *mollissima* Ehrh. 1, 144; 2, 26; 8, 182; 12, 187.
- *nigra* Mühl. 9, 110.
- *nigricans* Sm. 1, 142; 4, 115, 122, 125; 5, 176; 9, 110.
- *olivacea* Thuill. 1, 145
- *pentandra* L. 1, 147, 215; 2, 26; 5, 176; 7, 175; 9, 110; 14, 256; 21, 258; 25, 254, 509.
- *pentandra* × *fragilis* Wesm. 1, 215.
- *praecox* Willd. 1, 215, 217.
- *purpurea* L. 1, 145; 2, 200, 515, 540; 3, 94; 4, 5, 150; 5, 197; 7, 164, 175; 10, 85, 240; 11, 297; 14, 59, 82; 21, 259; 22, 147; 25, 255.
- *repanda* Dmrt. 1, 144
- *repens* L. 1, 112, 141; 3, 94, 106, 107 v. *dunarum* Wesm. et *vulgaris* Koch, 240, 259, 521; 4, 5-6, 155, 158, 150, 176, 182; 5, 195; 7, 501 et v. *incubacea* Lois.; 10, 62, 85, 254; 12, 14, 21 et v., 294; 13, 529; 14, 59, 82, 516; 15, 455; 16, 181; 17, 269; 19, 21; 21, 240; 22, 85, 147; 22^a, 92, 159; 23^a, 159, 161, 171; 25, 255

- Salix repens* L. v. *argentea* Auct. (*S. argentea* Sm.). 1, 117, 141; 4, 6; 13, 231, 259, 529; 14, 316; 21, 240; 25, 255.
- *repenti* × *aurita* Auersw. 3, 94, 105.
 - *repenti* × *caprea* Auersw. 3, 94, 106.
 - *rosmarinifolia* Lej. 1, 144.
 - *rosmarinifolia* L. 1, 141; 5, 176.
 - *rubra* Huds. 1, 57, 62, 66, 68, 145; 2, 271; 7, 266; 8, 182, 292; 12, 187; 13, 117; 18², 101; 20², 147; 21, 259; 25, 255, 505.
 - *Russeliana* Sm. 1, 147; 3, 94, 115, 114; 21, 258.
 - *Seringeana* Gaud. 1, 57, 62, 66, 68, 145, 216; 3, 107, 109-112, 148, 590; 4, 5; 5, 595; 7, 266, 501; 15, 157, 445; 21, 241; 22, 85, 147.
 - *Smithiana* Willd. 1, 145; 3, 107-112, 590; 8, 221; 10, 18; 12, 200; 24, 40.
 - *stipularis* Sm. 1, 145; 2, 25.
 - *terminalis* Blk. 1, 215.
 - *triandra* L. 1, 146; 4, 5; 7, 168, 265; 8, 182, 592; 21, 238 et v. *discolor*; 25, 254.
 - *tuberculata* Dmrt. 1, 146.
 - *undulata* Ehrh. 1, 146; 2, 26; 3, 115; 21², 63.
 - *vininalis* L. 1, 144; 2, 515; 3, 94, 108-115, 590; 4, 5; 5, 147; 7, 175, 501; 8, 182, 221, 592; 10, 85; 19, 21 v. *tenuifolia*; 21, 259; 22, 147; 24, 54, 59; 25, 278, 291.
 - *viminali* × *amygdalina* Wimm. 3, 94, 115.
 - *viminali* × *cinerea* Wimm. 3, 94, 108.
 - *vitellina* L. 1, 147; 4, 5, 507; 7, 501; 14, 82; 21, 258.
- Salsola Kali* L. 1, 115; 4, 122; 5, 595 v. *tenuifolia* Moq.-Tand.; 7, 550, 551; 8, 9; 10, 226; 18², 77; 25², 90.
- *Tragus* L. 7, 550-551.
 - *turgida* Dmrt. 7, 551-552.
- Salvia officinalis* L. 9, 17, 89; 21, 200; 22, 155; 25², 91.
- *pratensis* L. 1, 64, 254; 3, 525; 5, 125, 186, 228, 259, 245, 261; 6, 205, 218, 518, 445; 7, 227; 8, 217, 584, 592, 494; 9, 415; 10, 255, 517; 11, 500, 517, 522; 12, 179; 14, 68; 15, 132; 16, 116; 18², 67, 101; 21, 201 et v.; 21², 75; 22², 151; 23², 47, 169; 24², 65, 195; 25², 124.
 - *Sclarea* L. 3, 75; 9, 17, 88; 12, 599; 14, 65; 16, 116; 21, 201; 21², 62; 22, 110, 155; 24², 195.

Salvia sylvestris L. **21^a**, 28; **22**, 45, 76.

— *Verbenaca* L. **3**, 591; **5**, 228, 251, 251-252; **9**, 88; **10**, 27, 517; **21^a**, 28; **22**, 98, 110, 185; **23^a**, 47; **24^a**, 35.

— *verticillata* L. **3**, 88; **4**, 157, 146; **6**, 278; **7**, 262; **9**, 88; **11**, 165; **12**, 225, 599; **13**, 516; **14**, 508; **15**, 425; **16**, 116; **18^a**, 50, 101; **21**, 200; **21^a**, 40, 65, 124, 184, 254, 242; **22**, 21, 54, 41, 76, 110, 155; **23^a**, 47, 169; **24**, 357; **24^a**, 55, 46, 58; **25**, 285, 507.

Salvinia natans L. **2**, 58, 545, 555; **3**, 585; **4**, 56, 176, 554; **5**, 183, 255; **7**, 271; **12**, 16, 24; **15**, 428, 448, 449, 452; **20^a**, 119.

SALVINIACEAE Dmrt. **16**, 5.

Sambucus L. **6**, 548, 550.

— *Ebulus* L. **3**, 507; **4**, 152; **5**, 127, 219; **6**, 501, 510; **7**, 92, 93; **12**, 401; **13**, 519; **14**, 72, 510; **15**, 152; **18^a**, 51; **20**, 167; **22**, 21, 158, 177; **23**, 266; **23^a**, 48; **24**, 557.

— *nigra* L. **2**, 157, 507; **4**, 17, 42, 520; **6**, 185, 186; **7**, 294; **9**, 95, 94, 411; **10**, 79, 220; **11**, 149, 164; **14**, 72; **19**, 18; **19^a**, 55, 41, et v.; **20**, 167; **22**, 27, 158, 177; **24**, 25, 28; **24^a**, 48; **25**, 225.

— *racemosa* L. **1**, 55, 54, 61; **2**, 186, 187, 507; **3**, 52, 258, 252, 525; **4**, 17; **5**, 199, 252; **6**, 292, 503, 515; **7**, 263; **10**, 60, 65, 75, 79; **12**, 401; **13**, 519; **14**, 72, 510; **17**, 259; **20**, 167; **20^a**, 152; **22**, 21; **22^a**, 92; **24^a**, 59; **25**, 223, 293.

Samolus Valerandi L. **1**, 119; **3**, 598; **5**, 271; **6**, 445; **8**, 14; **13**, 555, 546; **21**, 218; **22**, 151; **24^a**, 52, 190; **25**, 279.

Sanguisorba L. **17**, 167.

— *officinalis* L. **1**, 257; **2**, 150, 151; **3**, 55, 51; **5**, 197, 198, 200, 250; **7**, 227, 272, 285; **8**, 207; **9**, 125, 127, 575, 595, 597, 414; **10**, 68, 82, 225; **11**, 298, 518, 522; **12**, 177, 590; **13**, 506; **14**, 70, 261, 287; **17**, 271; **20**, 155; **21^a**, 25; **25**, 216.

SANGUISORBEAE. **9**, 52, 59; **17**, 167;

Sanicula europaea L. **2**, 61, 162, 298; **3**, 599; **4**, 17, 145; **6**, 511; **7**, 260; **8**, 590; **10**, 57, 75, 79; **11**, 286, 520; **12**, 592; **13**, 255, 508; **14**, 71, 252, 288; **15**, 457; **16**, 180; **20**, 152; **21^a**, 25; **22**, 19, 129; **23^a**, 46; **24^a**, 44; **25**, 220.

SANTALACEAE. **9**, 57, 557.

Saponaria officinalis L. **2**, 59, 157, 287; **3**, 145, 521; **4**, 24; **5**, 249, 267; **6**, 215, 290, 515, 448; **7**, 245; **8**, 416; **9**, 24, 575, 586; **10**, 19, 215, 258; **11**, 276; **12**, 579; **13**, 491; **14**, 74, 275; **15**, 121; **19**, 66 f. *monstr.*, 70 f. *monstr.*; **20**, 68; **22**, 15, 59, 52; **23^a**, 145; **24**, 29, 52, 552; **24^a**, 61; **25**, 201; **25^a**, 91.

- Saponaria Vaccaria* L. 2, 160, 287; 3, 55, 286, 522, 566, 405; 4, 547; 5, 46, 47, 127, 154, 185, 259, 240, 270; 6, 205, 295; 8, 181, 405; 9, 47, 125; 10, 77; 11, 276; 12, 222; 13, 491; 14, 55, 74, 257, 276; 15, 162; 16, 107; 18², 99; 20, 68; 21², 57, 120, 241; 22, 15, 51; 23², 45; 24, 552; 24², 58, 59, 60, 186; 25, 280, 509; 25², 149.
- Sarcoscyphus emarginatus* Boul. 9, 561; 10, 54, 205, 288; 12, 220; 13, 126 et v. *emarginatus* et *julaceus* Dmrt. 182; 14, 62, 85, 94; 18, 15-14, 56, 40, 47, 49, 90, 92; 22, 210; 22², 107; 23², 82 et v. *erythrorhizus* Limpr.
- *Funckii* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 205, 257, 288; 13, 128 et v. *minor* Dmrt., 14, 94; 21², 254; 22², 59; 23², 85; 24, 550; 24², 70; 25², 45.
- Sarothamnus scoparius* Wimm. 3, 55, 51; 4, 20; 6, 142-145; 7, 129, 172; 12, 11-15; 20, 87; 21², 15; 22, 114, 125; 25², 92.
- Satureia hortensis* L. 3, 75; 7, 295; 9, 17, 90.
- *montana* L. 9, 90; 18², 78.
- Saxifraga* L. 11, 156-140; 18², 40, 41; 25², 91.
- *aggregata* Lej. 11, 140.
- *caespitosa* L. 4, 165-164; 5, 199 v. *aristata*, 595; 12, 593; 14, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 251, 290.
- *condensata* Gmel. 4, 165; 10, 25; 11, 159; 14, 251.
- *confusa* Lej. 11, 140; 14, 251.
- *decipiens* Ehrh. 4, 163; 10, 25; 11, 158, 159 v. *quinquifida* Engl.; 14, 111, 251, 258, 20², 151; 21², 65.
- *granulata* L. 1, 186, 252; 2, 61, 192, 299, 548; 3, 146, 258, 579; 4, 18, 144, 164; 5, 250; 10, 79, 218, 225; 11, 159, 140; 12, 395; 13, 509; 14, 74, 290; 15, 444; 16, 180, 181; 19, 15; 20, 151; 22, 95, 150; 24, 555; 24², 45; 25, 220.
- *hypnoides* L. 2, 61, 187; 3, 599; 4, 118; 5, 56, 401; 6, 516-517; 7, 260; 9, 77, 78, 522, 525, 542; 10, 23, 248; 11, 159, 140; 14, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120⁶; 21², 62.
- *multifida* Rosb. 14, 111-120, 264.
- *palmata* Lej. 11, 140; 14, 74, 120.
- *rotundifolia* L. 2, 162, 199; 5, 259; 6, 445; 9, 79, 554; 11, 159, 140, 286; 18², 41; 20, 151; 21², 176, 188, 228; 23², 165; 24², 65; 25, 295.
- *sponhemica* Gmel. 4, 76, 124, 163, 164; 5, 199, 401; 10, 25, 248; 11, 159; 14, 111, 114, 119, 120⁶.
- *tridactylites* L. 1, 186; 2, 299; 4, 18; 6, 290; 7, 287; 9, 77; 10, 79,

22⁵; 11, 159; 14, 74; 20, 151; 22, 71 v. *minuta* C. et G., 150, 176; 24, 555; 24², 44.

Saxifraga uniflora R. Br. 11, 158; 14, 251.

Scabiosa L. 20², 151 f.

— *Columbaria* L. 2, 165, 198, 268, 508; 3, 525; 5, 185; 6, 501, 510; 7, 265 v. *pumila* C. et G.; 10, 20, 79, 251, 255; 11, 526; 14, 69; 15, 442; 20, 179 et v.; 22, 78; 24², 58; 25, 226 et v.

— *graminifolia* L. 1, 64.

— *pratensis* Jord. 2, 267, 268; 5, 155, 155, 140; 6, 206, 207, 518; 8, 181, 592; 12, 187; 14, 511; 18², 51; 20², 108; 21², 225; 22, 21, 78 v. *integrata*, 159.

— *Succisa* L. 4, 16; 7, 295; 12, 21 et v.; 13, 257; 14, 245 v.; 19, 19; 22, 79 v. *albifl.*, 159; 24², 48.

Scandix Pecten-Veneris L. 2, 558; 3, 54; 7, 287; 9, 76; 13, 255; 19, 15; 20, 165; 22, 55, 150; 24², 44.

Scapania Dmrt. 13, 9, 23.

— *aequiloba* Dmrt. 9, 561; 10, 267; 12, 224, 232; 13, 55; 14, 94; 23², 85.

— *curta* Dmrt. 4, 551; 10, 204, 269; 12, 451, 452; 13, 59 et v. *procumbens* Dmrt; 14, 65; 22², 59, 97; 23², 85; 25², 46.

— *compacta* Dmrt. 9, 561; 10, 204, 267; 11, 140; 13, 54; 20², 145; 22, 171; 22², 97; 23², 85, 156; 24², 19; 25², 45.

— — v. *gemmafera* Nees. 22², 97; 23², 85.

— *irrigua* Dmrt. 9, 561; 10, 204, 256, 268; 12, 172, 221, 252; 13, 57; 22, 171; 23², 85, 156; 25², 46.

— *isoloba* Dmrt. 13, 55, 177; 20², 145.

— *nemorosa* Dmrt. 4, 551; 8, 143; 9, 561; 10, 54, 204, 257, 268; 13, 58, 59 v. *purpurascens* et *recurvifolia* Dmrt. 14, 85, 94; 20², 140; 22, 171; 22², 60, 97, 162; 23², 29, 85, 156; 24, 549; 24², 70.

— — v. *communis gemmipara* Nees. 9, 561; 10, 269; 22², 97; 23², 85, 156.

— — v. *gemmafera* Auct. 11, 140; 23², 85.

— *uliginosa* Dmrt. 12, 252; 13, 59; 23², 85; 25², 45.

— *undulata* Dmrt. 8, 145; 9, 561; 10, 54, 204, 267; 13, 6, 57; 14, 85; 20², 140, 141; 21², 255, 256; 22², 59, 96; 23², 85; 24, 549; 24², 70.

— — v. *purpurascens* Hübn. 10, 268; 13, 57; 14, 94; 22², 59; 23², 82; 24, 19.

Scapania undulata v. *speciosa* Nees. 10, 268; 12, 221; 14, 94; 23², 85.

Scenedesmus acutus Meyen. 24, 52; 24², 125 et v. *obliquus* Rabh.; 22², 115.

— v. *dimorphus* Rabh. 24², 125; 25², 115.

— *obtusus* Meyen. 24, 52; 25², 115.

— *quadricauda* Bréb. 24, 52; 24², 125; 25², 115.

Schinzia Alni Woron. 18, 50-60; 18², 52; 19², 15-17.

— *cellulicola* Naeg. 18, 58, 60; 18², 52.

Schisma Dmrt. 13, 11, 123.

Schistostega Mohr. 9, 158; 10, 94.

— *osmundacea* Mohr. 10, 94; 11, 4, 10, 551; 12, 215, 250, 446; 16, 247; 20², 141; 21², 152; 23², 75.

SCHIZAEACEAE 16, 9.

Schizochlamys gelatinosa Br. 24², 122; 25², 114.

Schizogonium Kütz. 25, 7, 12-14, 17; 25², 62.

— *murale* Kütz. 24, 50; 25², 117.

Schizonema vulgare Thw. 24, 54.

Schizophyllum commune Fr. 24, 46.

Schoenus nigricans L. 1, 115, 123, 126, 195, 202; 5, 271, 401; 6, 107, 425; 7, 107; 8, 10, 572, 494; 12, 15, 24, 185; 13, 290; 21, 276; 22, 89; 23², 54; 25, 281.

Sciadium arbusculum Br. 24², 125; 25², 115.

Sciadophyllum Planchonianum E. March. 19², 92.

Scilla autumnalis L. 2, 25, 29.

— *bifolia* L. 2, 164, 271; 5, 186, 245, 255; 21, 267; 21², 61; 22², 25; 24², 59; 25, 260, 285.

Scirpus caespitosus L. 3, 58, 52, 288; 4, 55, 118; 5, 194, 225, 254; 6, 418 et v. *major* Lej.; 16, 181; 19, 25; 21, 278; 22, 96, 155; 23², 40; 24, 561; 24², 55, 197; 25, 290, 296.

— *carinatus* Sm. (*S. Duvalii* Hoppe) 1, 73-74; 2, 154; 4, 115, 118; 5, 386, 587; 6, 277, 420-422; 8, 494; 21, 279.

— *comosus* Dmrt. 6, 425.

— *compressus* Pers. 1, 55, 65, 66, 115, 160; 2, 57; 3, 516, 518, 527, 529, 411; 4, 152; 5, 197, 225; 6, 425, 444; 8, 590, 598; 10, 225; 11, 504; 13, 528; 14, 55, 54, 68; 16, 46; 21, 278; 21², 40; 22², 150, 156, 159; 24², 57.

— *fluitans* L. 2, 556; 3, 46, 48, 148; 4, 55, 154; 6, 107, 425; 7, 507; 11, 505, 504; 12, 15, 24; 14, 52, 54, 68; 19, 25; 22, 89, 155; 23², 171, 175; 24², 55; 25², 145, 147.

- Scirpus Holoschoenus* L. 4, 118; 7, 107, 522, 557, 565, 578; 8, 7, 10; 21, 279; 23², 55; 24², 184; 25, 505, 504.
- *lacustris* L. 1, 119, 195; 2, 66, 154, 517; 3, 46, 516; 4, 55, 154, 179, 185, 515, 518, 519; 5, 35, 135, 387; 6, 514, 418; 7, 507; 10, 84, 226; 11, 286, 514, 554, 555; 13, 250, 240, 555; 14, 68, 524; 15, 458; 21, 279; 21², 27; 22, 155, 187; 23, 515, 517; 24, 561; 24², 55, 64; 25, 262, 278.
- — *v. minor* Döll. (*v. medius* Lej.) 6, 418.
- *littoralis* Schrad. 6, 252, 419-422.
- *maritimus* L. 1, 119; 2, 185; 3, 148, 411; 4, 55; 5, 53, 42, 186; 6, 209, 425; 8, 594; 11, 286; 13, 527, 555, 545 et *v.* 556; 14, 68, 524; 15, 458, 618; 22, 111, 155; 23², 162, 169; 24², 55; 25, 278, 509.
- — *v. compactus* Koch. 1, 119; 13, 527, 487, 556; 21, 278; 22, 154.
- — *v. monostachys* Dmrt. 1, 119; 6, 425; 13, 527, 555; 22, 89, 154.
- *mucronatus* L. 6, 419-422.
- *parvulus* R. et S. 2, 57; 5, 176.
- *pauciflorus* Lightf. 1, 116, 207; 2, 141, 275; 3, 520, 528, 411; 5, 186, 187; 6, 277, 418; 7, 269; 8, 10, 494; 10, 222; 11, 281, 504; 12, 25, 24, 185, 227, 414; 13, 250, 240, 555; 14, 59, 68; 15, 446; 21, 278; 22, 89, 155; 23², 50; 24, 561; 24², 57; 25, 510.
- *Pollichii* G. et G. (*S. Lejeunei* Weihe). 1, 72-74; 5, 587, 596; 6, 252, 419-422; 20², 116; 21, 279; 22, 155; 25², 149.
- *pungens* Vahl (*S. Rothii* Hoppe). 1, 72; 2, 19, 21; 5, 176; 6, 420-422; 20², 116; 21, 279; 25, 500, 505, 509.
- *rufus* Schrad. 2, 57; 5, 176.
- *Savii* Seb. et Maur. 2, 57; 5, 579.
- *setaceus* L. 2, 57, 66, 154, 166, 188, 189, 517; 3, 240, 250, 411; 4, 55, 135, 152; 6, 425 et *v. major* Lej.; 7, 507; 9, 275; 10, 84; 11, 281, 505; 12, 414; 13, 555; 14, 68; 15, 140; 17, 270; 20², 158; 21, 280; 21², 64, 245; 22, 89 et *v. major* Lej., 155; 24², 55, 65; 25, 262, 292.
- *supinus* L. 2, 57; 4, 115, 120.
- *sylvaticus* L. 2, 517; 3, 522; 4, 55, 45, 179; 6, 514, 425; 7, 507; 9, 411; 10, 84; 11, 286; 12, 414; 13, 556; 14, 68, 524; 21, 278; 21², 221; 22, 154; 23², 172; 25, 262.
- *Tabernaemontani* Gmel. 1, 119, 127, 195, 202, 207; 3, 516; 4, 55, 76, 152; 6, 418; 7, 269, 507; 8, 10, 14; 10, 226; 12, 414; 13,

290, 528, 535; 14, 524; 15, 446; 21, 279; 22, 155; 25, 278, 292, 508.

Scirpus trigonus Roth. 21, 279; 25, 278, 505.

— *triqueter* L. (voir aussi *S. Pollichii* G. et G.) 1, 75; 6, 252, 418-422, 444; 8, 494; 13, 549; 18², 80; 19², 65.

Scleranthus biennis Reut. 4, 161; 7, 90; 13, 487, 505; 15, 444; 20, 144; 20², 148; 21², 24; 22, 66; 25, 506.

— *comosus* Dmrt. 15, 450; 22, 66.

— *divaricatus* Dmrt. 4, 178.

— *intermedius* Kittel. 11, 504-405.

— *intermedius* Wirtg. 11, 505.

— *perennis* L. 3, 56, 516, 578; 4, 8, 182; 5, 185; 6, 215; 7, 285; 8, 590; 12, 11, 14, 18, 296, 421; 14, 55, 74, 252; 15, 452; 16, 104, 111, 181; 17, 262; 20, 144; 22, 52, 66, 126; 22², 157, 158; 24, 554; 25, 284; 25², 145.

— *ramulosus* Rehb. 11, 504, 505, 511, 514; 12, 228.

Scleroderma verrucosum Pers. 16, 147; 24, 56 et v. *spadiceum* Nees.

— *vulgare* Fr. 21², 200; 23², 28; 24, 56.

Scleropodium Sch. 13, 591.

Sclerotium Tode. 9, 520, 521.

— *Brassicae* Pers. 24, 56.

— *clavus* DC. 4, 512; 24, 25.

— *compactum* DC. 4, 512 v.

Cardui West.

— *crustuliforme* Rob. 2, 246; v.

Iridis West.; 4, 512; 24, 56 v. *Iridis*.

— *durum* Pers. 4, 511; 24, 47, 56 et v. *minus* West.

— *leiodermum* Rob. 24, 56.

— *lotorum* Biv. 3, 417.

— *maculare* Fr. 24, 56 v. *innocuum* Rob.

Sclerotium medicagineum Biv. 3, 417.

— *muscorum* Fr. 21², 202.

— *punctum* Lib. 4, 512; 22, 27.

— *pustula* DC. 4, 511; 24, 56.

— *pyrinum* Nees. 24, 56.

— *rhizodes* Auersw. 4, 512.

— *rhizogonum* Pers. 3, 417.

— *sinapispermum* West. 2, 246.

— *succineum* Rob. 24, 56.

— *sphaeriaeforme* Lib. 24, 56.

— *sulcatum* Rob. 2, 246; 4, 512.

— *umbilicatum* Rob. 24, 56.

Scolopendrium vulgare Sm. 1, 196, 240; 2, 166, 184, 202, 276, 521, 545; 3, 240, 246, 251, 287; 4, 56, 154, 554; 5, 156, 159, 255; 6, 207, 501, 515, 517; 7, 271, 510; 8, 218; 9, 150, 575, 582, 597, 415; 10, 21; 11, 282, 286; 12, 24, 418; 13, 540; 14, 84, 264, 527; 15, 142 et v. *dedaleum* C. et G.; 21, 524; 21², 27; 22, 26, 97, 158,

177; 22², 26; 23², 50; 24, 562; 24², 54, 60, 199; 25², 90, 146.

Scopulina Dmrt. 13, 144.

Scorzonera glastifolia Willd. 21², 65.

— *hispanica* L. 9, 103; 20, 207; 22, 142.

Scorzonera humilis L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 2, 141, 164, 192, 196, 197, 270; 3, 50, 580, 596; 4, 15, 155, 149; 5, 129, 244, 255, 401; 6, 451 et v. *ramosa* Bréb. (*S. lanuginosa* Baumg.); 9, 128; 12, 21; 20, 207; 20², 158; 21², 221, 250; 24², 65; 25, 299.

— *purpurea* L. 18², 25.

Scrophularia alata Gilib. (*S. umbrosa* Dmrt.) 1, 57, 60, 65, 185; 2, 65, 185; 3, 146, 521, 522, 569, 579; 4, 10, 57, 152, 146; 5, 186, 245, 295; 6, 587, 445; 7, 56-58, 40-42; 9, 126; 11, 526; 13, 299, 525, 486, 514, 541; 14, 110; 15, 150; 16, 115; 17, 255; 20, 251; 21², 65, 255; 22, 20, 154; 23², 161, 164; 24², 61; 25, 278.

— *aquatica* L. 2, 65 v. *fl. lut.*, 185, 505; 3, 250, 454; 4, 10, 57, 184; 7, 56-61; 10, 81, 246; 13, 256, 514; 14, 77, 106, 107, 294; 17, 255; 20, 251; 21², 221; 22, 154; 23², 47; 25, 278.

— *cinerea* Dmrt. 7, 56^b, 58, 40, 41.

— *nodosa* L. 17, 222 f. *monstr.*

— *Tinantii* Dmrt. (*S. betonicaefolia* Tin.). 14, 105-110.

— *vernalis* L. 2, 65, 165, 267, 3, 594; 5, 259; 9, 55; 17, 255; 20, 250; 21², 62, 228; 22, 110; 23², 47; 24², 55, 65; 25, 244.

Scutellaria Columnae All. 24², 145.

— *galericulata* L. 1, 182, 254; 2, 65, 505, 555, 540, 550; 4, 9; 5, 252; 6, 295, 587; 7, 294; 9, 127, 414, 416; 10, 69, 82; 14, 77, 509; 18², 101; 19, 18; 21, 209; 22, 77 v. *pubescens*, 157; 24², 61; 25, 281.

— *hybrida* Strail. 2, 505, 506.

— *minor* L. 2, 140, 165, 505, 506, 555, 540, 542, 550; 3, 57, 52, 528, 592, 454; 4, 9, 152, 179, 182, 187; 5, 185, 252; 6, 445; 7, 294 et v. *clatior* Crép.; 8, 14; 9, 127; 10, 59, 71, 82; 12, 14, 21, 295, 400; 13, 250, 257, 517; 14, 77, 509; 15, 450; 16, 116; 17, 260, 270; 19, 18; 20², 152; 22, 77, 95, 157; 22², 92; 24², 47, 64; 25², 145, 147.

Scytonema myochroum Ag. 25², 112.

— *natans* Bréb. 24², 117; 25², 112.

Secale L. 7, 66; 9, 122; 17, 79; 21, 514.

— *Cereale* L. 6, 404 v. *triflorum* Lej.; 22, 92 v. *trifidum* Bag. et *triflorum* Lej.

- Sedum acre* L. 4, 18; 5, 196, 202, 217; 7, 285; 8, 462; 10, 79; 20, 146; 22, 126; 24, 554; 24², 45; 25², 91.
- *album* L. 3, 260; 4, 18, 184; 5, 217; 7, 285; 8, 462; 9, 25, 24; 10, 79; 11, 296; 15, 450; 17, 48 v. o.; 20, 146; 22, 52, 40; 24, 554; 24², 45.
- *anopetalum* DC. 20, 147; 21², 65; 25, 511.
- *aureum* Wirtg. 2, 197, 280; 3, 42, 45, 51, 518, 521, 578; 4, 118, 162; 5, 142, 259, 242; 6, 210, 298, 508-510, 514, 516; 8, 181, 550-552, 582, 585, 590; 11, 298, 514; 12, 187; 13, 487, 503; 14, 256, 260; 16, 175; 17, 262; 22, 66; 22², 158.
- *Cepaea* L. 2, 27, 29; 9, 69; 11, 198, 200, 221, 225; 15, 456, 440-442; 25, 504.
- *dasyphyllum* L. 2, 205; 3, 26; 4, 118, 124; 9, 69, 376; 10, 248; 13, 504; 20, 146; 20², 57; 21², 174, 188; 25, 510.
- — v. *glanduliferum* G. et G. (*S. corsicum* Duby). 3, 91; 11, 205.
- *elegans* Lej. 2, 191; 3, 56, 42, 45, 51, 599; 4, 158, 145, 162; 5, 250 v. *virescens*, 272; 8, 552; 9, 125, 588; 11, 278; 12, 224, 575, 589; 13, 494, 503; 14, 260; 22², 157; 24², 62.
- *hispanicum* L. 21², 58.
- *hybridum* L. 24², 145.
- *maximum* Pers. 2, 296; 4, 114, 161; 5, 185; 10, 248; 20, 145; 25, 506.
- *purpurascens* Koch (*S. Telephium* Auct.). 2, 187 v. *denticulatum*, 189, 296; 3, 258, 245 f; 4, 18, 75, 151, 161, 184, 186; 5, 158, 387-391; 6, 515; 10, 79, 225, 248 v.; 13, 504; 14, 151, 285; 15, 126; 19, 15; 20, 145; 20², 58; 21², 24, 126; 24, 157, 554; 24², 45; 25, 284.
- — v. *S. Fabaria* Koch. 4, 75, 162; 5, 387, 589-590; 10, 224; 12, 590; 13, 504; 14, 150, 285; 15, 124; 18², 80; 20, 145.
- *reflexum* L. 3, 245, 244, 599; 4, 18, 162; 8, 550, 552, 462; 10, 79; 12, 177; 13, 515, 503; 17, 261; 18², 50; 22, 40, 66, 126; 24, 554; 24², 45.
- — v. *glaucum* Koch (*S. rupestre* L.). 2, 295; 3, 42, 85; 4, 162; 6, 298; 10, 19, 248; 13, 505; 14, 285; 15, 126; 20, 147; 22, 66, 94; 25, 219.
- *rubens* L. 4, 118; 6, 295, 297, 298, 502, 514, 516, 521; 9, 522, 525, 541; 11, 222; 12, 151, 166-168, 281; 14, 55, 54, 66, 72, 245, 264; 20, 145; 25, 299, 506.

Sedum sexangulare L. (*S. boloniense* Lois.). 1, 160; 2, 184, 185, 187, 295; 3, 26, 51, 85, 85-86, 286, 578, 599; 4, 18; 5, 142, 185, 261, 264; 6, 292, 299, 501, 502; 7, 246; 8, 181, 599, 401; 9, 125; 10, 225, 248; 12, 589; 13, 505; 14, 74; 15, 144; 16, 176; 18², 81; 20, 146; 22, 66; 23², 164; 25, 219, 280, 510.

— *spurium* M. B. 23², 166.

— *stoloniferum* Gmel. 24², 145.

— *Telephium* L. (voir *S. maximum* L.)

— *treviricum* Rosb. 8, 550-552.

Selaginella helvetica Spring. 17, 255; 18², 80; 19², 65; 21, 520; 21², 155, 192; 25, 279.

— *spinulosa* Al. Br. 5, 176; 9, 551, 590; 10, 75; 12, 186; 13, 500.

SELAGINELLACEAE. 16, 6.

Selenosporium asperifoliorum West. 2, 252; 4, 510.

— *lateritium* Sacc. 24, 40.

— *pyrochroum* Desm. 4, 510; 24, 40

Seligeria B. et S. 8, 112, 150; 9, 137

— *calcarea* B. et S. 9, 142.

— *pusilla* B. et S. 8, 150; 9, 151; 10, 197; 11, 7; 12, 189; 19², 51; 21², 84; 23², 69; 25², 42, 121.

— *recurvata* B. et S. 7, 108; 8, 150, 554; 9, 142; 10, 197; 12, 189, 446; 19², 52; 21², 84; 22², 54; 23², 69.

Selinum carvifolia L. 2, 557, 542; 3, 599; 4, 17, 151, 144; 5, 129; 7, 287; 8, 595; 9, 125; 10, 79; 14, 71; 15, 127; 16, 46, 114, 195-195, 197; 18², 100.

Sempervivum Funkii Lej. (*S. Schnittspahni* Lagg.). 2, 296; 4, 65; 9, 70, 598, 599, 401; 10, 249; 13, 509; 14, 285.

— *soboliferum* Sims. 4, 126; 10, 249.

— *tectorum* L. 2, 296; 3, 15, 251; 4, 18, 61, 126; 5, 250; 6, 204, (*S. Lamottei* Ber.?) 206, 265, 505, 504, 506, 521; 7, 285; 9, 17, 18, 70; 10, 79, 249; 11, 278; 12, 590; 13, 504; 14, 75, 285; 20, 147; 21², 58; 22, 18, 126; 23, 117; 24, 57; 24², 61; 25, 288.

Senebiera Coronopus Pers. 1, 111, 117; 2, 7, 61, 258; 3, 145, 405; 4, 27, 142, 288, 289, 290; 5, 54, 185, 249; 6, 206, 502, 504; 8, 9, 461; 13, 254, 549; 14, 56, 77; 15, 174; 20, 57; 20², 156, 148; 21², 65, 64, 121; 22, 60, 94, 125; 22², 49; 23², 164; 24, 555; 24², 41, 61, 188; 25, 277, 505.

- Senebiera didyma* Pers. 2, 258; 4, 548; 5, 54; 6, 106; 9, 18, 21, 60; 16, 46, 104; 20, 57; 21², 58, 64, 157.
- Senecio aquaticus* Huds. 1, 55, 66, 185; 2, 54, 164, 187, 269, 510, 559, 540, 545; 3, 552, 580; 4, 15, 155, 148; 5, 55, 156, 258, 244; 6, 290, 514, 516, 445; 7, 297; 11, 286; 12, 405; 13, 251; 15, 155 v. *canescens*, 16, 117, 185; 20, 195; 21², 26, 61, 221, 228; 22, 22, 42, 141; 24², 50, 65; 25, 280.
- *barbareaefolius* Rehb. 7, 108, 274, 275, 297; 20, 195; 22, 96.
- *erraticus* Bertol. 2, 54, 187; 20², 146; 24², 55.
- *erucaefolius* L. 1, 117; 2, 164, 187, 197, 269; 3, 254, 525; 4, 288, 545; 8, 9; 11, 198, 199, 502; 12, 405; 13, 528, 555, 525; 14, 80, 515; 15, 155 et v. *canescens*, 144; 19, 20; 20, 194; 21², 255; 22, 22, 82 v. *latifolius* et *integratus* Bag., 96, 114, 141; 23², 48; 24, 558; 24², 49, 65; 25, 280.
- — v. *S. tenuifolius* Jacq. 15, 155; 22, 82.
- *Fuchsii* Gmel (voir aussi *S. saracenicus* Auct. an L.?) 4, 42, 155; 5, 251, 272; 6, 445; 7, 297; 8, 464; 9, 411; 10, 80; 11, 280, 502; 12, 180, 225, 405; 13, 525; 14, 59, 80, 514; 15, 155; 17, 270; 20, 195; 30², 115; 21², 26; 22, 55, 82, 141; 24, 558; 24², 50; 25, 250
- *sylvaticus* L. 2, 509, 559; 3, 56, 52, 517, 597; 4, 15, 155, 179, 186; 5, 271; 6, 212; 7, 264, 297; 10, 80; 11, 286; 12, 11, 404; 13, 525; 14, 80, 515; 16, 181; 17, 259; 19, 20; 20, 194; 21², 26; 22, 141; 23, 218; 23², 165; 24², 65; 25, 229, 280; 25², 145.
- *Jacobaea* L. 7, 297; 15, 155 v. *discoidea*; 18², 44 v.; 20, 194 et v.; 22, 42 v. *disc.* 141.
- — v. *dunensis* Dmrt. 1, 115; 7, 551.
- *Jacquinianus* Rehb. 3, 56, 50; 4, 118, 124; 5, 202, 219; 8, 186; 17, 269; 20, 195; 20², 115; 21², 159.
- *paludosus* L. 1, 185, 206; 2, 155; 3, 89; 4, 15; 6, 290, 514, 516, 445; 7, 265; 10, 222; 12, 405; 13, 525; 14, 57, 80, 515; 18², 105 v. *glabratus* Koch.; 20, 195; 22, 22, 82 v. *glabr.*, 141; 23², 169; 24², 194; 25, 278, 509; 25², 149.
- — v. *tomentosus* Koch (*S. Sadleri* Lang) 18², 104-105; 22, 82; 24², 54.
- *salicetorum* Godr. 2, 54.
- *sarracenicus* Auct. an L.? (*S. Fuchsii* Gmel. p. m. p.) 2, 64, 510; 3, 56, 45, 147, 255, 525, 597; 4, 15, 521; 5, 185, 251; 20², 114-115, 146; 21², 61.

Senecio squalidus L. 11, 198, 200, 228, 229; 18¹, 78; 21¹, 63; 25, 226, 280.

— *vernalis* W. et K. 14, 251.

— *viscosus* L. 1, 206; 2, 509, 515; 4, 15; 5, 52; 6, 512, 587; 7, 264; 9, 376, 598; 10, 80, 256; 11, 515, 522; 12, 404; 13, 525; 14, 80, 252, 515; 17, 259; 20, 195; 22, 22; 23², 169; 24¹, 65; 25, 506.

Sepedonium albo-luteolum Sacc. et

E. March. 24, 62, 77.

— *mycophilum* Link. 24, 48.

— *thelosporum* Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65, 76.

Septoria Aceris Lib. 4, 520.

— *AEGopodii* Desm. 4, 520; 16, 146; 24, 29.

— *AEsculi* West. 24, 29.

— *aesculicola* West. 4, 520.

— *Agrimoniae-Eupatoriae* Bom. et Rouss. 25, 182.

— *anemones* Desm. 4, 521.

— *Ari* Desm. 24, 29.

— *Bellidis* Rob. 24, 29.

— *Betae* West. 4, 520; 24, 29.

— *Brassicae* West. et Wall. 4, 520.

— *Calamagrostidis* West. 4, 520.

— *Calystegiae* West. 25, 185.

— *Castanea e* Desm. 24, 29.

— *castaneaecola* Desm. 16, 146.

— *Cerastii* Rob. 4, 521.

— *Cheiranthi* Desm. 4, 521.

— *Chelidonii* Desm. 4, 520; 16, 146; 24, 29.

— *Chenopodii* West. 4, 521.

— *Circaeae* Pâque. 24, 29.

— *Clematidis* Rob. 24, 29; 25, 185.

— *Convolvuli* Desm. 4, 520; 16, 146.

Septoria Corni Desm. 4, 521.

— *cornicola* Desm. 24, 29.

— *Crataegi* Desm. 24, 29.

— *Cruciatæ* Rob. 4, 521.

— *Dianthi* Desm. 24, 29 v. *Saponariae* Desm.

— *Digitalis* Math. 4, 520.

— *disseminata* Desm. 5, 42.

— *Dulcamarae* Desm. 2, 245.

— *Epilobii* West. 4, 520; 21¹, 202.

— *Fragariae* Desm. 24, 29.

— *Fraxini* Desm. 4, 520; 25, 182.

— *Galeopsidis* West. 4, 520; 25, 182.

— *Glechomae* Math. 4, 520.

— *Gei* Rob. 4, 520; 24, 29.

— *graminum* Desm. 4, 520.

— *Grossulariae* Kx. 24, 29.

— *Hederae* Desm. 4, 521; 24, 50.

— *Hepaticae* Desm. 24, 50.

— *Heraclei* Lib. 4, 521.

— *heterochroa* Desm. 4, 520 v. *Plantaginis* Desm.; 24, 50 et v. *Malvae* Desm.

— *Holci* Pass. 25, 182.

— *Humuli* West. 4, 520.

— *Hyperici* Desm. 4, 520; 24, 50.

— *Hydrocotylis* Desm. 4, 520; 24, 50.

Septoria incondita Rob. 4, 322 v.***acericola* Desm.**

- Junci Desm. 5, 42.
- Junci West. 5, 42.
- Lamii West. 4, 320.
- leguminum Desm. 4, 321;
24, 30.
- Lepidii Desm. 4, 320; 24, 30.
- Lychnidis Desm. 4, 321.
- maculans West. 5, 42.
- Menthae Oud. 16, 143, 146.
- Menyanthis Desm. 2, 243;
24, 30; 25, 182.
- Mercurialis West. 25, 185.
- OEnotherae West. 4, 321.
- orchidearum West. 4, 320.
- Oxalidis Aubert. 4, 321.
- Oxyacanthae Kze. 4, 320.
- Paeoniae West. 4, 320; 16,
147.
- Polygonorum Desm. 4, 321;
16, 147; 24, 30.
- Populi Desm. 4, 321.
- Pseudo-Platani Rob. 4, 321;
24, 30.
- Pyrethri West. 24, 30.
- Pyri West. 4, 321; 24, 30.
- quercina Desm. 4, 321.
- Ranunculi West. 4, 321.
- Ribis Desm. 4, 321; 24, 30.
- Rosae Desm. 4, 321; 16, 147;
24, 30.
- Rubi West. 4, 322; 16, 147;
24, 30.

Septoria rubra Desm. 24, 30 v.***Amygdali* Desm.**

- Salicis 4, 321; 16, 146.
- scabiosaecola Desm. 4, 322;
16, 147; 24, 30.
- Scopariae West. 24, 30.
- Scorodoniae Math. 4, 321.
- Scrophulariae West. 4, 321;
25, 182.
- Sedi West. 4, 321.
- Senecionis West. 4, 321.
- Silenes West. 24, 30.
- Soldanellae West. 5, 32.
- Spiraeae West. 4, 322.
- Stachydis Rob. et Desm. 24,
30; 25, 182.
- Stellariae Rob. 4, 321.
- stemmatea Berk. 25, 182.
- Tiliae West. 4, 321; 24, 30,
31 v. *sterilis* West.
- Tormentillae Rob. 4, 421 v.
Potentillae West.
- Tussilaginis West. 4, 321.
- Ulmi Kze. 4, 321; 16, 146;
24, 31.
- Urticae Rob. 4, 321; 16, 146;
24, 31.
- Veronicae Rob. 4, 321.
- Viburni West. 4, 321; 24, 31.
- Viciae West. 4, 321; 24, 31.
- Virgaureae Desm. 4, 321.
- Vitis Lév. 24, 31.

Serratula tinctoria L. 1, 31, 33, 61, 236; 2, 340; 3, 397; 5, 393 f. *africa*
Wirtg.; 6, 107; 7, 293, 378; 8, 393; 9, 416; 10, 80; 12, 402;
13, 257, 311 v. *alba*, 320 et v. *albi fl.*; 14, 80, 263; 18², 31; 20,
202; 22, 34, 79, 140; 22³, 23; 23², 48; 24, 438; 24³, 48.

Seseli annuum L. 2, 19, 22, 28, 29; 4, 114; 8, 181, 382.

— *montanum* L. 2, 21; 3, 26; 8, 382; 14, 237.

Sesleria coerulea Ard. 1, 50, 52, 55, 65; 2, 166, 518; 3, 28, 75, 518; 5, 124, 180, 181, 187, 197, 272; 6, 299, 509, 510, 518, 401; 9, 576, 583; 13, 557; 14, 69, 525; 21, 298; 21², 225, 254; 22, 26, 27; 22², 157; 24², 59; 25, 548.

Setaria P. B. 7, 69.

— *germanica* R. et S. 6, 401; 22, 106, 111.

— *glauca* P. B. 2, 275, 518; 3, 58, 55, 410; 4, 52, 154, 182, 186; 5, 182, 185, 272, 401; 6, 401; 7, 269, 508; 8, 465; 9, 118; 10, 224; 13, 556; 14, 525; 15, 140; 16, 118; 21, 295; 21², 64; 22, 89, 154; 23², 165; 24, 561; 25², 142.

— *italica* P. B. 6, 401 et f. *nuda*, 408 f. *longiseta* et v. *maritima* R. et S.; 7, 508; 9, 118; 21, 295; 21², 42; 22, 56, 98, 154.

— *macrostachya* Spreng. 6, 408.

— *verticillata* P. B. 2, 66, 141; 4, 52; 5, 245; 6, 506, 401; 7, 269; 9, 118; 10, 21; 12, 211, 415; 13, 556; 14, 69; 15, 140 et v.; 21, 295; 22, 25; 23², 165; 24, 561; 25, 281, 508.

— *viridis* P. B. 2, 518; 3, 55, 57; 4, 51, 152; 6, 401 et v. *major* Lej.; 7, 508; 9, 118; 10, 85; 12, 415 v. *multiseta* Dmrt.; 13, 240, 556; 14, 69, 265; 21, 295 et v. *majus*; 22, 56, 154; 25, 281, 508.

— — v. *S. nana* Dmrt. 6, 408; 12, 184; 13, 487, 536.

— — v. *S. rubicunda* Dmrt. 2, 518; 7, 508; 14, 525.

Sherardia arvensis L. 3, 54, 56; 4, 16, 288; 7, 295; 9, 94; 10, 79; 13, 257, 525, 527; 15, 152 v. *hirsuta* Bag. et *Walraweni* Wirtg.; 22, 54, 158.

— — v. *albiflora* Auct. 2, 507; 22, 78.

Sicydium diffusum Cogn. 17, 298.

— *gracile* Cogn. 17, 298.

— *monospermum* Cogn. 17, 280, 298.

Sicyos fusiformis Cogn. 17, 297.

Sicyos Martii Cogn. 17, 297.

— *polyacanthos* Cogn. 17, 297.

— *quinquelobatus* Cogn. 17, 297.

— *Warmingii* Cogn. 17, 297.

Sigmatella Nitzschii Kütz. 24, 54.

Silaus pratensis Lam. 1, 205; 2, 196, 200, 265, 298; 3, 515, 552; 5, 127, 180, 185; 6, 521, 586; 11, 297; 14, 71; 20, 158; 22, 19, 69; 24², 65; 25, 277.

Silene L. (sp.) 25², 92.

— *anglica* L. 2, 287; 11, 165; 12, 222, 579; 14, 74; 16, 108; 18², 80, 99; 22, 117.

- Silene Armeria* L. 4, 114, 120, 125, 126; 7, 245; 8, 484-486; 9, 48; 10, 77; 12, 579; 13, 512; 14, 251; 18², 80; 19, 9; 20, 69; 21², 57; 22, 52, 117; 24², 59, 109, 112, 115, 158, 185, 186.
- *conica* L. 1, 115; 3, 54, 531; 4, 156, 140; 5, 265; 6, 277; 8, 9, 581, 582; 14, 255; 22, 52, 116; 22², 25, 158.
- *conoidea* L. 9, 48; 21², 62.
- *dichotoma* L. 18², 76, 99; 20, 69; 21², 57, 156; 22, 52; 24, 552; 24², 186; 25, 201.
- *gallica* L. 1, 204 v. *divaricata* G. et G.; 2, 359; 3, 54, 55, 403; 5, 400; 9, 48; 12, 222; 15, 121 et f.; 16, 46, 105, 108; 19, 9; 20, 69; 21², 15, 25; 22, 59, 52, 94, 108; 24, 552; 24², 186; 25², 144, 146.
- *linicola* L. 9, 48.
- *maritima* With. 2, 50; 5, 174, 579; 6, 69; 10, 221.
- *noctiflora* L. 3, 25, 55, 565; 4, 548; 5, 47-48, 64, 185, 400; 6, 294; 9, 18, 48; 12, 575, 579; 13, 491; 15, 121; 16, 108; 18², 29, 99; 20, 70; 21², 120, 156; 22, 117; 24², 186.
- *nutans* L. 1, 116, 126; 2, 287; 3, 244, 246, 258, 261, 518, 529, 566; 5, 125, 150, 154, 156, 240; 6, 206, 210, 214, 216, 291, 501, 509, 515; 7, 245; 8, 9, 585; 9, 125, 578, 585, 589; 10, 225, 255; 11, 505; 12, 579; 13, 491; 14, 74, 276; 15, 445, 444; 16, 180; 17, 106; 20, 70 et v. *purpurea*; 21², 221, 255; 22, 15, 52 v. *viridiflora*; 22², 157; 24, 552; 24², 58; 25, 201.
- *Otites* L. 2, 50; 4, 114; 5, 174; 10, 221; 18², 25; 20, 69; 25, 282.
- *paradoxa* L. 9, 48.
- *venosa* L. 1, 116; 2, 59; 3, 60, 259; 4, 24, 140; 5, 28 v., 250, 267; 6, 582; 8, 216; 9, 25; 10, 77, 254 v.; 11, 276; 13, 491; 14, 276; 15, 121; 16, 108 v., 174; 17, 159; 20, 69; 22, 50, 52 et v. *ciliata* Bag. 116; 24, 552; 24², 59.
- — v. *glaberrima* Wirtg. 4, 40, 41; 9, 408.
- — v. *S. angustifolia* DC. 6, 511; 15, 121.
- — v. *S. brachiata* Jord. 16, 105, 108; 20, 69.
- — v. *S. oleracea* Jord. 16, 108; 20, 69.
- — v. *S. puberula* Jord. 3, 145; 6, 585; 15, 445; 16, 108; 20, 69; 22, 52; 24², 186.
- Silybum Marianum* Gaertn. 2, 202; 9, 17, 96; 12, 402; 14, 80; 16, 46; 20, 199; 20², 149; 21², 40; 22, 54, 177, 184, 185; 23², 48; 24, 558; 24², 55, 48; 25², 90.

- Sinapis alba* L. 1, 56, 58, 66; 2, 60, 161, 293; 3, 55, 85, 144; 4, 27, 141; 5, 140, 266; 6, 316; 9, 57; 10, 76; 12, 585; 13, 512, 499; 14, 78, 257, 272; 15, 444; 20, 48; 21², 58; 22, 17, 58, 122; 22², 25, 147; 25², 92.
- *arvensis* L. 4, 157; 9, 58; 13, 512 v.; 19, 12; 20, 48; 22, 122.
- — v. *hispida* Koch (*S. orientalis* Murr.), 2, 292; 13, 512; 22, 56.
- *Cheiranthus* Vill. 7, 89; 9, 58; 14, 257, 261, 272, 280; 22, 58, 100, 107, 122.
- *junceae* L. 22, 56-58; 24², 188.
- *Schkuhriana* Rechb. 4, 157.
- Sirogonium sticticum* Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 54, 115.
- Sisymbrium* L. 12, 454.
- *Alliaria* Scop. 3, 258; 4, 27; 6, 271 f. *monstr.*; 7, 280; 9, 414; 13, 254; 20, 47; 22, 121; 24², 41; 25², 91.
- *austriacum* Jacq., 1, 250; 2, 292, 3, 445; 4, 50; 117, 124; 5, 401; 6, 297, 506, 515, 516, 517; 9, 522, 525, 554, 557, 414, 415; 12, 572, 585; 13, 498; 14, 281; 16, 109; 20, 47; 22, 17, 100, 107.
- — v. *S. acutangulum* DC. 9, 415.
- — v. *S. derelictum* Jord. 3, 445.
- — v. *S. montivagum* Jord. 6, 106.
- — v. *S. taraxacifolium* DC. 13, 487, 498; 14, 281.
- *Columnae* L. 18², 78; 20², 62; 22, 56; 24, 187; 25, 197.
- *Iris* L. 2, 21, 24; 9, 56; 22, 107.
- *Loeselii* L. 4, 114, 119, 16, 185; 18², 76; 23², 45.
- *officinale* Scop. 2, 7; 6, 585; 10, 76, 215; 19, (51, 55, 64, 68, 71, 78 f. *monstr.*).
- *Sinapistrum* Crantz. 3, 451; 9, 56; 12, 575, 585; 13, 498; 18², 29, 76; 20, 47; 20², 104; 21², 62, 156; 22, 56, 122; 25, 196.
- *Sophia* L. 1, 112, 191; 2, 258; 3, 144; 4, 27, 175; 5, 181, 255; 7, 280; 8, 405; 9, 56; 11, 525; 12, 575, 585; 13, 498; 14, 281; 15, 446; 18², 76; 20, 46; 22, 56, 100, 107, 121; 23², 45; 24², 187.
- *strictissimum* L. 9, 56; 16, 46, 104; 21², 57.
- *Thalianum* J. Gay. 7, 280; 19, 12; 20, 47; 22, 121.
- Sium angustifolium* L. 1, 114, 124; 2, 189; 3, 44; 4, 17, 145, 184, 188; 6, 294, 501, 514, 445; 10, 79; 12, 592; 14, 72, 289; 16, 174, 185; 20, 155; 22, 19, 129; 24², 65, 25, 221, 277.
- *latifolium* L. 2, 298, 555; 3, 85, 86, 146, 579, 599; 4, 17, 145; 5,

235; 6, 301, 314; 7, 260, 286; 10, 19, 225; 12, 19; 14, 289;
19, 15; 20, 155; 20², 58; 21², 61; 22, 19, 41, 69 et v. *latissi-*
imum Crép. 94, 129, 187; 24, 45; 25, 221, 299; 25, 147.

SOLANACEAE. 9, 52, 59; 22, 99.

Solanum L. 25^a, 98.

- *Dulcamara* L. 2, 192, 245, 302; 4, 11, 152; 6, 179-180; 7, 299;
10, 81; 13, 226, 513; 14, 71, 295; 19, 16; 20, 246; 22, 153,
187; 23, 272; 25, 245; 25^a, 91.
- — v. *velutinum* Bag. (*S. littorale* Raab) 15, 129; 20, 246; 22,
73; 24², 52.
- *Lycopersicum* L. 18^a, 103; 21^a, 59; 22, 110.
- *nigrum* L. 4, 11, v. *fr. lut.*; 5, 272 v. *flavo-viride* Mutel; 9, 82;
10, 81; 13, 515; 17, 218; 22, 75 v., 155; 25^a, 91.
- — v. *S. chlorocarpum* Spenn. 3, 294; 13, 487, 513; 16, 114.
- — v. *S. humile* Bernh. 1, 185; 3, 294, 579; 4, 76; 17, 218, 220;
20, 246; 22, 75.
- — v. *S. villosum* Lam. 16, 259; 20, 246; 21^a, 59; 22, 75, 110;
25, 278, 307.
- *Sodomum* L. 21^a, 59.
- *tuberosum* L. 1, 172-175; 3, 294; 9, 83; 11, 236, 257; 17, 263; 20,
247; 22, 153; 25^a, 92.

Solenia anomala Fr. 21^a, 200.

Solidago canadensis L. 9, 21, 100; 12, 575, 404; 13, 525; 16, 46; 20,
183; 21^a, 40, 65; 22, 81, 141; 23^a, 48; 24^a, 49, 66.

- *Virga-aurea* L. 4, 15; 7, 297; 13, 257; 19, 20; 20, 185; 22, 141.

Solorina saccata Ach. 4, 528; 22², 105.

Sonchus L. 22, 186.

- *arvensis* L. 3, 54, 57; 4, 289; 7, 298; 9, 105, 556; 15, 155 v.
paludosus Bag.; 19, 20; 20, 210 et v.; 22, 85 v. *brevipes* Koch
et *elatior* C. et G., 142; 25, 251 v.
- *asper* Vill. 3, 54, 57; 4, 289; 9, 105; 13, 258; 19, 20; 20, 210;
22, 142; 25², 90.
- *oleraceus* L. 3, 54; 9, 105; 20, 210 et v.
- *palustris* L. 2, 270, 540; 4, 118; 10, 225; 15, 155; 18^a, 51; 20,
210; 22, 115, 142; 24², 145; 25, 511.

Sorbus L. 5, 592-595; 13, 515; 15, 414.

- *Aria* Crantz. 1, 55, 54, 60; 3, 258, 525; 5, 201, 217, 592; 6, 250,
511, 586; 7, 174; 8, 595; 11, 299, 505, 515, 519, 526; 14, 75,

257, 263, 264; 17, 261; 18², 99; 20, 136; 21², 122, 242; 22, 68 v. *obtusifolia* DC; 22, 149, 155; 24², 190; 25, 217.

Sorbus Aria × *aucuparia* Irm. 5, 592 et f.

— *Aria* × *torminalis* Irm. 5, 593 et f.

— *Aucuparia* L. 2, 297; 3, 258, 258; 4, 19, 506; 5, 592; 6, 159; 7, 154, 174; 10, 69, 75, 78, 220; 18, 591; 13, 255, 507; 14, 75, 288; 19, 14; 20, 155; 22, 128; 23, 272; 24, 57; 25, 217.

— *domestica* L. 4, 19; 7, 155, 154, 174; 9, 75.

— *latifolia* Pers. 5, 267, 595.

— *torminalis* Crantz. 1, 55, 54, 59, 68; 2, 162; 3, 254; 5, 152, 142, 217; 6, 160, 508, 511, 516; 7, 153, 154, 174, 178; 8, 590, 595, 598; 9, 589; 10, 78; 11, 526; 13, 507; 14, 56, 75, 257, 288; 20, 155; 21², 228; 23², 46; 24², 65; 25, 284.

Sordaria amphicornis Ellis. 25, 144.

— *anserina* Rabh. 25, 145.

— *appendiculata* Auersw. 23², 10; 25, 144 et f., 170.

— *coprophila* Ces. et De Not. 23², 15, 165.

— *curvicola* Wint. 23², 91.

— *curvula* De Bary. 23, 10, 12 v. *tetraspora* E. March.; 24, 58 v. *aloides* Wint.

— *decipiens* Wint. 23², 15; 25, 144.

— *dubia* Hans. 23², 91.

Sordaria fimiseda Ces. et De Not. 23², 165.

— *hirta* Hans. 23², 10; 25, 170.

— *lanuginosa* Fr. 25, 144.

— *lignicola* Fekl. 25, 144.

— *minuta* Fekl. 23², 10, 12 v. *tetraspora*, 88, 90 v. *leptospora*, 91, 165.

— *neglecta* Hans. 23², 88, 90.

— *pilosa* v. Mout. 25, 144, 162.

— *setosa* Wint. 23², 15.

— *tetraspora* Wint. 23², 12.

— *Winteri* Karst. 22, 58.

Southbya hyalina Husn. 9, 561; 10, 255, 256, 274; 12, 219, 251; 13, 58; 14, 94; 21², 255; 22², 96; 23², 85; 24², 70.

— *obovata* Dmrt. 12, 251; 13, 155; 22², 96; 23², 85.

Sparganium L. 22, 187; 25², 90.

— *erectum* L. 2, 195, 197, 516, 552; 3, 46, 85, 255, 515; 4, 55, 45, 184; 6, 209, 214, 216, 514; 7, 504; 10, 70, 85, 225; 11, 286; 12, 412; 13, 250, 259, 555; 14, 81, 251, 521; 21, 248; 22, 151; 25, 257, 278, 556.

— *minimum* Fr. 2, 556; 3, 46, 552, 412; 4, 75, 74, 154, 186; 5, 596; 7, 504; 10, 21; 12, 15; 13, 220; 15, 159 et v. *terrestre*; 21, 248; 22, 151; 22², 159; 23², 40, 172; 24, 560; 24², 52, 197; 25, 257.

- Sparganium simplex* L. 2, 165, 197, 316, 334, 352; 3, 46, 83, 258, 255, 257; 4, 35, 153, 179; 5, 255; 6, 314; 7, 304; 9, 409; 10, 64, 83; 11, 286, et v. *natans* Wight; 13, 250, 259, 355; 14, 81, 245 v., 321; 19, 25; 21, 248; 22, 151; 22², 26; 24², 65; 25, 257, 278.
 — — v. *fluitans* Fr. 1, 207; 16, 118; 22, 151.
 — *natans* L. 4, 73-74; 5, 186.
- Spartina* Schreb. 7, 66; 13, 546;
 — *stricta* Roth. 1, 69, 74-75; 4, 291, 294; 5, 177, 235, 385, 401; 9, 354; 13, 335, 334; 22, 113; 24², 184.
- Spathularia flavida* Pers. 25, 138.
- Specularia* Heist. 9, 49; 17, 40.
 — *hybrida* A. DC. 1, 56, 61, 66; 2, 141, 163, 191, 200, 267; 3, 54, 380, 396, 434; 4, 147; 5, 128, 185, 244, 252, 401; 6, 206, 321; 9, 93; 10, 20; 15, 152, 458; 16, 172; 17, 148; 21², 226, 227; 22, 42, 78, 137; 23², 161; 24², 60.
 — *Speculum* A. DC. 2, 307, 330; 3, 54; 4, 13; 5, 153, 219; 6, 300 et v. *falcata* G et G.? 9, 95; 10, 81, 174; 11, 286; 12, 400; 13, 250, 257, 318; 14, 70, 310; 17, 148; 20, 226; 22, 21, 78 v. *albifl.*, 157; 24², 47; 25, 258, 280.
- Spergula arvensis* L. 9, 49.
 — — v. *S. maxima*, Bönn. 1, 190; 4, 140; 5, 49; 6, 304; 9, 10, 49; 13, 252.
 — — v. *S. vulgaris* Bönn. 20, 71.
 — *Morisonii* Bor. (*S. vernalis* Willd.) 1, 190, 204; 2, 342, 346; 3, 286; 4, 24; 7, 277; 9, 49; 12, 14-16; 14, 52, 74; 19, 10; 22, 117; 24, 352; 24², 59.
 — *pentandra* L. 2, 50; 4, 114, 9, 148; 10, 77.
- Spergularia* Pers. 5, 159-162; 8, 221-224.
 — *marginata* Bor. 1, 113; 2, 75, 122, 291, 295-298; 5, 34, 162, 384, 385; 8, 9, 222, 224; 10, 226; 13, 327, 335, 345; 22, 115, 117.
 — *salina* Presl. 1, 115; 3, 297; 4, 291-297; 5, 160, 161, 269, 384, 385; 8, 9, 11, 221, 224; 10, 226; 13, 327, 335, 345; 22, 115, 114, 117.
 — *segetalis* Fenzl. 1, 56, 58, 66, 190; 2, 138, 140, 160, 256, 288; 3, 54, 143; 4, 24, 140; 5, 266; 8, 216; 9, 49; 11, 276; 12, 379; 13, 491; 15, 121; 21², 65; 22, 52; 24², 64.
 — *rubra* Pers. 1, 190; 2, 288; 3, 54, 51, 258, 297; 4, 24, 182; 5, 159, 161 et v.; 6, 218; 7, 277; 8, 222, 225; 10, 77; 12, 11, 379; 13

250, 252, 492; 14, 74, 276; 16, 181; 17, 271; 20, 71; 21¹, 25;
22, 117; 25, 504.

Sphacelia segetum Lév. 24, 23.

Sphaerangium Sch. 8, 111, 116.

— *muticum* Sch. 5, 240; 8, 116, 138; 13, 296; 14, 84; 21², 81; 22²,
113; 23², 67; 24, 17, 350.

Sphaerella Armoraciae Oud. 16,
147.

— *Asteroma* Karst. 25, 148, 174.

— *corylaria* Fekl. 25, 174.

— *Crataegi* Fekl. 25, 148.

— *Fraxini* Niessl. 25, 148.

— *latebrosa* Cke. 25, 148.

— *Mariae* Sacc. et Bomm. 25,
173.

— *oblivia* Cke. 25, 148.

— *pardalota* Cke et Ellis. 25,
174.

— *Pyris* Auersw. 25, 148.

— *Tassiana* De Not. 25, 148.

— *Schumacheri* Hans. 23², 59.

— *Vaccinii* Cke. 25, 148.

— *Vincetoxici* Sacc. 25, 174.

Sphaeria Aceris West. 4, 524.

— *acuta* Hoffm. 4, 525; 24, 51.

— *agnita* Desm. 4, 525.

— *albo-punctata* West 4, 525.

— *Alliaria* Fr. 4, 524.

— *ambrina* Fr. 4, 524.

— *aquila* Fr. 4, 524; 24, 51.

— *argillacea* Fr. 4, 525.

— *artocreas* Tode. 4, 525 v. *fa-*
ginea et *quercina* Aubert.

— *aspidiorum* Lib 24, 51.

— *Atomus* Desm. 24, 51.

— *Aubertii* West. 4, 524.

— *Aucubae* West. 24, 51.

— *aurantium* Wallr. 4, 524.

Sphaeria Bellynckii West. 4, 525.

— *Berberidis* Pers. 4, 525.

— *Berkeleyi* Desm. 24, 31.

— *bifrons* Schm. et Kze. 4, 524.

— *brunneola* Fr. 4, 525; 24, 51.

— *bullata* Pers. 4, 523.

— *Buxi* Desm. 24, 51.

— *byssinum* Tode, 4, 524.

— *callimorpha* Mont. 4, 524.

— *Carduorum* Wallr. 4, 525;
5, 37.

— *carpineae* Fr. 4, 525; 24, 51.

— *caulincola* Wallr. 24, 51.

— *ceratosperma* Tode. 4, 523.

— *ceuthospora* Tode. 4, 525.

— *ceuthosporioides* Berk. 4, 525
et v. *Ilicis* West; 24, 51.

— *cinnabarina* Tode. 4, 525.

— *clypeiformis* De Not. v. *Epi-*
lobii West. 5, 38, 45.

— *coccinea* Pers. 4, 525.

— *comata* Fr. 4, 525.

— *complanata* Tode. 16, 147;
24, 51.

— *concentrica* Bolt. 4, 525.

— *conglomerata* Wallr. 24, 51
v. *Siliquastri* Desm.

— *coniformis* Fr. 4, 525; 24, 51.

— *conjuncta* Nees. 4, 525.

— *conorum* Desm. 4, 524.

— *Corni* Mont. 2, 245.

— *Corni* Sow. 2, 243, 254.

Sphaeria cornuta Hoffm. 4, 522.

- *corticis* Fr. 4, 524; 24, 51.
- *crispata* Fekl. 23², 89.
- *culmifraga* Fr. 21², 150.
- *cupularia* Pers. 4, 525; 24, 51.
- *cyanogena* Desm. 4, 525.
- *decipiens* DC. 4, 525.
- *destruens* Fr. 2, 245.
- *disciformis* Hoffm. 4, 525 et v. *grisea* Fr.
- *ditopa* Fr. 4, 524; 5, 55.
- *Doliolum* Pers. 4, 525; 24, 52.
- *Dothidea* Moug. 4, 524 et v. *Rosae* Fr.
- *elongata* Fr. 4, 524; 24, 25, 52.
- *enteroleuca* Fr. 4, 525.
- *epidermidis* Fr. v. *microscopica* Desm. 4, 524; 24, 52.
- *epiphylla* Lév. 24, 52.
- *episphaeria* Tode. 4, 524.
- *excipuliformis* Fr. 4, 524.
- *fenestrans* Rabb. 4, 525.
- *ferruginea* Pers. 4, 525.
- *filicina* Fr. 4, 524.
- *flavo-virens* Fr. 4, 525.
- *Fragariae* Dmrt. 22, 27.
- *fragiformis* Wallr. 4, 525.
- *fuliginosa* Pers. 2, 245.
- *fusca* Pers. 4, 525.
- *galiorum* Rob. 4, 524.
- *gigaspora* Fr. 4, 524.
- *graminis* Fr. 4, 524; 21², 27.
- *Guepini* Moug. 2, 242.
- *haematilis* Rob. 4, 525.
- *Hederae* Desm. 24, 52.

Sphaeria hederacola Pers. 2, 251

- v. *tectum* Fr.; 4, 525 et v. *Dianthi* West.; 24, 23, 52 et v. *Convolvuli* Pâque, 47.
- *Illicis* Fr. 4, 524.
- *isariphora* Desm. 4, 525; 24, 52.
- *Juglandis* DC. 2, 245.
- *Junci* Fr. 4, 524.
- *Laburni* Pers. 4, 525.
- *Landeghemiae* West. 24, 25, 52.
- *Leguminis-Cytisi* Lév. 4, 524; 24, 52.
- *Lenarsi* West. 5, 56, 44.
- *leptostyla* Fr. 2, 245.
- *leucostoma* Pers. 4, 525.
- *Levistici* Willd. 22, 27.
- *Lonicerae* Sow. 4, 524.
- *Luzulae* Desm. 5, 52.
- *macrostoma* Tode. 4, 524.
- *maculaeformis* Pers. 4, 525 et v. *alnea*; 24, 52.
- *maculans* Dmrt. 4, 525.
- *macularis* Fr. 4, 525.
- *mamillana* Fr. 4, 524.
- *mammaciformis* Pers. 4, 524.
- *mastoidea* Fr. 4, 524.
- *melasperma* Fr. 4, 525.
- *melogramma* Pers. 4, 525.
- *inodesta* Dmrt. 5, 59.
- *moriformis* Tode. 4, 524.
- *multiformis* Fr. 4, 525.
- *myriadea* DC. 4, 525; 24, 52 v. *Fagi* Desm.
- *Napi* Fekl. 5, 57.
- *Nardi* Fr. 4, 525.
- *Oleandri* Durieu et Mont. 24, 52.

- Sphaeria Ostruthii* Fr. 4, 525; 5,
54 v. *dispersa* Desm.
— *pellita* Kl. et Rabh. 24, 25, 32.
— *perforans* Desm. 5, 32.
— *perpusilla* Desm. 24, 32.
— *Peziza* Tode. 4, 524.
— *picea* Pers. 24, 32.
— *Pinastri* Nees. 4, 524; 24, 32.
— *Pini* Alb. et Schw. 24, 32.
— *Pirei* West. 5, 55, 57, 45.
— *polymorpha* Pers. 4, 522.
— *Poronia* Pers. 24, 33.
— *pulchella* Fr. 4, 525 et v.
minor Fr.
— *pulvis-pyrius* Pers. 4, 524;
5, 56; 24, 33.
— *punctiformis* Pers. 4, 525.
— *punicea* Fr. 4, 525.
— *pustula* Pers. 4, 528.
— *pustulata* Desm. 4, 524.
— *quaternata* Pers. 4, 525.
— *Ribis* Tode. 4, 525; 24, 55.
— *rubella* Pers. 4, 525; 5, 58;
24, 55.
— *salicella* Fr. 4, 525; 24, 55.
— *salicina* Pers. 4, 525; 24, 58.
— *scabiosa* Fr. 2, 244.
— *scirpicola* DC. 24, 55 v. *Ty-*
phae Desm.
— *Scrophulariae* West. 5, 58,
45.
— *sentina* Fr. 24, 55.
— *sepincola* Fr. 4, 524 v. *rubo-*
rum Fr.
— *septorioides* Desm. 24, 55.
— *setacea* Pers. 4, 525.
— *Spartii* Nees. 4, 524; 24, 55.
— *spermoides* Hoffm. 4, 524.

- Sphaeria stercorea* DC. 25², 18.
— *stigma* Hoffm. 4, 525 et v.
decorticans Fr.
— *stilbostoma* Fr. 4, 525.
— *strumella* Fr. 2, 242; 4, 525.
— *Syringae* Fr. 2, 243.
— *tessellata* Pers. 4, 523.
— *Thielensi* West. 5, 57, 44.
— *Tiliae* Pers. 24, 55.
— *trichostoma* Fr. 4, 525.
— *Trifolii* Pers. 4, 524; 24,
55.
— *turgida* Pers. 4, 525.
— *Ulmariae* West. 4, 525.
— *undulata* Pers. 4, 525.
— *vervecina* Desm. 25², 70, 72.
— *Xylostei* Fr. 4, 524.
Sphaeridium albellum Sacc. et E.
March. 24, 68, 77.
— *vitellinum* Fres. 24, 68 f. *fi-*
micola E. March.
Sphaerobolus stellatus Tode 23²,
11.
Sphaerocarpus terrestris Sm. 10,
500; 13, 164 et v. ? *utricu-*
losus Dmrt.; 14, 63; 22,
175; 22², 66, 101; 23²,
86, 158; 24, 19, 550.
Sphaeroderma aculeatum Sacc. 24,
57.
— *episphaerium* Sacc. 24, 57.
— *nectrioides* E. March. 24, 57.
Sphaeronema anemones Lib. 4, 318.
— *Rhinanthii* Lib. 4, 318.
Sphaerophoron coralloides Pers. 3,
251; 4, 526; 10, 208; 14,
85.
— *fragile* L. 11, 10; 24², 158.

Sphaeropsis Candollei Berk. et Broome. 4, 322.

— *nebulosa* Fr. 24, 53.

— *Saccardiana* Sacc. 25, 179.

Sphaeropsis Vincae Curr. 24, 53.

Sphaerosicyos sphaericus Cogn. 17, 288.

Sphaerotheca Castagnei Lév. 16, 146; 24, 55 et v. *Humuli* Lév.

Sphaerozoma excavatum Ralfs. 24^a, 120; 25^a, 156.

Sphaerozyga tenerrima Rabh. 24, 51.

Sphaerulina intermixta B. et Br. 25, 157.

SPHAGNACEAE. 16, 12.

Sphagnocetis communis Nees. 10, 282-284; 11, 141; 13, 108, 180; 14, 62, 85; 22^a, 62, 98; 23^a, 84, 156; 24, 19, 548.

Sphagnum L. 3, 257; 6, 525-559; 10, 254; 11, 15; 14, 61; 23^a, 81-82; 24, 344-547; 25, 19-156; 25^a, 45, 145.

— *acutifolium* Ehrh. 3, 253; 4, 551; 6, 550, 553, 555, 558; 7, 109, 577; 10, 203; 15, 451; 20^a, 141 et f.; 21^a, 57; 22, 169; 22^a, 67, 88; 23^a, 27, 81, 152; 24, 17; 25, 80-90, 104, 105 v., 107, 114 et v., 121, 129, 152.

— — v. *alpinum* Milde et f. *arctum* Braithw. 25, 86, 115, 150.

— — v. *auriculatum* Warnst. 23^a, 81; 25, 87, 117, 152.

— — v. *capitatum* Angstr. 25, 86, 115, 156.

— — v. *Cardotii* Warnst. 24, 526; 25, 85.

— — v. *congestum* Grav. 25, 87, 88, 117, 151.

— — v. *deflexum* Sch. 21^a, 57; 23^a, 81; 25, 85, 115, 150.

— — v. *elegans* Braithw. 23^a, 81; 25, 86, 115, 150.

— — v. *fallax* Warnst. 23^a, 81.

— — v. *flavicaule* Warnst. 22^a, 67; 23^a, 81; 24, 546; 25, 85.

— — v. *flavicomans* Card. 25, 84 et f. *minus* Card.

— — v. *fuscescens* Sch. 25, 88, 117, 151.

— — v. *Gerstenbergii* Warnst. 24, 546; 25, 85.

— — v. *gracile* Russ. 25, 85, 115, 150; 25^a, 45.

— — v. *immersum* Schlieph. 25, 89.

— — v. *laxum* Warnst. 22^a, 67; 23^a, 81; 24, 547 f.; 25, 84, 85.

— — v. *luridum* Hübn. 23^a, 81, 152; 24, 546; 25, 81, 85, 114, 119; 25^a, 45.

— — — f. *fibrosum* Card. 25, 85, 87, 114, 150.

— — — f. *plumosum* Milde. 22^a, 67; 23^a, 81; 25, 85, 114, 129; 25^a, 45.

— — — f. *squarrosulum* Warnst. 22, 169; 23^a, 81; 25, 85, 114, 129; 25^a, 45.

- Sphagnum acutifolium* v. *luridum* f. *strictum* Warnst. 25, 85, 114, 150.
- — v. *patulum* Sch. 23², 81; 24, 546; 25, 84, 114, 150.
 - — v. *polycladum* Card. 25, 87, 116, 151.
 - — v. *pseudo-Schimperi* Warnst. 25, 87, 116, 151.
 - — — f. *congestum* Warnst. 23², 81; 25, 87, 116, 151.
 - — v. *purpurascens* Sch. 23², 81.
 - — v. *purpureum* Sch. 7, 109; 9, 144; 10, 205; 21², 57; 22², 89; 23², 27, 81, 152; 24, 546; 25, 87, 88, 116, 151; 25², 45.
 - — v. *quinquefarium* Lindb. 25, 84, 114, 150.
 - — v. *robustum* Russ. 24, 546; 25, 87, 89, 117, 151.
 - — v. *roseum* Limpr. 23², 81.
 - — v. *rubellum* Russ. (*S. rubellum* Wils.) 23², 152; 24, 546, 25, 81, 87, 88, 116, 121.
 - — v. *Schimperi* Warnst. 22, 169; 23², 81; 25, 87, 116, 151.
 - — v. *Schliephackeanum* Warnst. 23², 81; 25, 89.
 - — v. *speciosum* Warnst. 25, 85, 115, 150.
 - — v. *tenellum* Sch. 23², 81, 152; 25, 87, 88, 116, 151; 25², 45.
 - affine Ren. et Card. 25, 51.
 - Austini Sull. 22², 91-96, 127; 23², 82; 24, 544; 25, 50-55, 105, 107, 109, 123.
 - — v. *congestum* Warnst. 22², 95; 24, 545; 25, 55, 109, 125.
 - — v. *imbricatum* Lindb. 24, 545; 25, 55, 109, 125.
 - — v. *Roemeri* Warnst. 22², 95; 23², 82; 24, 545; 25, 54, 109, 125.
 - bicolor Besch. 25, 46-47.
 - cuspidatum Ehrh. 6, 529, 554, 555; 7, 109, 577; 10, 205; 12, 249; 15, 608; 21², 57; 22, 169; 22², 67, 89; 23², 27, 81, 155; 24, 17; 25, 98-102, 104, 107, 119 et v. 155.
 - — v. *falcatum* Russ. 22, 169; 23², 81, 155; 25, 100, 119, 154.
 - — — f. *polyphyllum* Schlieph. 25, 100, 119, 154.
 - — v. *fallax* Warnst. 22², 67; 23², 82.
 - — v. *majus* Russ. 25, 101, 119, 154.
 - — v. *plumosum* Sch. (*S. laxifolium* C. Muell.) 7, 109; 9, 142; 10, 205; 12, 249, 250; 22, 169; 22², 67, 89; 23², 81; 24, 17; 25, 101, 119, 154.
 - — — f. *plumulosum* Sch. 6, 554; 15, 608; 23², 81; 25, 101, 119, 154.
 - — v. *submersum* Sch. 7, 109; 9, 142; 15, 608; 22², 89; 23², 81; 25, 100, 119, 155.
 - — v. *truncatum* Schlieph. 25, 101, 119, 154.

- Sphagnum cymbifolium* Ehrh. (*S. latifolium* Hedw.; *S. obtusifolium* Ehrh.)
 4, 551; 6, 529, 551, 558; 7, 110, 577; 10, 205; 11, 157; 14, 54;
 15, 455; 21², 57; 22, 170; 22³, 66, 88, 162; 23², 27, 82, 155;
 24, 17, 544; 24², 69; 25, 59-45, 105, 107, 108 v., 121.
- — v. *brachycladum* Warnst. 23², 82, 155; 24, 544; 25, 45, 108, 122.
- — v. *compactum* Schlieph. et Warnst. 6, 551, 558; 9, 141; 23², 82; 24, 17, 544, 25, 45, 108, 122.
- — — f. *deflexum* Schlieph. 25, 45, 108, 122.
- — v. *congestum* Sch. 23², 82.
- — v. *flaccidum* Warnst. 23², 82.
- — v. *fuscescens* Warnst. 23², 82; 25, 45, 108, 122.
- — v. *Hampeanum* Warnst. 23², 155; 24, 544; 25, 42, 108, 121.
- — v. *laxum* Warnst. 23², 82, 155; 25, 41, 108, 121.
- — — f. *pynocladum* Mart. 25, 41, 108, 121.
- — v. *purpurascens* Warnst. 11, 551; 22, 170; 22², 88; 23², 82, 155; 25, 45, 108, 122.
- — v. *squarrosulum* N. et H. 22, 170; 23², 82, 155; 24, 544; 25, 41, 42 f. *deflexum*, *globiceps* et *pynocladum* Grav., 108, 121.
- *fimbriatum* Wils. 6, 529, 555, 556, 558; 7, 109, 577; 11, 15; 15, 607; 21², 57; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 82, 152; 24, 546; 25, 78-80, 105, 107, 113 et v., 129.
- — v. *flagellaceum* Schlieph. 23², 152; 25, 80, 115, 129.
- — v. *squarrosulum* H. Muell. 23², 182; 25, 80, 115, 129.
- — v. *strictum* Grav. 25, 80.
- — v. *validius* Card. 23², 152; 25, 80, 129.
- *Girgensohnii* Russ. (*S. strictum* Braithw.). 6, 529, 555, 556, 558; 7, 599; 8, 554; 12, 249, 250; 15, 606; 22², 66; 23², 81; 25, 91-93, 105, 107, 117 et v., 152.
- — v. *deflexum* Schlieph. 23², 81; 25, 91, 117, 152.
- — v. *densum* Grav. 23², 81.
- — v. *fibrosum* Warnst. 23², 81.
- — v. *gracilescens* Grav. 23², 81; 25, 91, 117, 152.
- — v. *laxifolium* Warnst. 25, 91, 117, 152.
- — v. *pumilum* Angstr. 15, 607; 23², 81.
- — v. *squarrosulum* Russ. 15, 607, 23², 81; 25, 91, 117, 152.
- — v. *strictum* Russ. 11, 551; 15, 607; 22², 66; 23², 81; 25, 91, 117, 152.

- Sphagnum laricinum** Spruce (*S. neglectum* Angstr.). 9, 153; 15, 609; 22, 170 et v.; 22², 162; 23², 82, 154; 24, 546; 24², 69; 25, 71-72, 104, 103, 107, 112 et v., 127; 25², 43.
- — v. *fluitans* Jens. 25², 72, 113, 127.
- — v. *gracile* Warnst. 23², 82; 25, 72, 112, 127.
- — v. *robustum* Warnst. 25, 72.
- — v. *submersum* Card. 23², 154; 25, 72, 115, 127.
- — v. *teretiusculum* Lindb. 25, 72, 113.
- medium Limpr. 24, 544; 25, 40, 44, 47, 105, 107, 108 v.
- — v. *brachycladum* Card. 25, 46, 108, 122.
- — v. *congestum* Schlieph. 25 (46, 109 et f. *fuscescens* Card.).
- — — f. *purpureum* Warnst. 23², 153; 25, 46.
- — v. *purpurascens* Warnst. 23², 153; 25, 46, 108, 122.
- molle Sull. (*S. Muelleri* Sch.). 6, 550, 557; 7, 110; 8, 188; 15, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 27, 82, 153; 24, 545; 25, 59-61, 104, 107, 110 et v., 124.
- — f. *pulchellum* Limpr. 23², 154; 25, 60, 110, 124.
- — f. *squarrosulum* Grav. 23², 82; 25, 60, 110, 124.
- — v. *tenerum* Braithw. 23², 82; 25, 60, 110, 124.
- — — f. *compactum* Grav. 22, 170; 23², 82, 154; 25, 60.
- palustre L. 3, 586.
- papillosum Lindb. 22, 170; 22², 95-95, 127; 23², 82, 153; 24, 544; 25, 47-50, 103, 107, 109 et v., 125; 25², 43.
- — v. *abbreviatum* Grav. 23², 82, 153; 24, 544; 25, 49, 109, 125.
- — v. *brachycladum* Card. 22, 170; 23², 82, 153; 24, 544; 25, 49, 109, 125.
- — v. *confertum* Lindb. 22, 170; 22², 95; 23², 82, 153; 24, 544; 25, 49, 109, 125; 25², 43.
- — v. *densissimum* Warnst. 23², 82.
- — v. *flaccidum* Schlieph. 23², 82, 153 f. *riparium* Card.; 25, 47, 49, 109, 125.
- — v. *riparium* Grav. 23², 153.
- — v. *submersum* Grav. 23², 82; 25, 49, 109, 125.
- — v. *Warnstorffii* Schlieph. 23², 82.
- recurvum P. B. (*S. intermedium* Hoffm.). 9, 153; 14, 84; 15, 607; 22, 169; 22², 67, 89, 92; 23², 81; 24, 547; 25, 94-97, 104, 118 et v., 121, 155.
- — v. *Broeckii* Card. 23², 153; 25, 96.

- Sphagnum recurvum* P. B. v. *deflexum* Grav. 23², 81; 25, 97, 118, 155.
- — v. *gracile* Grav. 15, 608; 23², 81; 24, 547; 25, 96; 25², 45.
- — v. *falcatum* Schlieph. 23², 81.
- — v. *immersum* Schlieph. et Warnst. 25, 96, 118, 155.
- — v. *Limprichtii* Schlieph. 23², 81; 25, 118, 155.
- — v. *majus* Angstr. 15, 608; 23², 81; 25, 95, 118, 155.
- — — f. *viride* Schlieph. 25, 95, 118, 155.
- — v. *molluscum* Roll. 25, 97, 119, 155.
- — v. *obtusum* Warnst. 23², 155.
- — v. *oxycladum* Card. 25, 97, 118, 155.
- — v. *patens* Angstr. 15, 608; 23², 81; 24, 547; 25, 96, 118, 155.
- — v. *rubricaulis* Card. 22², 67; 23², 81; 25, 118, 155; 25², 45.
- — v. *squamosum* Angstr. 15, 608; 22², 89; 23², 81; 25, 97, 118, 155.
- — v. *strictum* Angstr. 23², 81.
- — v. *tenue* Kling. 15, 608; 22, 169; 23², 81; 24, 547; 25, 97, 118, 155.
- — v. *Warnstorffii* Jens. 25, 97, 118, 155.
- *rigidum* (Nees) Sch. 6, 550, 552, 558; 7, 109, 577; 9, 145; 15, 455, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 82, 155; 25, 57-59, 104, 107, 109, et v., 124.
- — v. *compactum* Sch. 3, 255; 4, 531; 6, 572; 9, 142; 12, 192; 15, 605; 22, 169 et f.; 22², 66; 23², 82, 155; 24, 545; 25, 58, 109, 124.
- — — f. *purpurascens* Warnst. 25, 58, 109, 124.
- — v. *squarrosum* Russ. 15, 608; 22, 169; 23², 82, 155; 25, 58, 110, 124.
- — — f. *densum* Card. 23², 155; 25, 58, 110, 124.
- — — f. *laxum* Card. 23², 155; 25, 58, 110, 124.
- *squarrosum* Pers. 3, 255; 6, 529, 552; 7, 109, 577; 10, 203; 15, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 27, 82, 155; 24, 17; 25, 76-78, 105, 107, 115 et v., 128.
- — v. *imbricatum* Sch. 22, 169; 23², 82; 25, 78, 115, 129.
- *subsecundum* Nees. 6, 550, 556; 7, 110, 577; 9, 155, 145, 405; 10, 205; 12, 502; 20², 142; 22, 170; 22², 66, 88, 92; 23², 27, 82, 154; 24, 545; 25, 65-72, 104, 107, 110 et v., 121, 125.
- — v. *algerianum* Card. 25, 69.
- — v. *Berneti* Card. 25, 69, 111, 125.

- Sphagnum subsecundum* Nees v. *Berneti* Card. f. *immersum* Card. 25, 111, 128.
- — v. *Camusii* Card. 25, 69, 111, 125.
- — v. *contortum* Sch. 7, 110; 22, 170; 22², 88; 23², 154; 24, 545; 25, 65, 66, 68, 70, 111, 126; 25², 45.
- — — f. *albescens* Warnst. 23², 154; 25, 66, 111, 126.
- — — f. *compactum* Warnst. 25, 66, 111, 126.
- — — f. *dimorphum* Grav. 25, 69.
- — — f. *falcatum* Card. 25, 66, 112, 126.
- — — f. *rufescens* Warnst. 24, 545; 25, 66, 111, 126.
- — — f. *strictum* Grav. 23², 82; 25, 66, 112, 126.
- — v. *fluitans* Grav. 22, 170; 23², 82, 154; 24, 545; 25, 68, 70, 112, 127.
- — v. *insolitum* Card. 25, 69, 112, 127.
- — v. *intermedium* Warnst. 22², 66; 23², 82; 25, 69, 111, 126.
- — v. *Jensenii* Warnst. 25, 69, 111, 128.
- — v. *molle* Warnst. 25, 65, 110, 125.
- — v. *obesum* Wils. 22, 170; 23², 82, 154; 25, 64, 68, 70, 112, 127.
- — v. *simplicissimum* Milde. 22, 170; 23², 82, 154.
- — v. *tenellum* Warnst. 23², 82; 25, 64, 68, 111, 125.
- — v. *viride* Boul. 24, 545; 25, 66-68, 70, 112, 126; 25², 45.
- — — f. *auriculatum* Sch. 22, 170; 23², 82, 154; 24, 545; 25, 67, 112, 126.
- — — f. *deflexum* Grav. 25, 112, 126.
- — — f. *squarrosulum* Grav. 11, 551; 22, 170; 23², 85; 25, 67, 112, 126.
- — — f. *turgidum* C. Muell. 25, 67, 112, 126.
- *tenellum* Ehrh. (*S. molluscum* Bruch). 6, 550, 554, 557, 558; 7, 109, 577; 9, 145; 12, 502, 451; 15, 609; 22, 170 et f.; 22², 66; 23², 82, 154; 24, 545; 25, 61-62, 104, 110 et v., 125.
- — v. *compactum* Warnst. 25, 62, 110, 125.
- — v. *confertulum* Card. 25, 62, 110, 125.
- — v. *gracile* Warnst. 23², 82; 25, 62, 110, 125.
- — v. *immersum* Sch. 22, 170; 23², 154; 25, 62, 110, 125.
- — v. *longifolium* Lindb. 23², 82.
- — v. *robustum* Warnst. 23², 155; 25, 62, 110, 125.
- *teres* Angstr. 6, 552; 7, 599; 8, 554; 12, 249, 250; 15, 608; 22², 66; 23², 82, 155; 24, 546; 25, 74-76, 105, 107, 115 et v., 128, 152; 25², 45.

Sphagnum teres Angstr. v. *squarrosum* Warnst. (*S. squarrosum* Lesq.).
6, 552; 9, 142, 405; 15, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 82;
25, 75, 115, 128.

— — — *f. limbatum* Card. 23², 153; 25, 75, 115, 128.

— — — *v. strictum* Card. 25, 75, 115, 128.

Sphenella vulgaris Kütz. 24, 54.

Sphenophyllum angustifolium Ung.

19², 28-29.

— *gracile* Crép. 19², 28-29.

— *myriophyllum* Crép. 19², 25-28.

Sphenopteris Brongn. 14, 226.

— *acutiloba* Sternb. 19², 52-53.

— *alciphylla* Phill. 20², 44.

— *artemisiaefolia* Brongn. 20², 44.

— *artemisiaefolioides* Crép. 20², 44.

— *Coemansii* Andrä. 19, 55.

— *convexiloba* Sch. 20², 50.

— *elegans* Brongn. 19², 54.

— *elegans* Sauv. 20², 48.

— *flexuosa* Gutt. 19², 52.

— *furcata* Brongn. 19², 50, 51.

— *Guthieri* Etting. 19², 53.

— *irregularis* Andrä. 20², 44, 48-50.

— *irregularis* Sternb. 19², 54; 20², 49.

— *latifolia* Brongn. 20², 45, 44.

Spiraea L. 6, 548, 549; 7, 126, 145-148 (anatomie); 10, 15.

Spiraea belgica Dmrt. 6, 157-158; 7, 175; 10, 57.

— *Filipendula* L. 2, 140; 3, 25, 50-52, 74, 568; 4, 155, 145; 5, 179, 180, 227; 6, 445; 10, 225; 14, 265; 18², 80; 20, 108; 21², 61; 24², 108; 25, 209, 277, 506; 25², 91.

— *hypericifolia* L. 7, 175; 9, 71; 13, 504.

— *opulifolia* L. 18², 102.

— *salicifolia* L. 3, 84, 528, 400; 7, 175, 284; 9, 71, 575; 10, 15, 57,

Sphenopteris macilenta Lindl. et Hutt. 20², 45 v.

— *membranacea* Gutb. 19, 51, 52, 54.

— *nummularia* Andrä. 20², 50.

— *obtusiloba* Andrä. 19², 53, 54; 20², 24, 45, 47, 48.

— *obtusiloba* Brongn. 19², 54; 20², 45, 48, 49.

— *palmata* Sch. 19², 50.

— *quineloba* Phill. 20², 44 v. *arbuscula*.

— *Sauveurii* Crép. 19², 54; 20², 45.

— *Schlotheimii* Brongn. 19², 53; 20², 44-48.

— *Schlotheimii* Sternb. 20², 46-48.

— *spinosa* Goepp. 20², 44.

— *spinulosa* Goepp. 19², 49-51.

— *stipulata* Gutb. 20², 44.

— *tenuissima* Etting. 19², 55.

— *trifoliolata* Brongn. 20², 49.

Sphyridium byssoides L. 22², 105.

214; 12, 590; 14, 55, 54, 66, 75, 285; 19, 15; 19², 68-70; 20², 51-52, 54; 21², 59; 22, 19; 24², 66, 189.

Spiraea sorbifolia L. 19², 69; 20², 51-55.

— *tomentosa*, L. 10, 14, 15; 19, 15.

— *Ulmaria* L. v. *S. denudata* Presl. 2, 540; 3, 400; 4, 42, 156, 145; 7, 284; 9, 409; 12, 590; 13, 504; 14, 285; 15, 126, 446, 17, 262; 20, 108; 22, 66, 127.

— *ulmifolia* Scop. 21², 59.

Spiranthes Rich. 12, 50, 52, 54.

— *aestivalis* Rich. 2, 57; 4, 115; 5, 254; 9, 129; 10, 15, 184; 12, 16, 22, 55, 200; 13, 219; 14, 52, 55, 81; 15, 437; 21, 257; 24², 184; 25, 281.

— *spiralis* C. Koch. 1, 259; 2, 516; 4, 29; 5, 96; 7, 267; 10, 15, 84; 11, 199; 12, 22, 56, 412; 13, 555, 556, 552; 15, 457, 445; 16, 58; 19², 65; 21, 259; 21², 64; 22, 86; 24², 56, 196.

Spirogyra Fuck. 6, 452; 12, 547; 25², 123, 126.

— *catenaeformis* Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 115, 127.

— *condensata* Vauch. 24², 119.

— *crassa* Kütz. 24², 21; 25², 115, 127.

— *decimina* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 118.

— *dubia* Kütz. 24², 119 et v. *longiarticulata* Kütz.

— *elongata* Kütz. 24², 21; 25², 125.

— *gallica* Petit. 24², 119.

— *gracilis* Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 115.

— *Grevilleana* Kütz. 24², 21, 80, 119; 25², 115, 127, 151.

— *inflata* Rabh. 24², 80, 119; 25², 112.

— *insignis* Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 115 v. *Huntchii* Rabh.

— *jugalis* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 81, 118; 25², 115.

— *majuscula* Kütz. 24, 50.

— *neglecta* Kütz. 24², 119.

— *nitida* Link. 24, 50; 24², 80, 118; 25², 115, 127, 151.

— *pluvialis* Hilse. 25², 115.

— *polymorpha* Kirchn. 25², 115.

— *porticalis* Cleve. 24², 80, 118 et 119 v. *decimina* Cke. 25², 115 et v. *decimina* et *quinina* Cke, 127, 152.

— *quinina* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 80.

— *rivularis* Kütz. 24, 50.

— *setiformis* Kütz. 24², 81, 118; 25², 116, 151, 152.

Spirogyra tenuissima Kütz. **24**², 119; **25**², 112 v. *Naegelii* Petil.

— *varians* Kütz. **24**², 21, 80, 118; **25**², 115, 127, 152.

— *ventricosa* Kütz. **24**, 50.

Spiropteris Sch. **20**², 44.

Spirotaenia Condensata Bréb. **25**², 159.

— *obscura* Ralfs. **25**², 159.

Spirulina oscillarioides Turp. **24**², 117.

Splachnum L. **8**, 112, 428; **9**, 157.

— *ampullaceum* L. **4**, 552; **8**, 140, 428; **10**, 522; **11**, 11; **12**, 445; **14**, 52, 59, 61, 84; **15**, 455; **21**², 90; **22**, 165; **23**², 54, 55, 75, 147.

— *sphaericum* L. f. **11**, 4, 10, 565; **12**, 250; **23**², 54-56, 65, 75; **24**, 17.

Sporendonema Casei Desm. **4**, 505; **24**, 48.

Sporidesmium bulbophilum West. **2**, 248.

— *myrianum* Desm. **5**, 52.

Sporledera palustris Hampe. **12**, 445; **21**², 82; **23**², 67; **24**, 527.

Sporocarpus Fiedleri Kl. **2**, 244.

Sporomega cladophila Lév. **4**, 519.

Sporonema phacidoides Desm. **4**, 518.

Sporormia affinis Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. **25**, 171.

— *ambigua* Niessl. **24**, 58; **25**, 155, 171.

— *finetaria* De Not. **23**², 11.

— *gigantea* Hans. **23**², 11, 91; **25**, 155, 171.

— *insignis* Niessl. **25**, 155.

— *intermedia* Awd **23**², 11.

— *lageniformis* Fckl. **25**², 92.

— *leporina* Niessl. **25**, 155.

— *leptosphaerioides* Speg. **23**², 92.

— *Marchaliana* V. Mout. **25**, 155.

— *megalospora* Auersw. **23**², 92; **25**, 155, 171.

— *minima* Auersw. **23**², 10, 12, 17; **25**, 155, 171.

— *octoloculata* Fabre. **23**², 60; **25**, 155.

Sporormia octomera Auersw. **23**², 92; **25**, 155, 171.

— *pulchella* Hans. **23**², 16; **25**, 155, 171.

— *pulehra* Hans. **23**², 92; **24**, 58 v. *macrospora*.

— *ulmicola* Pass. et Wint. **25**, 155.

— *variabilis* Wint. **25**, 155, 171.

Sporotrichum Link. **11**, 548.

— *aurantiacum* Fr. **23**², 91.

— *byssinum* Link. **4**, 504.

— *candidum* Link. **4**, 505.

— *densum* Link. **25**², 25.

— *fenestrale* Link. **24**, 48.

— *mycophilum* Link. **24**, 48.

— *sulfureum* Grev. **4**, 504.

— *virescens* Fr. **24**, 48.

Spumaria Mucilago Pers. **25**², 19.

Squamaria crassa DC. **24**², 70.

— *Dufourei* Kx. **4**, 529.

— *lentigera* DC. **24**², 70.

Stachys L. 15, 147.

- *ambigua* Sm 1, 61; 2, 202; 3, 500; 21, 207; 22, 156.
- *annua* L. 1, 56, 61, 66; 2, 165, 505; 3, 27, 54, 57, 524; 5, 112, 128, 180, 266; 6, 502, 504, 510, 514; 8, 465; 9, 91; 12, 179, 599; 14, 77; 16, 116; 18², 50; 21, 207; 21², 226; 22, 77, 156; 24², 60, 195; 25, 281, 510.
- *arvensis* L. 2, 505; 3, 57, 54, 257, 255, 257; 4, 9; 7, 295; 10, 82; 11, 287; 14, 77; 19, 18; 21, 207; 22, 156; 25, 281, 510.
- *alpina* L. 1, 52, 55, 54, 61; 2, 141, 165, 505; 3, 27, 50, 52, 525; 5, 128, 158, 141. 245, 252, 256; 6, 214, 295, 500, 505, 511, 516, 445; 12, 599; 13, 517; 14, 77, 509; 18², 101; 20², 151; 21, 206; 21², 250, 255; 22, 21, 110; 22², 146, 149, 157; 23², 47; 24², 59; 25, 248.
- *germanica* L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 2, 150, 151, 165, 200, 201; 3, 27; 5, 128; 129, 132, 155, 186, 245, 252; 6, 205; 9, 127; 21, 206; 21², 65, 225; 22², 49; 24², 58; 25, 248, 500, 507.
- *palustris* L. 20², 70, v. *cinerea* Th. Dur.
- — v. *petiolulata* Th. Dur. 18², 101; 19², 64; 21, 207; 22, 77.
- *recta* L. 1, 51, 52, 61; 2, 165; 3, 524; 5, 186, 266; 8, 581, 584, 594, 400; 9, 556; 11, 502, 522; 16, 185; 21, 207; 21², 259, 245; 22, 77; 24², 65; 25, 510.
- *sylvatica* L. 6, 85, 450 f. *monstr.*; 7, 295 et v. *hybrida* Kx; 13, 237; 19, 18; 21, 207; 22, 156.

Stagonospora Sacc. 25, 181.

- *Lambottiana* Sacc. 25, 181.
- *turgida* Sacc. 25, 181.

Statice Willd. 7, 519; 8, 12; 13, 546; 25², 90.

- *bahusiensis* Fr. 2, 53.
- *Limonium* L. 1, 118; 2, 55; 4, 125, 295; 6, 445; 8, 9; 13, 555; 22, 151.
- *occidentalis* Lloyd. 2, 55.

Staurostrum alternans Bréb. 25², 154.

- *aristiferum* Ralfs. 25², 160.
- *asperum* Bréb. 25², 161.
- *controversum* Bréb. 25², 160.

Staurostrum cuspidatum Bréb.

25², 154.

- *cyrtocentrum* Bréb. 25², 161 v. *pentacladum* Wallr.
- *dejectum* Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 161.
- *furcigerum* Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 154.
- *hirsutum* Ehrbg. 25², 161.
- *margaritaceum* Meneg. 24², 121.
- *monticulosum* Bréb. 25², 161.
- *muticum* Bréb. 25², 161.
- *orbiculare* Ehrbg. 25², 161.

- Staurostrum paradoxum* Meyen. 25², 153.
 — *polymorphum* Bréb. 25², 161.
 — *punctulatum* Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 161.
 — *pygmaeum* Bréb. 25², 161.
 — *teliferum* Ralfs. 24², 121; 25², 161.
 — *tetracerum* Ralfs. 25², 161.
 — *tricorne* Meneg. 24², 121; 25², 161.
- Staurostrum vestitum* Ralfs. 25², 161.
Stauroneis Phoenicenteron Ehrbg. 20², 17; 24, 54.
Staurospermum capucinum Kütz. 25², 114.
 — *quadratum* De Bary. 25², 114.
 — *viride* Kütz. 24², 120; 25², 54.
Steganosporium pyriforme Cda. 4, 511.
Stegia Ilcis Chev. 16, 147.
- Stellaria adulterina* Buch. (*S. graminea* × *uliginosa* Auct.). 5, 585; 6, 255-256.
 — *crassifolia* Ehrh. 2, 50; 5, 174.
 — *glauca* L. 1, 190; 2, 48, 155, 158, 288; 3, 144, 576; 4, 24, 154, 140; 5, 210, 400; 6, 585; 7, 277; 11, 277, 287; 14, 59, 66, 74; 15, 122; 19, 10; 20², 58; 22, 55, 117; 22², 159; 24, 552; 24², 59.
 — — v. *S. Dilleniana* Mönch. 15, 122; 19, 10; 20², 148; 22, 55.
 — *graminea* L. 4, 150; 10, 221; 17, 154; 22, 117.
 — *media* L. 2, 256 v. *latifolia*; 15, 121 v. *triandra* Bag.
 — — v. *S. neglecta* Weihe, *Alsine* Dmrt. 2, 44, 48; 3, 576; 4, 140; 12, 575, 580; 13, 492; 15, 121, 122; 22, 59, 55, 117.
 — — v. *S. pallida* Dmrt. 2, 45-49; 3, 576; 4, 159; 7, 278; 8, 2, 155, 156; 10, 555; 12, 176; 15, 122, 422; 20, 75.
 — *nemorum* L. 1, 55, 58, 66, 68, 229; 2, 44, 47, 48, 160, 256, 288; 3, 242, 245, 256, 529, 576; 4, 24, 520; 5, 197, 199, 249, 256; 6, 585, 445; 7, 245, 277; 9, 125, 414; 10, 77, 221, 241; 11, 277, 519; 12, 222, 580; 13, 492; 14, 74, 276; 15, 121; 16, 177; 20, 175; 20², 152, 156, 157, 159; 22, 15; 22², 25; 23, 515; 23², 45, 160; 24², 62; 25, 284, 509.
 — *uliginosa* Murr. 1, 190, 229; 2, 50, 48, 49, 51, 52, 192, 288; 3, 144, 256; 4, 24, 74; 6, 256, 295; 7, 245, 278; 8, 461; 9, 416; 10, 68, 77; 11, 287, 12, 580; 13, 250, 252, 492; 14, 74, 276; 15, 450; 17, 262, 270; 20, 75; 20², 156; 22, 15, 59, 117; 25, 202, 284.
 — — v. *Reusensii* Van Heurck. 2, 52.
- Stemonites fusca* Rolh. 24, 57.
 — *typhina* Pers. 4, 514.

- Stenactis annua* Nees. **3**, 147, 597; **4**, 123, 126; **6**, 445; **9**, 21, 101; **15**, 153; **16**, 103, 117, 258; **20**, 182; **21**², 65, 123, 164; **22**, 81, 103, 109, 141; **23**², 48; **24**², 54; **25**², 226.
- Sterbeckia* Dmrt. **18**, 40.
- Stereocaulon alpinum* Lour. **10**, 206.
- *cereolinum* Ach. **11**, 131.
- Stereum hirsutum* Fr. **21**², 200; **23**², 28; **24**, 46 et v. *decipiens* Fr. et *discoideum* Wallr.; **25**², 22 v. *cyathiforme* Pers.
- *giganteum* Fr. **25**², 22.
- *purpureum* Pers. **21**², 150, 200; **24**, 46; **25**², 22 v. *lilacinum* Fr.
- *rugosum* Fr. **24**, 46 et v. *orbiculare* Fr.
- *sanguinolentum* Fr. **24**, 46.
- *spadiceum* Fr. **21**², 200; **24**, 46 et v. *lacerum* Kx.
- *tabacinum* Fr. **25**², 22.
- Sticta fuliginosa* Dicks. **22**, 127.
- *herbacea* Del **11**, 170; **20**², 56; **22**², 102.
- *pulmonacea* Ach **3**, 251, 259; **4**, 528; **10**, 209; **20**², 145; **24**², 158.
- *serobiculata* Ach. **3**, 250; **4**, 528; **10**, 209; **22**², 102; **24**², 158.
- Stictina limbata* Nyl. **12**, 169.
- *sylvatica* Nyl. **4**, 528; **14**, 86; **24**², 158.
- Stictis lichenicola* Mont. et Fr. **2**, 249.
- *petiolaris* Desm. **24**, 56.
- *radicata* Pers. **25**, 142.
- *Rosae* Fckl. **25**, 142.
- *valvata* Desm. **5**, 52.
- Stigeoclonium insigne* **12**, 547.
- *longipilum* Kütz. **24**², 82, 126.
- Stereocaulon condensatum* Ach. **11**, 131.
- *nanum* Ach. **4**, 326.
- Stigeoclonium lubricum* Kütz. **24**², 82.
- *tenue* Ag. **24**², 126; **25**², 117.
- Stigmathea conferta* Fr. **25**, 175.
- *Fragariae* Tul. **24**, 25, 29.
- *Potentillae* Fr. **24**, 55.
- *Robertiani* Fr. **16**, 147.
- Stilbospora angustata* Pers. **4**, 511.
- *asterosperma* Hoffm. **4**, 511.
- *Kickxii* West. **4**, 511.
- Stilbum erythrocephalum* Ditm. **21**², 201; **23**², 165; **24**, 53.
- *villosum* Mérat. **23**², 95.
- Stipa capillata* L. **4**, 116, 120; **9**, 119; **18**², 25; **21**, 296.
- *pennata* L. **4**, 116, 120; **6**, 408; **9**, 119, 148; **18**², 25; **21**, 296; **25**, 287.
- *tortilis* Desf. **24**², 57.
- Stratiotes aloides* L. **1**, 192; **2**, 155, 272; **5**, 581; **4**, 118; **6**, 444; **10**, 225; **11**, 568, 569; **12**, 13, 120; **13**, 218, 524, 528; **22**, 150; **23**², 142, 25², 149.

Strephium strictiflorum Fourn. 15, 465.

Stropharia Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).

Struthiopteris Willd. 19², 22.

- *germanica* Willd. 2, 521; 3, 59; 4, 118; 9, 595; 10, 226; 21², 171, 192; 23², 55; 24², 198.

Stysanus Cda. 11, 350.

- *stemonites* Cda. 25², 25.

Suaeda Forsk. 7, 519, 525; 13, 546.

- *aestuaria* Dmrt. 7, 528, 529; 13, 528, 555.

- *altissima* L. 22, 84.

- *bacciformis* Dmrt. 7, 528.

- *filiformis* Dmrt. 7, 528-550; 15, 545.

- *Jacquini* Dmrt. 7, 529.

- *maritima* Dmrt. 1, 118; 4, 125, 291-97; 5, 54, 585; 6, 107; 7, 527, 528; 8, 9; 13, 528, 555, 545; 16, 242; 22, 98, 105, 115, 144.

Subularia aquatica L. 2, 545, 4, 27, 117, 174, 185; 5, 401; 6, 106, 452, 455; 10, 48, 172; 12, 10, 15, 15, 17, 298, 299; 13, 227; 14, 52, 55, 64, 77; 15, 455; 17, 99; 23², 175; 24², 188

Surirella biseriata Bréb. 24, 54.

- *crumea* Bréb. 20², 17.

- *gemma* Bréb. 20², 17.

- *ovalis* Bréb. 20², 17; 24, 54.

Surirella spiralis Kütz. 20², 17

- *splendida* Kütz. 24, 54.

- *striatula* Turp. 24, 54.

Symphytum Tourn. 4, 512.

- *asperrimum* Sims. 22, 75.

- *officinale* L. 2, 59-45 f. *monstr.*; 10, 81, 214; 12, 595; 13, 512; 14, 292; 18², 100; 20, 244 et v. *patens*; 22, 155; 25², 96.

Symphoricarpus racemosus Mchx. 9, 6, 21, 94; 12, 401; 21², 40.

Symploca minuta Rabh. 24², 117.

Synechytrium mercurialis Fekl. 25, 174.

- *Taraxaci* De Bary et Woron. 16, 146.

Synechoblastus flaccidus Ach. 22², 105.

Synechococcus bruneolus Rabh. 24, 51.

Synechococcus parvulus Naeg. 24, 51.

Synedra biceps Kütz. 24, 54.

- *capita* Ehrbg 20²; 17.

- *lunaris* Ehrbg. 24, 54.

- *pulchella* Kütz. 24, 54.

- *tenuissima* Kütz. 24, 54.

Syntriehia Brid. 22², 108.

- *canescens* Del. 12, 195, 246; 23², 71; 24², 269.

Syntrichia cuneifolia Del. 13, 546; 22², 112, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.

— *intermedia* Brid. 12, 425, 446; 21², 87, 256; 22, 162; 22², 55, 59, 117; 23², 71; 24², 67; 25², 45.

— — *v. calva* Dur. et Sag. 12, 425, 446; 19², 51; 23², 71; 24², 67.

— *latifolia* Bruch. 9, 141; 21², 256; 22, 162; 23², 71; 25², 45.

— *laevipila* Brid. 4, 552; 8, 406, 412; 9, 141, 142; 10, 198; 11, 9; 13, 541; 21², 76, 87; 22, 161; 23², 71; 24, 550; 24², 67; 25², 45.

— — *v. meridionalis* Sch. 22, 162; 23², 71.

— *laevipilaeformis* De Not. 22, 162.

— *papillosa* Jur. 8, 186; 9, 141; 12, 190, 195, 249; 21², 87, 128; 22², 117; 23², 71; 24, 550; 24², 67; 25², 45.

— *princeps* Milt. 9, 142, 155; 10, 92; 11, 550; 12, 191, 246; 23², 65, 71.

— *pulvinata* Jur. 8, 186, 406, 415; 9, 141; 12, 190; 19², 52; 21², 87; 22², 59; 23², 71; 25², 45.

— *ruralis* Brid. 3, 256; 4, 552; 5, 553; 8, 159, 406, 412; 9, 142; 10, 93, 198; 11, 9; 12, 445; 14, 84; 21², 87, 256; 22, 162; 22², 59, 117, 161; 23², 27, 71, 147; 24, 14, 550; 24², 67.

— — *v. ruraliformis* Husn. 10, 92; 12, 215, 447; 13, 297; 22, 162; 22², 161; 23², 71, 147.

— *subulata* Web. et Mohr. 8, 159, 407, 412; 9, 142; 10, 198; 13, 297; 14, 84, 97; 21², 55, 76, 87, 255 f. et 256 f. *saxciola*; 22, 161; 22², 59, 116; 25², 27, 71, 147; 24, 14, 250; 24², 67.

— — *v. augusta* Sch. 21², 87; 23², 71.

Syringa L. 12, 564.

— *vulgaris* L. 5, 55; 6, 177, 292; 7, 288; 9, 79; 10, 148-151; 17, 149; 152; 18², 103; 22, 55; 23², 165; 25², 91.

Syrosiphon alpinus Kütz. 24², 80.

Systegium Sch. 8, 111, 118; 9, 159.

— *crispum* Sch. 8, 118; 11, 5; 12, 246; 22², 114; 23², 67.

Syzygetes megalocarpus Ehrbg. 11, 550.

Tabellaria fenestrata Kütz. 24, 54.

— *florescens* Kütz. 20², 17.

Tamus communis L. 1, 64, 195; 2, 141, 163, 198, 201, 272; 4, 118; 5, 156, 220, 245, 254, 268; 6, 107, 515; 7, 578; 9, 129; 11, 280; 15, 140; 16, 178, 180; 21, 265; 21², 125, 225, 240; 22, 24, 86, 177; 22², 149; 23², 55, 50; 24² 56, 65, 196; 25, 260, 281, 510.

Tanacetum L. 7, 211.

Tanacetum vulgare L. 4, 14; 10, 80; 11, 172; 13, 257, 555; 19, 19;
20, 190; 22, 80 v. *angustifolium* Bag. 141.

Taphrina aurea Fr. 16, 147.

Taraxacum Juss. 7, 52.

— *vulgare* Schrk. 3, 295 v.; 14, 66 v.; 15, 155 f. *monstr.*; 22, 82 v. *canescens* Bag.

— v. *T. erythrospermum* Andr. 7, 204, 298; 10, 169; 12, 209; 15, 155; 20, 208; 22, 85.

— v. *T. glaucescens* Fr. Sch. 4, 75; 20, 208.

— v. *T. laevigatum* DC. 2, 164; 3, 147, 596; 4, 149; 5, 125; 6, 515; 7, 204; 12, 405, 421; 14, 151, 514; 15, 155; 20, 208; 24², 64; 25, 506.

— v. *T. palustre* DC. 1, 206; 2, 270; 3, 295, 570, 596; 4, 16, 76; 5, 159; 6, 445; 10, 225; 14, 151; 16, 117, 154; 20, 208; 20², 146; 22, 142; 24, 194; 25, 278, 291.

— v. *T. udum* Jord. 3, 295; 6, 587; 14, 151; 15, 450; 20, 208.

Targionia hypophylla L. 4, 551; 10, 299; 11, 141; 13, 162; 14, 62;
21², 77; 22², 66, 101; 23², 85; 24, 18.

— — v. *obovata* Nees. 10, 299; 22², 66; 23², 85.

TARGIONIACEAE Dmrt. 16, 15.

TAXACEAE. 8, 156.

Taxus Tourn. 6, 105.

— *baccata* L. 2, 65; 4, 118; 5, 255; 6, 507, 517; 7, 502; 9, 17;
10, 184, 217, 219; 12, 258; 14, 85; 15, 459; 19, 86; 21, 517;
22, 148; 24², 195; 25, 508; 25², 92, 94.

Teesdalia nudicaulis R. Br. 2, 535, 540, 547; 3, 50, 54, 51, 83, 144, 258
247, 250; 4, 27, 142, 174; 7, 281; 9, 559; 11, 287, 518; 12, 11
17, 586; 13, 250, 254, 499; 14, 56, 78, 257, 282; 15, 450;
16, 181; 19, 12; 22, 122; 24², 62.

Teichospora obducens Fr. 25, 138.

Tessellina Dmrt. 13, 12, 164.

Tetmemorus granulatus Ralfs. 24², 121; 25², 159.

— *laevis* Kütz. 25², 159.

Tetracolum tuberculariae Link. 24, 48.

Tetracyclus Braunii Grun. 20², 17.

Tetragonolobus siliquosus L. 4, 114, 120; 6, 548; 18², 25; 20, 96;
22, 185, 197; 25, 207.

Tetraphis Hedw. 8, 112, 427; 9, 158; 11, 555.

Tetraphis pellucida Hedw. 8, 427, 469; 9, 142; 10, 199; 12, 246; 14, 61, 84; 21², 54, 90; 22, 165; 22², 80, 120; 23², 27, 75, 147; 24, 555.

Tetraspora bullosa Ag. 24², 122; 25², 114.

— *cylindrica* Hilse. 24², 80.

— *gelatinosa* Desv. 24, 51; 24², 80, 125; 25², 114.

— *lubrica* Roth. 24², 125.

Tetrodontium Brownianum Schw. 9, 155.

Teucrium L. 17, 40.

— *Botrys* L. 2, 65, 165, 200, 201, 506; 3, 27, 29, 54; 57, 58, 525; 5, 125, 128, 228, 266; 6, 205, 299, 510, 518; 9, 576, 578, 585, 586, 597, 598; 10, 60, 255; 11, 296; 12, 400; 13, 517; 14, 76, 254, 265, 509; 16, 184; 21, 211; 21², 225, 255; 23², 47; 24², 58; 25, 249.

— *Chamaedrys* L. 2, 165, 201-205; 3, 27, 75, 89; 5, 125, 128, 180, 186, 252, 261; 6, 206, 209, 299, 511, 518, 445; 8, 181; 9, 556, 586; 12, 400; 13, 517; 14, 76, 254; 15, 444; 16, 116; 21, 211; 21², 225, 255, 259; 24², 55, 58; 25, 295, 510; 25², 54.

— *montanum* L. 3, 27; 6, 521; 9, 522, 525, 554, 556, 545, 415; 10, 60; 14, 257; 20², 57; 21, 20; 21², 64, 124, 154, 190, 259; 22², 150; 24², 58; 25, 269, 507.

— *Scordium* L. 2, 152, 165; 3, 586; 8, 182; 21, 211; 21², 158; 24², 55, 66, 195; 25, 249.

— *Scorodonia* L. 7, 294; 13, 257; 17, 126, 127, 162, 262; 18², 40; 19, 18; 21, 211; 22, 114, 137; 25², 91.

Thalictrum L. 4, 72, 196-205; 7, 555-557; 12, 259; 13, 575; 14, 169-200, 554-556; 15, 112-117; 16, 198-255; 24, 78-524.

— *sp.* 8, 592, 494.

— *angustifolium* L. 2, 27; 8, 459; 14, 181, 182, 197; 24, 115, 117.

— *aquilegifolium* L. 3, 586, 455; 14, 170, 181, 186; 20, 22; 21², 57; 24, 79, 100, 112, 116, 150-152, 252.

— *belgicum* Jord. 3, 445; 6, 514-515; 14, 177, 198; 22, 50; 24, 255, 257, 275.

— *depauperatum* Dmrt. 6, 278; 7, 241, 242, 556, 557; 14, 178, 195; 15, 456, 444; 24, 266.

— *divaricatum* Franquet. 7, 242; 15, 444.

— *dunense* Dmrt. 1, 115; 4, 202; 7, 556, 557; 8, 9; 14, 174, 192; 24, 268.

Thalictrum Falconeri Lecoyer. 24, 115, 117, 192-195, 271.

- *flavum* L. 1, 124, 190 et v. *nigrum*; 2, 159, 286; 3, 85, 84, 145 v. *angustifolium* G. et G., 442; 4, 25, 26 et v., 196-199, (197 v. *T. majus* Van Hooreb.); 5, 210, 264; 6, 516; 7, 276, 555; 9, 125 et v.; 12, 572, 577; 13, 489; 14, 64, 67, 76, 169, 170, 179, 181, 182, 198, 252, 256, 274; 15, 119; 16, 199, 207, 214, 217; 20, 25; 21², 25, 255; 22, 14, 50, 94, 116; 22², 150; 24, 25, 91-94; 115, 118, 208-210 et v. *heterophyllum* et *latifolium* Lecoyer, 255, 240, 272-275, 552; 24², 60; 25, 195, 277; 25², 149.
- — v. *angustifolium* G. et G. 3, 145; 22, 50.
- *flexuosum* (Bernh. ?) Dmrt. 2, 50; 4, 200-201 et v. *cuspidatum* et *stenophyllum* Kx; 7, 556 et v. *procurrens* Dmrt., 557; 8, 9; 24, 274.
- *Galeottii* Lecoyer. 24, 111, 115, 151, 152, 276, 524.
- *galioides* Nestl. 2, 24; 14, 64, 67, 172, 182, 197; 24, 276; 25, 516.
- *gibbosum* Lecoyer. 24, 111, 114, 152-155, 277, 524.
- *heterophyllum* Lej. 14, 175, 182, 197; 24, 275, 279.
- *lanatum* Lecoyer. 16, 226-227; 24, 111, 114, 122-125, 244, 284.
- *laserpitiifolium* Rehb. an Willd.? 8, 459; 14, 172, 182, 196; 24, 284.
- *major* Dmrt. 24, 288.
- *majus* Jacq. 2, 50; 5, 264; 7, 242; 14, 170, 181, 182, 194; 24, 288.
- *Morisonii* Gmel. 4, 198-199; 14, 172-182; 15, 119; 24, 275, 296.
- *minus* L. 1, 115; 3, 19, 20, 21, 442; 4, 200-202 et v. *acutitubum* Kx. et *glandulosum* Koch. 205; 5, 52, 184, 264; 7, 241, 242, 555-557; 8, 494; 11, 198, 199; 14, 169, 170, 179, 181, 182, 192; 15, 444; 16, 210, 214, 216, 252, 255; 20, 22; 22, 116; 22², 150; 23, 515; 24, 118, 200-204, 292, 295; 25, 195, 277, 288.
- — v. *elatum* Lecoyer. 24, 202, 259.
- — v. *nanum* Lecoyer. 24, 202-205.
- *nigricans* Lej. et Court. (Jacq.?). 4, 196, 197; 6, 515; 14, 170, 182, 197; 24, 280, 298.
- *podolicum* Lecoyer. 24, 112, 115, 173-175, 504.
- *princeps* Dmrt. 7, 578; 8, 576, 458, 460; 12, 175; 14, 178, 197; 21², 19; 24, 275, 505; 24², 184.
- *rufinerve* Lej. et Court. 3, 77; 4, 199; 10, 256; 12, 215; 14, 174, 182, 197; 24, 511.
- *rufum* Lecoyer. 16, 227-229; 24, 115, 119, 218-220, 511.

Thalictrum sachalinense Lecoyer. 24, 112, 116, 152-155, 512.

- *saxatile* Schleich. 2, 50; 14, 172, 192; 24, 294.
- *sphaerocarpum* Lej. et Court. 4, 25, 178, 196; 7, 85; 10, 256; 12, 215; 14, 174, 198; 24, 273, 317.
- *squamiferum* Lecoyer. 16, 229-251; 24, 115, 117, 185-185, 518.
- *sylvaticum* Koch. 2, 50; 14, 175, 182, 185, 195, 555; 24, 294, 520.
- *thibeticum* Franch. (Lecoyer?). 24, 112, 116, 155-155, 521.
- *vesiculosum* Lecoyer. 24, 111, 114, 150-151, 244, 525.

Thalloidium vesiculare Hoffm. 21², 256.

Thamnidium Link. 9, 246, 247, 252.

- *elegans* Link. 9, 244; 23³, 60; 24, 74.

Thamnium Sch. 7, 185; 9, 154; 13, 555, 590.

- *alopecurum* Sch. 4, 555; 7, 194; 8, 97, 144; 9, 152, 141; 10, 202, 522; 12, 446; 13, 587, 590; 14, 84; 20², 140, 141; 21², 56, 98, 255; 22², 45, 86, 125, 160; 23², 28, 77; 24², 68.

Thecaphora hyalina Ung. 25, 175.

- *Lohi* Cogn. 16, 255.
- *Westendorpi* Fisch.-Waldh. 16, 254.

Thecotheus Pelletieri Boud. 23², 165.

Thelephora acerina Pers. 4, 515.

- *caesia* Pers. 25², 22.
- *calcea* Pers. 4, 515.
- *carnea* Humb. 4, 515.
- *cinerea* Pers. 4, 515 v. *interrupta* Fr.
- *coerulea* DC. 4, 515.
- *cristata* Fr. 25², 22.
- *disciformis* DC. 4, 515.
- *hirsuta* Willd. 4, 515.
- *incarnata* Fr. 4, 515.
- *incrustans* Pers. 4, 515; 24, 46.

Thesium alpinum L. 2, 54; 4, 115.

- *humifusum* DC. 1, 124, 126, 128; 3, 19, 21, 27; 4, 118; 21², 240; 22², 155.
- *intermedium* Schrad. 2, 55; 4, 115, 119, 121, 122; 21, 228.

Telephora intybacea Fr. 24, 46.

- *laciniata* Pers. 4, 515; 24, 46.
- *laevis* Pers. 4, 515.
- *polygonia* Pers. 4, 515.
- *purpurea* Pers. 4, 515.
- *rubiginosa* Schrad. 4, 515.
- *rugosa* Fr. 4, 515.
- *salicina* Pers. 4, 515.
- *Sambuci* Pers. 4, 515.
- *sebacea* Pers. 25², 75.
- *terrestris* Fr. 23², 28; 24, 46.

Thelotrema exanthematicum Ach. 3, 261.

- *lepidinum* Ach. 4, 550.
- *pertusum* Ach. 14, 85.

Thesium pratense Ehrh. 2, 54; 3, 552, 570; 5, 198, 200, 401; 9, 405, 414, 415; 10, 62, 83; 11, 518; 14, 71; 20², 132, 147; 21, 228; 25, 252.

— *strictum* Dmrt. 2, 55.

Thinnfeldia rhomboidalis Ettingh. 15, 155-157.

Thlaspi arvense L. 2, 295; 3, 53; 4, 27, 131; 6, 295; 7, 281; 9, 59; 10, 76; 13, 234; 14, 77, 281; 19, 12; 20, 54; 22, 58, 122; 24, 555; 24², 41; 25, 198; 25², 91.

— *calaminare* Lej. 1, 250; 2, 285; 3, 142; 4, 40, 41, 117, 124; 7, 578; 9, 408, 410; 10, 76, 259; 13, 499.

— *alpestre* L. 1, 68; 3, 50, 54, 445; 4, 121, 124; 20, 54; 24², 145; 25, 258.

— *montanum* L. 1, 50, 52; 2, 60, 161; 3, 24, 405, 445; 21², 157, 228, 235; 24², 62, 145, 188; 25, 298.

— *perfoliatum* L. 1, 191; 2, 60, 161, 204, 295; 3, 24, 29, 144, 405; 4, 27, 151; 5, 125, 128, 142, 249; 6, 292, 501; 7, 245; 9, 25, 24; 12, 586; 13, 499; 14, 56, 77, 265; 16, 110, 272; 20, 54; 21², 65, 225, 255; 22, 17; 24², 58, 144.

— — v. *T. erraticum* Jord. 1, 52, 54, 59.

— — v. *T. neglectum* Crép. 1, 55, 59; 4, 117.

Thrinchia hirta Roth. 2, 64, 510, 555; 3, 257, 240, 250; 4, 15, 148; 7, 204, 298; 10, 80; 14, 79; 20, 205 et v. *glaberrima* Dur. et Pitt. 20², 146; 22, 142; 25, 291, 506.

Thuidium B. et S. 7, 185; 9, 155, 159; 13, 554, 560.

— *abietinum* B. et S. 7, 188, 577; 8, 95, 142; 9, 152; 10, 201; 12, 250, 446; 13, 565, 568; 14, 84; 21², 96, 197, 256; 22², 42, 84, 122, 161; 23², 28, 77; 24, 17; 24², 68; 25², 44.

— *Blandowii* B. et S. 7, 188; 8, 95; 13, 565, 568; 16, 247; 23², 77.

— *delicatulum* Lindb. 7, 187, 188; 8, 95, 142; 9, 152; 12, 250, 446; 13, 561, 562, 568; 21², 55, 95; 22², 84, 122; 23², 64, 77; 24, 17.

— *recognitum* Lindb. 21², 96; 22², 42, 252; 23², 77; 24, 559; 24², 68; 25², 44, 121.

— *tamariscinum* B. et S. 3, 257, 251; 4, 555; 7, 180, 187, 188; 8, 95, 142; 9, 142; 10, 200; 12, 248; 13, 561, 562, 568; 21², 55, 95, 128, 197; 22, 165; 22², 42, 122, 161; 23², 28, 77, 149; 24, 17, 559.

Thymelaea Passerina C. et G. 2, 28; 3, 27, 54, 327; 9, 108; 21, 227; 21², 240; 25, 500, 510.

THYMELAEACEAE. 9, 54, 40.

Thymus Serpyllum L. 2, 304 v. *inodorus* Lej.; 10, 248 v. *citriodorus*; 11, 296 v. *citratius* Dmrt.

— — v. *angustifolius* Pers. 4, 178; 7, 293; 12, 20 et v. *albi/l.*, 299;

— — v. *Chamaedrys* Fr. 3, 392; 4, 76; 8, 493.

Tilia L. 6, 68; 10, 162; 11, 295; 12, 364; 19, 95-102; 23², 8.

— *intermedia* DC. 13, 298; 20, 80; 25, 205, 305.

— *pauciflora* Hayne. 2, 289.

— *platyphyllos* Scop. 2, 59, 289, 341; 4, 23; 6, 211, 311; 7, 278; 11, 196, 198; 14, 66, 76 v., 254, 277; 20, 79; 22, 16, 119; 24², 59; 25, 203.

— *ulmifolia* Scop. 1, 117, 189; 2, 60, 289; 3, 286; 4, 23, 130, 141; 5, 138, 211; 6, 69; 7, 278; 10, 77, 151, 220, 258; 14, 254, 277; 19, 10; 20, 80; 22, 16, 119; 25, 205.

TILIACEAE. 9, 57.

Tillaea muscosa L. 4, 18, 118; 5, 401; 12, 14, 18; 21², 75; 22, 192.

Tilletia Caries Tul. 21², 150, 200.

— *De Baryana* Fisch. Waldh. 16, 255.

— *Holci* Cogn. 16, 255.

— *Rauwenhoffii* Fisch. Waldh. 16, 255.

— *striaeformis* (Cogn.) Wint. 16, 255; 25², 175.

Tolypothrix aegagrophila Kütz. 24², 118.

— *pygmaea* Kütz. 25², 112.

— *truncicola* Thuret. 25², 112.

Tonninia aromatica Turn. 22², 104.

Tordylium maximum. L. 2, 22.

Torilis Anthriscus Gmel. 2, 265, 299; 4, 18, 42; 7, 287; 9, 411; 10, 79; 19, 15; 20, 165; 21², 25; 22, 150.

— *infesta* Hoffm. 1, 186; 2, 162, 265, 299; 3, 379; 5, 218, 342; 6, 206; 9, 75; 13, 509; 14, 71; 16, 114, 184; 20, 165 et v.; 22, 70 v. *anthriscoides* DC.; 23², 56, 164; 25, 280.

— — v. *divaricata* DC. 20², 106; 22, 70.

— *nodosa* Gaertn. 1, 111; 2, 265; 4, 118, 288, 290; 8, 9, 14; 20, 162; 22, 109, 114, 150; 24², 51, 145, 190.

Torrubia militaris Tul. 21², 201.

— *ophioglossoides* Tul. 21², 201.

Tortula Hedw. 9, 137.

— *aloides* De Not. 8, 159, 406, 408, 469; 11, 8; 13, 297; 21², 86; 22², 55, 116; 23², 70; 24, 14; 24², 67; 24², 42, 121.

- Tortula ambigua* De Not. 7, 598; 8, 406, 408, 469; 13, 297; 21², 86; 22, 161; 22², 116, 161; 23², 70.
- *membranifolia* Hook. 9, 142; 21², 55; 23², 100.
- *rigida* De Not. 7, 598; 8, 159, 555, 406, 407; 10, 522; 11, 8; 14, 84; 21², 53, 86; 22², 53, 58, 116; 23², 70.
- — *v. mucronulata* Sch. 21², 86; 23², 70.
- — *v. obtusa* Jur. 21², 86; 22², 111.
- Torula* Pers. 9, 284; 515-517.
- *Fumago* Chev. 6, 264; 24, 50.
- *herbarum* Link. 4, 505.
- *pinophila* Nees. 25, 185.
- Torula Plantaginis* Cda. 24, 50.
- *rhizophila* Cda. 5, 53.
- *tenera* Link. 4, 503.
- Tradescantia virginica* L. 23, 7-14.
- Tragopogon major* Jacq. 2, 22, 29; 4, 115; 6, 221; 25, 598.
- *minor* Fr. 4, 75, 149; 5, 244; 6, 100, 291, 521; 9, 594; 10, 20; 11, 287; 12, 209; 15, 155; 22, 82, 142; 24², 54, 194.
- *orientalis* L. 2, 54; 4, 115; 5, 185; 6, 100, 221; 8, 181, 584, 592; 10, 80; 12, 187; 14, 252; 20, 207; 25, 251.
- *porrifolius* L. 1, 121; 2, 185, 269; 4, 126, 149; 9, 102, 105; 22, 82, 142; 24², 54.
- *pratensis* L. 2, 54, 64, 200, 269, 510; 4, 15; 6, 100; 10, 80; 11, 287, 505; 12, 405; 13, 515, 526; 14, 79, 514; 22, 42, 82 *v. tortilis* G. et G., 142; 24, 57, 558; 24², 50; 25, 251, 504.
- Trametes annosa* Fr. 24, 46.
- *Bulliardii* Fr. 24, 46.
- *conchata* Fr. 25², 25.
- *gibbosa* Fr. 2, 250.
- *Kalchbrenneri* Fr. 18², 57-58.
- *perennis* Fr. 24, 46.
- *Ribis* Fr. 24, 46.
- *suaveolens* Fr. 21², 200.
- Trapa natans* L. 1, 187; 2, 156, 158; 3, 44; 4, 114, 125, 126; 15, 618; 20, 140; 25, 511.
- Trematodon* Rich. 9, 158; 22², 111.
- *ambiguus* Hornsch. 22, 160; 23², 65, 68, 98, 145; 24², 25.
- Trematosphaeria Britzelmeyriana* Rehm. 25, 154.
- Trematosphaeria fallax* V. Mout. 25, 155, 162.
- *pertusa* Pers. 25, 154.
- Tremella albida* Huds. 4, 507; 21², 200.
- *disciformis* Fr. 24, 46.
- *foliacea* Pers. 4, 517 *v. violacea* Fr.
- *indecorata* Somerf. 24, 46.
- *mesenterica* Retz. 4, 517; 21², 200; 22, 28.
- *sarcoides* Fr. 21², 201.
- Trentepohlia aurea* Mart. 4, 502; 22, 28.
- Trianosperma angustiloba* Cogn. 17, 296.
- *diversifolia* Cogn. 17, 277.

- Trianosperma ficifolia* Cogn. 17, 285.
 — *floribunda* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *gracillima* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *Lhotzkyae* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *Martiana* Cogn. 17, 277, 284.
 — *piauiensis* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *rigida* Cogn. 17, 286.
 — *setulosa* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *Tayuya* Mart. 17, 296.
 — *triangularis* Cogn. 17, 286.
- Trianosperma trifoliata* Cogn. 17, 296.
 — *trilobata* Cogn. 17, 296.
- Triblidium caliciforme* Reb. 25, 142.
- Trichia chrysosperma* Bull. 24, 57.
 — *nitens* Pers. 4, 314.
 — *varia* Pers. 4, 314; 21², 202; 24, 57.
- Trichobasis rubigo-vera* Cke. 21², 150.
- Trichoderma viride* Pers. 4, 513; 21², 201; 25², 23.
- Trichodon* Sch. 9, 157; 10, 91.
 — *cylindricus* Sch. 8, 554, 571; 10, 91; 13, 219, 296; 23², 69; 24, 529.
- Tricholea tomentella* Dmrt. 4, 551; 8, 554; 9, 133; 10, 54, 203, 286; 13, 111; 14, 83; 22, 27; 22², 63, 99; 23², 29, 84; 24, 19; 24², 70.
- Tricholoma* Fr. (voir *Agaricus*)
- Trichosphaeria pilosa* Pers. 25, 148.
- Trichostomum* Hedw. 8, 115, 154; 9, 157; 10, 91, 92.
 — *convolutum* Brid. 8, 154, 155; 12, 189; 23², 64, 70.
 — *crispulum* Bruch. 8, 571; 9, 141; 10, 92; 11, 533; 12, 192, 249; 21², 86; 23², 70 et v. *angustifolium* B. et S.; 25², 41, 121 et v. *elatum* Sch.
 — — v. *brevifolium* B. et S. 13, 546; 23², 70.
 — *flavovirens* Bruch. 7, 99; 23², 99, 147.
 — *littorale* Mitt. 7, 98; 12, 424; 13, 296, 546; 23², 70.
 — *mutabile* Bruch. 7, 98; 8, 571; 9, 141; 10, 92; 12, 192, 446; 19², 52; 21², 86; 22², 35, 38, 116; 23², 27, 70; 24², 67; 25², 42, 121.
 — *pallidisetum* H. Muell. 12, 452; 13, 546.
 — *rigidulum* Sm. 8, 154; 11, 8; 12, 189, 250; 22², 55, 116; 23², 70.
 — — v. *densum* Sch. (*T. neglectum* Wils.) 13, 219, 545; 23², 70.
 — *tophaceum* Brid. 8, 154; 10, 522; 12, 189; 21², 86; 22², 116; 23², 70.
 — — v. *brevicaule* B. et S. 13, 541, 546; 23², 70.
 — — v. *brevifolium* B. et S. 12, 247; 22², 146; 23², 70.
- Trichothecium domesticum* Cda. 4, 505.
 — *roseum* Link. 4, 503; 24, 50.
- Trientalis europaea* L. 1, 255; 3, 240; 4, 118, 124; 5, 194, 201; 9, 407; 10, 71, 75, 74, 82, 219, 221; 14, 75; 17, 255, 268; 21², 61; 24², 190.

Trifolium Tourn. 9, 65; 10, 225; 15, 421.

- *agrarium* L. 1, 55, 54, 59, 66; 2, 161, 280; 3, 526, 527; 5, 259, 241, 401; 6, 215, 385; 9, 124; 10, 241; 11, 298, 299, 522, 525, 525; 12, 588; 13, 220, 512, 501; 14, 79; 16, 110; 17, 265, 268; 20, 95; 22, 51, 65; 22², 156; 24², 62; 25, 207.
- *angustifolium* L. 21², 61; 22, 63.
- *alpestre* L. 2, 19, 22; 3, 586; 4, 114; 5, 175, 179; 8, 181, 585; 10, 217; 11, 500, 505, 514, 515, 522, 527; 12, 228 (sub. nom. *T. alpini*); 14, 55, 59, 66, 79, 255; 20, 95; 25, 207, 280, 505.
- *arvense* L. 1, 160; 2, 202, 294; 14, 79; 15, 480; 17, 162; 19, 15; 20, 92 v. *gracile* Thuill. et *rubellum* Jord.; 22, 65 v. *albifl.* et *sabuletorum* Jord., 125; 24², 45.
- — v. *T. agrestinum* Jord. 3, 518, 578, 401; 4, 142; 22, 65.
- *elegans* Savi. 1, 188, 252; 2, 559; 3, 72, 145; 4, 21, 75; 5, 241, 256, 266; 6, 512; 9, 65, 415, 417; 10, 69; 12, 588; 15, 512, 501; 14, 284; 17, 257, 265; 20, 94; 22, 18, 51, 40, 94, 125; 24², 42, 60; 25, 207.
- *filiforme* L. 1, 125; 2, 259; 4, 117, 125, 159, 142; 8, 9, 494; 10, 78; 11, 296; 12, 177; 13, 254; 14, 59, 79; 15, 125; 16, 176; 22, 65; 24, 555; 24², 42, 189.
- *fragiferum* L. 1, 188; 2, 294; 3, 145; 4, 21, 184, 288, 290; 5, 180; 6, 502; 11, 287; 13, 527, 545; 14, 79, 265, 282; 15, 125; 16, 110; 20², 92; 22, 64 et v. *albifl.*, 94, 114, 125; 22², 25; 24², 42, 61; 25, 206, 280, 509.
- *hybridum* L. 1, 188; 3, 258, 298, 515; 9, 575, 577, 586, 597; 11, 505; 16, 148, 149; 22, 108.
- *incarnatum* L. 2, 270, 294; 3, 578; 4, 21; 7, 282; 9, 65; 14, 284; 22, 125; 24, 55.
- — v. *T. Molineri* Balb. 3, 568, 578; 4, 142; 20, 95.
- *maritimum* L. 1, 119; 2, 296; 5, 177; 22, 65; 24², 184.
- *medium* L. 1, 124, 188; 2, 200, 294, 558; 4, 21, 142; 6, 510; 7, 282; 8, 585; 9, 577; 10, 78, 255; 11, 500, 505, 508, 515, 519; 12, 588; 13, 501; 14, 55 v., 59, 66, 265, 284; 19, 15; 20, 95, 20², 159; 22, 18; 22², 158; 24², 189.
- *minus* Relh. 17, 270 v. *pygmaeum* Auct.
- *montanum* L. 1, 51, 55, 55, 59, 188, 251; 2, 140; 3, 552; 5, 401; 6, 203; 9, 412, 414, 415; 10, 78, 241; 11, 296, 297, 517, 526; 14, 79, 252, 265; 16, 110; 20, 94; 22², 150, 155, 158; 24², 66; 25, 207.

- Trifolium ochroleucum* L. 1, 55; 59, 66, 251; 2, 161, 197, 202, 205; 5, 217, 241, 249, 266; 8, 595, 598; 9, 412; 414; 10, 78; 14, 255, 265; 20, 95; 21², 235; 24², 58; 25, 207, 509.
- *pallescent* Schreb. 22, 65.
- *pratense* L. 15, 125 v. *heterophyllum*. Lej. (*T. glareosum* Dmrt.); 17, 265 v. *albifl.*; 22, 65 v. *microphyllum* et *rotundifolium* Lej.
- — v. *T. capillatum* Dmrt. 1, 177, 188; 5, 266; 22, 65.
- *procumbens* L. (*T. campestre* Schreb.). 2, 294; 4, 21, 59, 45; 7, 282; 9, 409; 10, 78; 13, 254; 14, 79, 252, 284; 19, 15; 20, 95; 22, 124; 25, 279.
- *repens* L. 27, 61 v.; 63 v. *viviparum* Lej.
- — v. *phyllanthum* Ser. 5, 261; 15, 125; 20, 94; 22, 65.
- *resupinatum* L. 8, 186; 9, 11, 65, 564; 12, 177, 180; 16, 258; 18², 75; 22, 64, 108.
- *rubens* L. 2, 24; 3, 25; 4, 114; 5, 185, 187, 268; 8, 181, 595, 594; 20, 92, 22², 155; 25, 206.
- *scabrum* L. 1, 111, 122; 4, 117, 188; 8, 9; 15, 125; 20, 95; 21², 121, 245; 23², 55; 25, 280, 502, 505.
- *spadiceum* Schreb. 25, 282.
- *striatum* L. 1, 160; 2, 185, 188, 191, 201, 202, 294; 3, 567, 578, 401; 5, 127, 179, 258, 241, 249; 6, 295, 501, 510; 8, 582; 9, 414; 10, 57, 78, 254 et v.; 12, 168, 588; 13, 501; 14, 79; 16, 46, 176; 18², 80; 21², 222, 225; 24, 555; 24², 42, 62, 25, 207, 277, 505.
- *subterraneum* L. 4, 117; 7, 108; 22, 176, 195, 194.
- Triglochin* L. 6, 256.
- *maritimum* L. 1, 111, 119; 4, 122, 292-294, 296-298; 5, 54, 585; 6, 417, 444; 8, 9, 11, 14; 10, 226; 13, 528, 555, 545; 22, 115, 114, 150.
- *palustre* L. 1, 55, 57, 65, 65, 111, 194; 2, 165; 3, 521, 527; 4, 50, 155, 158, 151, 182, 188; 5, 54, 41, 186, 258, 245, 269, 271; 6, 417, 444; 7, 505; 8, 9, 14, 465; 10, 85, 226; 11, 281; 12, 15, 22; 13, 528, 555, 545; 14, 75, 521; 15, 159, 446; 16, 46, 177, 185; 21, 244; 21², 64, 244; 22, 150; 24, 560; 24², 52, 63; 25, 256; 25², 145.
- Triphragmium Ulmariae* Wint. 4, 510; 24, 41.
- Trisetum* P. B. 7, 68.
- *flavescens* P. B. 2, 190, 518; 4, 52, 45; 6, 597; 7, 508; 10, 221;

- 11, 284; 12, 420; 13, 244; 14, 69; 21, 301; 22, 57, 155.
Triticum P. B. 8, 471-473; 9, 122; 18, 182; 21, 314.
 — *monococcum* L. 1, 56; 8, 405 v. *dicoccum* Lej.
 — *vulgare* L. 1, 126 v. *villosum* Auct.
Trollius europaeus L. 2, 24, 29; 5, 174, 394 f. *major* Wirtg.; 9, 45; 10, 218, 222, 249; 17, 152; 20, 31; 21², 62, 155, 176, 186; 23², 58; 24², 186; 25, 195.
Tubercularia A Esculi Cda. 24, 40.
 — *confluens* Cda. 4, 311; 24, 40.
 — *granulata* Pers. 4, 311; 24, 40.
 — *minor* Link. 24, 40, 48.
 — *mutabilis* Nees. 2, 311; 24, 41.
 — *Robiniae* Kx. 6, 260.
 — *vulgaris* Tode. 4, 311 et v. *Cytisi* Tode; 21², 201; 23², 28; 24, 26, 35 et v. *sarmentorum* Wallr.; 24, 35.
 — — v. *Ribesii* West. 4, 311; 24, 34.
 — *vaginata* Cda. 4, 311.
Tulipa sylvestris L. 1, 194, 206; 3, 370; 5, 186, 255; 9, 112; 15, 157-158, 167; 18², 31; 21, 265; 22, 148; 23², 49; 25, 507; 25², 17.
Tulostoma mammosum Wint. 4, 314; 5, 33.
Turgenia latifolia Hoffm. 1, 56, 60, 66, 67; 3, 325; 5, 180, 250, 265, 270; 8, 390, 391, 393; 9, 75; 14, 55, 58, 71; 20, 162; 21², 61, 254; 22, 109; 22², 151, 24², 60.
Turritis glabra L. 1, 52, 58, 204; 2, 161; 3, 144, 317, 325, 326; 5, 401; 7, 280; 8, 584; 11, 314; 12, 373, 585; 14, 257, 20, 41; 20², 132; 21, 61, 120, 241; 22, 17, 94; 22², 146, 156; 24², 41, 65.
Tussilago Farfara L. 2, 64 v. *fl. ros.*, 189; 3, 60, 259; 4, 15, 288, 289, 305, 308; 7, 297; 8, 9; 10, 79, 218; 12, 314; 19, 20; 20, 180; 21², 200; 22, 142; 24, 37, 358; 24², 50.
Tympanis Frangulae Fr. 4, 316; 25, 140.
Typha L. 19, 59; 25², 90.
 — *angustifolia* L. 1, 127; 2, 65, 345, 552; 3, 46, 381, 412; 4, 35, 151; 5, 221; 6, 585; 7, 268, 304; 8, 14, 465; 9, 129; 10, 21, 226; 11, 287; 13, 553; 14, 52, 54, 82; 15, 159, 445; 16, 185; 19, 23; 21, 247; 21², 27; 22, 151, 187; 22², 152; 23², 162.
 — *elatior* Dmrt. 10, 238.
 — *latifolia* L. 2, 154, 165, 316, 345; 3, 46, 412; 4, 35, 45, 151; 5,

147, 185, 221; 6, 216, 388; 7, 304; 10, 64, 85, 215, 226, 238; 11, 287; 12, 412; 13, 323, 533; 14, 82; 15, 443, 618; 18², 102; 19, 25; 21, 247; 22, 25, 151; 22², 27, 152; 23¹, 162, 172; 24, 53, 360; 24², 52, 66; 25, 257.

Typha minima Hoppe. 4, 115; 13, 217; 21, 247.

TYPHACEAE. 9, 57.

Typhula placorrhiza Fr. 24, 46.

Ulex L. 6, 347.

— *europaeus* L. 2, 258; 4, 20, 126, 142, 176; 7, 172, 282; 8, 461; 9, 63, 124; 10, 57; 12, 587, 421; 13, 250 et v. *sparrii* Crép., 254, 301; 14, 55, 78, 285; 19, 12; 20, 87; 22, 18, 124; 22², 42; 25, 205; 25², 90.

— *nanus* L. 2, 20, 29.

Ulmus L. 6, 103, 348, 550; 10, 162; 22, 189.

— *campestris* L. 2, 512; 3, 295; 4, 115, 521; 5, 113-114 f. *monstr.*; 7, 300; 9, 107; 10, 83, 108, 144, 147, 166, 218, 220; 13, 258, 299; 14, 71; 19, 21; 22, 145; 25², 90.

— *montana* Sm. 1, 181; 3, 295, 329; 6, 211; 9, 24; 10, 108; 21, 253; 22, 145; 25, 255.

— *pedunculata* Foug. 1, 54, 62, 68; 2, 312; 3, 287; 7, 300, 378; 10, 83, 108, 220; 11, 300; 14, 71; 21, 254.

— *suberosa* Ehrh. 7, 300; 13, 299; 22, 145, 185.

Uloa Mohr. 9, 156; 11, 353.

— *Bruchii* Hornsch. 3, 243, 425, 424; 9, 142; 13, 296; 20², 141; 21², 54, 89; 22, 162; 22², 118; 23², 72; 24, 353; 24², 68; 25², 43.

— *crispa* Brid. 4, 355; 8, 425, 424; 9, 151; 10, 198; 11, 10; 13, 296; 14, 61, 84; 21², 54, 89, 197, 255; 22, 27; 22², 79, 118; 23², 72; 24, 353 et v. *intermedia* Sch.; 24², 68, 86 et v. *intermedia* Sch.; 25², 43.

— *crispula* Bruch. 8, 425, 424; 21², 54, 89; 22², 118; 23², 72; 24², 86; 25², 43.

— *Hutchinsiae* Sch. 7, 599; 8, 425, 424; 12, 193; 13, 296; 21², 77; 23², 65, 72.

— *Ludwigii* Brid. 7, 109; 8, 422, 423; 11, 331; 12, 193, 247, 249; 21², 89, 118; 23², 72.

— *phyllantha* Brid. 8, 422; 23², 65, 75.

Ulothrix Kütz. 25, 7-48.

Ulothrix crenulata Kütz. 25², 117 v. *corticola* Rabh.

— *crassiuscula* Kütz. 24, 30.

— *flaccida* Kütz. 24², 82, 125; 25², 117.

— *nitens* Meneg. 24², 22.

— *parietina* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 22, 82, 125; 25, 10, 18-18; 25², 61, 62, 117, 128.

— — v. *schizogonoides* Kütz. 25, 9, 12, 13; 25², 61.

— *radicans* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 22, 82; 25, 8-15 et v., 16-18; 25², 61, 62, 117.

— *rivularis* Kütz. 25, 16; 25², 62.

— *seriata* Cornu. 25, 7.

— *stagnorum* Rabh. 24, 50.

— *subtilis* Kütz. 25², 117.

— *tenerrima* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 125.

— *varia* Kütz. 24², 22, 82, 125; 25², 117.

— *zonata* Kütz. 24², 81; 25, 7-8; 25², 128.

Ulva L. 25, 14.

— *compressa* L. 5, 53.

— *Lactucaria* L. 23², 29; 25², 129.

— *terrestris* Roth. 24², 81; 25, 14.

Ulvina aceti Kütz. 24, 51.

Umbilicaria pustulata Hoffm. 3, 251, 252, 261; 4, 529; 24², 140.

Uncinula adunca Lévl. 24, 54.

Urceolaria bryophyta Ach. 4, 529.

— *calcarea* Ach. 4, 529.

— *scruposa* Ach. 2, 249; 4, 529; 10, 211 v. *vulgaris* Koerb.; 14, 86; 24, 22 et v. *arenaria* Schaer; 24², 70.

— — v. *bryophila* Schaer. 10, 211; 14, 86; 22², 104; 24, 22.

— *tessulata* Ach. 14, 86.

Uredo aecidioides DC. 24, 41.

Uredo aegirina Chev. 4, 506; 24, 41.

— *Alchemillae* Pers. 4, 506.

— *Alliorum* DC. 4, 508; 24, 41.

— *apiculosa* Chev. 4, 507 et v. *Trifolii* DC.

— *Artemisiae* Chev. 4, 507; 24, 41.

— *arundinacea* Nouel. 4, 506; 24, 41.

— *Berberidis* DC. 24, 41.

— *Betae* Pers. 4, 507; 23², 28; 24, 41.

— *Bistortarum* DC. 4, 507; 24, 41.

— *Brachypodii* Fekl. 24, 41.

— *bullatum* West. 2, 247.

— *Calthae* Link. 4, 506.

— *Campanulae* Pers. 4, 508.

— *candida* Pers. 4, 508 et v. *Cichoracearum* Pers., *Cruciferarum* DC. et *Pyrethri* Bllk.

Uredo Caprearum DC. 4, 307; 24, 41.

- *Carbo* DC. 4, 306.
- *caricina* DC. 4, 307.
- *Caricis* DC. 4, 306 et v. *Avenae* et *Hordei* DC.
- *Chenopodii* Duby. 24, 41.
- *Cichoracearum* DC. 4, 307.
- *Circaeae* Alb. et Schw. 24, 41.
- *Cirsii* Lasch. 24, 41.
- *confluens* DC. 4, 307.
- *Cyani* DC. 4, 307.
- *Cynapii* DC. 4, 307 et v. *Pimpinellae* Blk.
- *Diclytrae* Pâque. 24, 41.
- *Elymi* West. 5, 31.
- *Epilobii* DC. 4, 307.
- *Euphorbiae* Rebert. 4, 307.
- *Ficariae* Schum. 22, 28.
- *filicum* Chev. 22, 28; 24, 41.
- *formosa* Rabh. 24, 42.
- *Fumariae* Rabh. 24, 42.
- *Galii* Duby. 4, 306.
- *Geranii* DC. 22, 28.
- *glumarum* Rob. 4, 306.
- *gyrosa* Rebert. 4, 307.
- *Hypericorum* DC. 4, 308; 25², 29.
- *intrusa* Grev. 4, 309.
- *Labiatarum* DC. 4, 306; 24, 42 et v. *Thymi-Acinosa* DC.
- *Laricis* Willd. 4, 308.
- *Lathyri* Blk. 4, 307.
- *Leguminum* Desm. 2, 246.
- *linearis* Lamb. 4, 308; 24, 42.
- *Lini* DC. 4, 307.
- *longicapsula* DC. 4, 307 et v. *betulina* DC.

Uredo longissima Sow. 4, 306.

- *Luzulae* DC. 4, 306.
- *macrospora* Desm. 24, 42.
- *Menthae* Pers. 24, 42.
- *Mimuli* Pâque. 24, 42.
- *occulta* Willd. 2, 247.
- *Orchidis* Mart. 4, 308.
- *Orobi* DC. 4, 307.
- *ovata* Strauss. 4, 308.
- *Paeoniarum* Desm. 4, 307.
- *Phaseolarum* DC. 4, 307 et v. *Pisi* Willd.
- *pinguis* DC. 4, 308.
- *Pisi* DC. 4, 307 et v. *caulincola* Willd.
- *Plantaginis* Duby. 24, 42.
- *Polygonorum* DC. 4, 308 et v. *Convolvuli* Willd.
- *polymorpha* Strauss. 4, 308 v. *Agrimoniae* West.
- *Potentillarum* DC. 4, 308 et v. *Tormentillae* Aub.; 22, 28 v. *Fragariae*; 24, 42; 25, 166.
- *pustulata* Pers. 4, 308 v. *Caryophyllacearum* Duby, v. *Epilobiorum* Pers., *Padi* Wallr. et *Vacciniorum* Alb. et Schm.
- *Poterii* Spreng. 4, 307.
- *Ranunculacearum* DC. 24, 42.
- *receptaculorum* DC. 4, 306.
- *Rhinanthacearum* DC. 4, 307 et v. *Euphrasiae* Schum. et *Melampyri* Rebert.
- *Rosae* Pers. 4, 308.
- *Ruborum* DC. 4, 308; 24, 42.
- *Rumicium* DC. 4, 307; 24, 42.

Uredo Salicis DC. 4, 507.

- *Scrophulariae* Lasch. 24, 45.
- *Senecionis* DC. 4, 508.
- *Sonchi* Pers. 4, 508.
- *striaeformis* Willd. 4, 506; 16, 255.
- *suaveolens* Pers. 4, 507; 24, 45.
- *Symphyti* DC. 24, 45.
- *Tanaeti* Lusch. 4, 507.
- *Tussilaginis* Pers. 4, 508.
- *Ulmariae* Schum. 4, 506.
- *Umbelliferarum* DC. 4, 507; 24, 45.
- *utriculosa* Dill. 4, 506.
- *Valerianae* Schum. 4, 508; 22, 28.
- *vepris* DC. 5, 55.
- *Vitellinae* DC. 4, 507.
- *Viciae-Cracciae* Bllk. 4, 507; 24, 45.

Urtica urens L. 2, 512; 4, 7; 7, 500; 9, 22, 107; 10, 85; 12, 420; 13, 258; 14, 82; 21, 255; 22, 146, 185; 25², 86, 90.

Usnea articulata Ach. 3, 245, 250; 24², 156.

- *barbata* Fr. 4, 528, v. *articulata* Ach.; 10, 206 et v. *carolina* Schaer et *dasypoga* Fr.; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22², 101; 24², 156.
- — v. *hirta* Fr. 4, 528; 10, 206; 24², 156.
- — v. *plicata* Fr. 4, 528; 10, 206.
- *florida* Hoffm. 3, 245, 250; 4, 528; 14, 86; 24, 22 v. *gracilis* Kx. et *hirta* Koerb.; 24², 156.
- *plicata* L. 24², 156.

Ustilago antherarum Fr. 2, 247.

- *Carbo* Tul. 21², 150.
- *Caricis* Pers. 25, 175.
- *Haesendonckii* West. 5, 45.
- *hypodytes* Schlecht. 2, 247, 254; 5, 51; 16, 147.
- *longissima* Tul. 16, 146.
- *Montagnei* Desm. v. *major* Desm. 2, 247; 4, 508.

Uredo Violarum DC. 4, 507; 24, 45.

Uromyces Alchemillae Wint. 25, 166.

- *apiculatus* Lév. 24, 45.
- *appendiculatus* Pers. 16, 146; 24, 45.
- *Armeriae* Lév. 25², 19.
- *Betae* Wint. 24, 41, 45.
- *Ervi* West. 4, 509.
- *Ficariae* Wint. 24, 45.
- *Junci* Wint. 21², 150, 200; 24, 45.
- *Polygoni* Wint. 16, 146; 25, 166.
- *Polygonorum* Lev. 24, 45.
- *rubigo* Fr. 24, 45.
- *scutellatus* Wint. 16, 147.
- *Valerianae* Wint. 16, 146.

Urtica Tourn. 9, 54, 59.

- *pilulifera* L. 9, 18, 108.

Ustilago receptaculorum Fr. 16, 147.

- *Salviae* Berk. et Broome. 4, 508
- *segetum* Wint. 16, 146; 24, 45.
- *typhoidis* Berk. et Broome. 2, 247, 254; 5, 52.

Utricularia L. 4, 86; 5, 251; 21², 67; 22, 187; 23², 40.

- *Bremii* Heer. 2, 55; 3, 87; 5, 175; 12, 225.

Utricularia intermedia Hayne. 2, 27, 550; 3, 87, 587, 592; 4, 115; 5, 175; 6, 116; 12, 16, 20; 18², 50; 21², 66-69, 140, 141, 210, 211; 22, 95, 155; 22², 128; 23², 94, 95, 144; 24, 556; 25², 145.

— *minor* L. 1, 182, 205; 2, 27, 55, 157, 550; 3, 87, 256, 527; 4, 9; 5, 185, 271; 7, 275, 292; 12, 15, 20, 225; 16, 185; 21, 215; 22, 75, 155; 24, 556; 24², 192; 25, 296, 500.

— *neglecta* Lehm. 2, 55; 3, 83, 87, 88, 587, 595; 4, 118; 5, 251, 255; 6, 250, 277, 587; 7, 261, 292; 8, 494; 10, 48; 11, 279, 515; 12, 15, 20, 208; 15, 165; 19, 17; 21, 215; 22, 75, 155; 24, 556; 24², 55, 47, 192.

— *vulgaris* L. 1, 182, 2, 55, 559, 545; 3, 44, 48, 87, 88, 587, 595; 4, 9, 154, 146; 5, 140, 251, 271; 6, 216, 519, 445; 7, 291; 12, 15, 20, 208; 14, 66, 68, 272, 295; 19, 17; 20², 58; 21, 212; 21², 26; 22, 75, 155; 22², 159; 23², 47, 161; 24, 556; 24², 32; 25, 281, 296; 25², 149.

VACCINIACEAE 7, 152; 9, 57; 15, 146.

Vaccinium L. 25², 98, 99.

— *Myrtillus* L. 2, 159; 3, 57; 4, 15; 5, 129; 6, 182; 7, 294; 12, 11; 19, 18; 20, 227; 22, 157; 25², 90.

— *uliginosum* L. 1, 255; 3, 57, 50, 52, 240; 4, 121, 124; 5, 194, 198, 201, 219, 401; 7, 294; 9, 405, 417; 10, 69, 71, 75-75, 81, 254; 12, 11; 14, 75, 509; 17, 256, 265, 268; 20, 227; 25, 258, 296.

— *Vitis-Idaea* L. 1, 255; 2, 156, 550; 3, 57, 50, 52, 245; 4, 15; 5, 194, 198, 201, 219, 228, 255, 252, 401; 7, 294; 9, 405, 417; 10, 72-75, 81; 12, 11, 14, 21, 299; 14, 50, 75, 509; 17, 265, 268, 269, 272; 19, 18; 20, 226; 21², 64, 124, 155; 22, 157; 23², 47-48, 144; 24², 47; 25, 258, 296; 25², 90, 91.

Valeriana L. 4, 515; 23, 125.

— *dioica* L. 1, 186; 2, 155, 159, 508; 4, 16, 152, 506; 5, 159; 6, 515, 594; 7, 295; 8, 465; 9, 556; 10, 70, 72, 79; 11, 287, 297; 12, 402; 13, 257, 520; 14, 68, 511; 15, 152; 17, 144; 19, 19; 20, 175; 22, 21, 42, 159; 23, 514; 24, 557; 24², 48; 25, 225.

— *officinalis* L. 19, 19 et v. *altissima* Auct.

— *Phu* L. 4, 51; 9, 95; 21², 40; 25, 511.

— *sambucina* L. 5, 175, 179; 6, 99; 22, 78.

Valerianella Tourn. 6, 116.

- Valerianella Auricula* DC. 1, 236; 2, 163, 308; 3, 54, 89, 147, 380, 398; 4, 132, 147; 5, 136, 263; 6, 203 v. *pubescens*, 311; 7, 263; 9, 93, 127, 412; 12, 402; 20, 176; 22, 159; 25, 223.
- *carinata* Lois. 2, 163; 3, 54, 321, 398; 5, 238, 244, 252, 263; 6, 387; 7, 273; 8, 384, 9, 93, 96; 12, 402; 15, 133; 20, 176; 21², 64; 22, 78 v. *eriocarpa* Bag.; 24², 64; 25, 223.
- *coronata* DC. 2, 23, 29; 4, 51; 9, 93, 96; 10, 169; 12, 208, 260.
- *decipiens* Dmrt. 6, 294, 310; 11, 298.
- *dentata* Poll. 2, 191, 267, 308, 333; 3, 54, 89, 321, 380, 398; 4, 16, 42; 6, 203, 311 v. *pubescens*; 7, 90, 91, 293; 9, 93, 96, 411; 10, 60, 79; 11, 287; 13, 320; 19, 19; 20, 176; 22, 159; 25, 223.
- — v. *lasiocarpa* Koch. 5, 136; 15, 133.
- *eriocarpa* Desv. 3, 54, 380; 7, 293; 9, 93, 377 v., 383; 12, 198; 20², 108; 21², 63; 22, 78.
- *olitoria* L. 3, 54, 56; 6, 294, 312 v. *pubescens*; 7, 293; 9, 93; 10, 79, 108; 13, 237; 14, 311; 19, 19; 20, 176; 22, 159.
- — v. *lasiocarpa* Koch. 15, 133; 20, 176; 22, 178.
- *vesicaria* Mönch. 2, 52, 53; 9, 93.

Valsa anomia Fr. 24, 24.

- *cenisia* De Not. 25, 143.
- *cincta* Fr. 25, 143.
- *fallax* Nitsch. 25, 143.
- *Fueckelii* Nitsch. 25, 143.
- *germanica* Nitsch. 25, 143.
- *Limminghei* Kx. 16, 147.
- *microspora* Sacc. 25, 167.
- *nivea* Fr. 24, 24, 34; 25, 143.
- *salicina* Fr. 24, 34.
- *stilbostoma* Kx. 24, 26.

Variolaria aspergilla Ach. 14, 83.

- *faginea* Pers. 14, 83.

Vaucheria DC. 25², 123, 128.

- *caespitosa* DC. 24, 30.
- *clavata* Lyngb. 25², 123.
- *Dillwynii* Web. et Mohr. 24, 30.
- *geminata* Walz. 24, 30; 24², 124.

Vaucheria hamata Cke. 24², 21, 124.

- *racemosa* Rabh. 24², 21.
- *sessilis* Kütz. 24, 30; 24², 81.
- *terrestris* Lyngb. 24, 30; 24², 21, 81 et v. *multicor-
nis* Rabh., 124; 25², 116.

Ventenata Köl. 7, 68.

- *triflora* P. B. (*Heteranthus
tenuis* Dmrt.). 1, 31, 63, 66; 4, 77; 5, 187; 7, 68.

Venturia Alchemillae Grev. 25, 149.

- *chlorospora* Ces. 25, 149.
- *ditricha* Fr. 25, 149.
- *inaequalis* Cke. 25, 149.
- *ilicifolia* Cke. 25, 149.
- *Kunzei* Sacc. 25, 149.
- *maculaeformis* Desm. 25, 149.
- *Myrtylli* Cke. 25, 149, 172.
- *palustris* Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 172.

Venturia Potentillae Cooke. 25, 172.

— *Rumicis* Desm. 25, 149.

— *turfosorum* V. Mout. 25, 149.

VERBASCEAE. 9, 37; 15, 147.

Verbascum Tourn. (*form. hybrid.*) 4, 75; 6, 245; 8, 147-151, 361; 10, 15; 11, 112; 15, 150; 17, 217, 218, 221, 250; 19, 71 f. *monstr.*; 20, 280; 25², 95.

— *Blattaria* L. 1, 126, 185, 205; 2, 62, 505; 3, 87, 579; 4, 11, 125, 146; 5, 267; 6, 245, 264; 7, 261, 290; 8, 150; 10, 20; 13, 515; 14, 71; 15, 150; 18², 100; 19, 17; 20, 248; 20², 107; 21², 59; 22, 55 v. *cuspidatum* Bag., 95, 154; 23², 47; 24, 556; 24², 46, 191; 25, 278.

— — v. *albiflorum* Auct. 4, 11; 7, 272; 22, 55.

— *Lychnitis* L. 1, 51, 52, 55, 60, 160, 185; 2, 162, 205, 204, 505; 3, 27, 29, 526; 4, 11; 5, 218; 6, 293, 510, 515; 7, 290; 8, 150, 581, 414; 10, 81; 11, 299, 514, 525; 12, 596; 13, 515; 14, 71, 294; 15, 445, 444; 20, 249; 21², 254; 22, 20; 24, 27, 47; 24², 46; 25, 244.

— — v. *album* Auct. 2, 505; 13, 294; 20, 249.

— — v. *luteum* Dmrt. 2, 505, 9, 595; 15, 150.

— — v. *micranthum* Mérat. 15, 150; 22, 75.

— *nigrum* L. 1, 185, 205; 2, 505, 545; 3, 254; 4, 11, 145, 184, 185; 7, 290; 8, 150, 361, 462; 10, 81; 11, 279, 522; 12, 516, 421; 14, 71; 15, 150, 456; 17, 108, 258 v.; 20, 248; 22, 74 et v. *cuspidatum* Bag. et *parisiense* Thuill., 124; 24, 556; 24², 46, 191; 25, 245; 25², 146.

— — v. *Alopecurus* Thuill. 1, 205; 16, 114; 22, 74.

— *phlomoide* L. 1, 185; 2, 200, 505; 6, 245; 8, 150, 462; 12, 179; 15, 456, 442; 20, 249; 22, 75; 25, 512.

— *pulverulentum* Vill. 2, 23, 29; 5, 186, 251, 262; 8, 149, 150, 181, 401; 10, 27; 19, 66 f. *monstr.*; 20, 249; 25, 284.

— *Schiedeanum* Koch. 3, 500; 8, 150; 10, 15; 16, 12, 197.

— *sinuatum* Lam. 21², 62.

— *thapsiforme* Schrad. 1, 55, 60; 2, 157, 202, 502; 3, 87, 245; 4, 11, 152, 185; 5, 196, 218, 257; 6, 295, 515; 8, 150; 10, 81; 12, 179, 596; 13, 515; 14, 295, 15, 150; 17, 270; 20, 249; 22, 75; 22², 191; 25, 245, 284, 291.

— — v. *V. collinum* Schrad. 3, 500; 5, 141; 8, 150; 10, 15, 22, 75.

Verbascum thapsiforme v. *V. cuspidatum* Schrad. 7, 261; 10, 15; 15, 444; 17, 262; 22, 73.

- *Thapsus* L. 2, 502; 4, 10, 184; 5, 256; 6, 513; 7, 290; 8, 150; 9, 22; 10, 81, 214; 14, 71; 15, 150; 17, 234; 19, 16; 20, 249; 22, 134; 23, 267; 24, 356; 24², 46, 191; 25, 307.

Verbena officinalis L. 4, 184, 288; 5, 181; 7, 294; 10, 82; 13, 535, 517; 19, 18; 21, 212; 22, 137; 24, 557, 24², 47.

VERBENACEAE. 9, 37.

Vermicularia conigena Desm. 24, 54.

- *culmigena* Desm. 4, 518.
- *graminicola* West. 4, 518.
- *Graminum* Lib. 4, 518.
- *hispida* Tode. 4, 517.
- *Liliacearum* West. 24, 54; 25, 178.
- *maculans* Desm. 24, 54.
- *minuta* Lib. 24, 54.

Veronica Tourn. 17, 104, 169; 218, 228, 246.

- *acinifolia* L. 2, 162, 191; 3, 54, 57; 5, 259, 242, 251; 6, 587, 445; 9, 84; 12, 20; 13, 513; 16, 104, 115; 19², 81; 20, 256; 21², 124; 24², 64; 25, 500, 307.
- *agrestis* L. 1, 117; 2, 4-5, 62; 7, 290; 9, 84; 10, 82, 214, 218; 13, 525; 20, 255; 22, 134.
- *Anagallis* L. 2, 165, 185, 505; 4, 10; 5, 186, 195; 6, 295; 7, 291; 8, 465; 9, 84; 10, 218; 12, 596; 13, 256, 509, 514; 14, 68, 294; 15, 150 v. *anagalliformis* Bag., 445; 16, 185; 18², 43; 19, 17; 20, 254; 22, 74 et v. *pseudo-Anagalliodes* Gren., 154, 187; 24², 65; 25, 244, 278, 291.
- *anagalloides* Guss. 3, 588, 594.
- *arvensis* L. 4, 10; 9, 84; 10, 82; 19, 17; 20, 256; 22, 134.
- *Beccabunga* L. 7, 291; 9, 84; 10, 81; 13, 256, 511 v. *albifl.*; 15, 150 v. *limosa* Lej.; 20, 254; 21², 26; 22, 55, 74 v. *limosa* Lej., 154; 22², 192 v. *longibracteata* Th. Dur. (*V. limosa* Lej.?).
- *ceratocarpa* C.-A. Mey. 9, 156.
- *Chamaedrys* L. v. *albiflora* Auct. 3, 560 f. *monstr.*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 22, 74 v. *petiolata* Tin.
- *didyma* Ten. 1, 234; 2, 5-5.
- *hederaefolia* L. 4, 521; 9, 84; 10, 82; 17, 105; 20, 255.
- *hospita* M. et K. 9, 84.
- *hybrida* L. 20², 108; 21², 59 v. *albifl.*

- Veronica latifolia* L. 5, 186; 6, 107 v. *minor* Schrad.; 16, 154; 20, 253 et v. *major*; 21², 158; 23², 164.
- *laxiflora* Lej. 10, 256; 12, 215; 20², 107, 108.
- *longifolia* L. 3, 594; 9, 29, 85; 12, 15; 17, 40, 112, 155, 156 v. *puberula* Benth., 157-142, 152; 20², 108; 21², 39; 22, 154; 24², 52; 25², 149.
- *media* Schrad. 20², 107, 108.
- *montana* L. 1, 160, 185; 2, 62, 140, 162, 195, 266, 505; 3, 579; 4, 146; 5, 251, 401; 7, 290; 9, 84; 10, 81; 11, 279; 12, 225, 596; 13, 514; 14, 56, 68, 294; 16, 177, 180; 20, 254; 20², 108; 21², 259; 22, 20, 189; 22², 146; 23², 47, 140, 141; 161; 24², 62, 191; 25, 507.
- *obscura* Dmrt. 1, 72, 183.
- *opaca* Fr. 1, 69, 71, 72; 2, 4-5; 4, 10; 5, 186; 9, 84; 10, 4, 5; 11, 515, 517; 16, 47; 20², 107; 21², 61.
- *paludosa* Lej. 18², 105 v. *albifl.*; 20², 107; 108.
- *peregrina* L. 1, 185; 3, 54; 5, 246, 251, 257; 9, 21, 85; 10, 20, 214; 12, 208, 575, 596; 13, 515; 15, 150; 23², 47; 24², 191.
- *persica* Poir. 1, 185; 2, 5, 266; 4, 125, 126, 146; 6, 445; 7, 290; 8, 465; 9, 84, 561, 562; 12, 179, 299, 596; 13, 514; 14, 294 et v. *albifl.*; 15, 150; 16, 155; 20, 255; 22, 20, 41, 74, 154; 23², 161; 24², 191.
- *polita* Fr. 1, 71-72, 117, 185; 2, 3-5, 162, 202, 505; 4, 10, 152; 5, 186, 257; 7, 290; 9, 84, 411; 12, 596; 14, 294; 15, 150; 16, 115, 153; 19, 17; 20, 255; 22, 41, 74, 95, 114, 154; 22², 64; 25, 244.
- *praecox* All. 3, 84, 87, 579, 594; 5, 181, 250; 7, 261; 9, 84; 21², 124; 22, 41; 25, 245, 277.
- *prostrata* L. 1, 52, 60; 2, 165; 3, 27; 5, 595; 9, 522, 524, 554, 555, 545; 16, 105, 115; 21², 45, 227, 254; 22², 26; 24², 58; 25, 295.
- *scutellata* L. 1, 254; 2, 62, 154, 165, 196, 505, 555, 540; 3, 240; 4, 10, 152, 176, 187; 5, 251; 6, 445; 7, 290; 9, 84, 412; 10, 81; 12, 14, 596; 14, 68; 15, 150, 450; 16, 115, 181; 18², 100; 19, 17; 20, 255; 22, 95, 154; 22², 26; 23², 171; 24², 64, 192; 25, 244, 278; 25², 145, 147.
- — v. *parmularia* Poit. et Turp. 5, 255; 6, 442; 7, 108, 290; 12, 10; 20, 254; 24², 52.

- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. v. *nummularifolia* Lej. 7, 108, 290; 10, 169; 12, 208; 13, 514; 15, 130; 22, 74.
- *spicata* L. 2, 19, 26; 4, 115; 5, 186, 595; 9, 85, 536; 17, 141, 152; 18², 78; 20, 255 et v.; 20², 107, 108; 25, 510.
- *spuria* L. 18², 78; 20², 107, 108; 21², 62.
- *Teucrium* L. 3, 77; 8, 181, 592, 401; 22², 151.
- *triphylla* L. 1, 183; 2, 65, 505; 3, 54, 87; 4, 10; 5, 186, 195; 7, 261, 290; 9, 84; 11, 287; 12, 10, 20, 596; 13, 230, 256, 514; 14, 68; 17, 105; 19, 17; 20, 255; 22, 154; 25, 281, 291, 510.
- *verna* L. 3, 37, 526, 579; 5, 186, 251, 401; 9, 84.
- Verpa Krombholzii* Cda. 5, 54.
- Verrucaria adenostoma* Ach. 4, 530.
- *alba* Schrad. 4, 530.
- *biformis* Turn. et Borr. 4, 530.
- *gemmata* Ach. 4, 530.
- *epidermidis* Ach. 4, 530 et v. *altissima* Ach.; 10, 212.
- *leucocephala* Desm. 22², 104.
- *macularis* Wallr. 10, 212.
- Viburnum Lantana* L. 2, 201, 203, 204, 525; 5, 125, 126, 141, 142, 185, 228, 244; 6, 184, 185, 210, 292, 301, 509, 511, 518; 8, 590; 11, 279, 526; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 56, 72, 257; 20, 167; 21², 40, 224, 228; 22, 158; 22², 14; 24², 59.
- *Opulus* L. 2, 507, 550; 3, 242, 257; 4, 17, 132, 513, 521; 6, 183, 184, 196 v. *fl. plen.*, 295; 7, 294; 9, 24; 10, 69, 75, 79, 219, 220, 258; 13, 515; 14, 72, 252, 257, 511; 17, 162; 19, 18; 20, 167; 22, 158, 189; 23, 272; 24, 51; 24², 48.
- Vicia* Tourn. 10, 225; 11, 515; 15, 421, 618.
- *angustifolia* All. 3, 152; 4, 21, 142, 159, 160; 7, 282; 10, 108; 11, 297; 13, 254; 14, 79; 20, 105; 22, 51, 64 v. *gracilis* Bag., 125, 194; 25, 208, 280.
- — *V. Bobartii* Forst. 4, 159; 5, 594; 16, 105, 110; 20, 105.
- — *V. segetalis* Thuill. 4, 159; 6, 512; 14, 284; 20, 105.
- *bithynica* L. 22, 64.
- *Cracca* L. v. *Kitaibeliana* Bag. (*V. Kitaibelii* Rehb.), 17, 272; 22, 64.
- *dumetorum* L. 2, 20, 22, 25; 4, 117; 18², 78; 20, 101, 102; 21², 61.
- Verrucaria nitida* Schrad. 4, 550 et v. *nitidella* Fekl.
- Verticillium strictum* Sacc. et E. March. 24, 64, 75.
- *tenuissimum* Cda. 24, 64.
- Vibrio Baccilus* Müll. 24, 51.
- *lineola* Müll. 24, 51.
- Vibrissea truncorum* Fr. 25, 158.
- Viburnum* L. 7, 161.

- Vicia Ervilia* Mönch. 4, 126; 9, 66; 15, 162; 20, 100; 21², 62; 25, 280, 291.
- *gracilis* Lois. 2, 289; 3, 25, 54, 454; 4, 288; 5, 250; 6, 205, 521; 8, 494; 9, 66; 11, 297; 12, 177; 14, 265, 19, 15; 20, 101; 22, 65; 25, 505.
 - *hirsuta* Koch. 4, 21, 42; 6, 205, 586; 7, 285; 9, 66, 411; 10, 78, 108; 11, 287, 297; 13, 254; 20, 101; 22, 65 v. *tenuissima* Bag., 125.
 - *hybrida* L. 2, 20, 25, 29; 3, 54; 15, 162; 20, 102; 21², 62, 108; 25, 208.
 - *lathyroides* L. 2, 289; 3, 55, 145; 5, 595; 7, 282; 11, 278; 15, 125; 21², 60; 22, 40, 64, 125; 24, 554; 24², 42.
 - *Lens* C. et G. 3, 578; 8, 599; 9, 66, 124; 18², 99; 19, 57; 20, 101; 21², 58; 22, 65, 108.
 - *lutea* L. 2, 22; 3, 54; 4, 114; 5, 266; 12, 575, 585; 15, 162; 18^r, 80; 20, 102; 22, 64, 108, 185; 25, 284, 502, 506.
 - *narbonensis* L. 15, 162.
 - *pannonica* Jacq. 22, 64.
 - *peregrina* L. 15, 162; 20, 105; 21², 62.
 - *pisiformis* L. 2, 52; 4, 114.
 - *sativa* L. 5, 140 v. *cordata*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 20, 105 v. *minor* Gaud. et *obovata* Ser.
 - *sepium* L. 2, 294; 4, 21, 151, 142 v. *albifl.*, 521; 10, 78, 222; 13, 254; 19, 15; 20, 102; 22, 125; 24², 42 v. *albifl.*
 - *sylvatica* L. 20, 101; 25, 291, 500, 506.
 - *tenuifolia* Roth. 1, 188; 2, 19, 20, 294; 3, 25, 152; 4, 42; 5, 185, 250, 259, 241-242, 270; 8, 181, 594; 10, 108; 11, 287; 12, 187; 20, 102; 25, 506.
 - *tetrasperma* Mönch. 2, 185, 295; 3, 54; 4, 21, 42, 506; 5, 185; 6, 205, 586; 7, 285; 9, 6, 411; 10, 78; 11, 297; 14, 79; 19, 15; 20, 101; 22, 65 v. *Tenoreana*. Martr. Don., 125; 25, 208, 280, 291.
 - *varia* Host (V. *Pseudo-Cracca* Mér.). 2, 52; 6, 125, 521, 584 et v. *albifl.*, 586, 442; 7, 85; 9, 66; 15, 162; 20, 101; 22, 64; 25, 208, 280, 506.
 - *villosa* Roth. 3, 401; 4, 142, 549; 5, 144-145; 6, 585; 7, 216; 8, 185; 11, 165; 12, 177, 225, 575, 588; 13, 502; 15, 125; 21², 65, 121, 137; 22, 64, 108, 125; 23², 164; 24, 554; 24², 42, 189; 25, 208.
- Vinca major* L. 9, 80; 11, 211, 250; 12, 421; 20, 255; 22, 152.

- Vinca minor* L. 2, 162, 189, 198, 501; 3, 595; 4, 12, 152; 6, 211, 286; 7, 288; 8, 462; 9, 17; 10, 58, 69, 73, 81; 11, 526; 12, 594; 13, 511; 14, 71, 291; 17, 175, 177; 19, 16; 20, 252 v. *albifl.*, 253; 22, 152; 24, 556; 24², 45, 65.
- Vincetoxicum album* Aschs. 2, 162, 185, 187, 200, 266, 501; 3, 286; 4, 505; 5, 125, 218, 227, 245, 280, 272; 6, 297; 7, 91; 8, 585; 9, 415; 10, 58, 81, 218, 225, 255; 11, 256; 13, 511; 14, 71, 256, 257, 265, 292; 15, 459, 444; 16, 154, 180; 20, 232; 21², 225; 23, 515, 517; 24², 58; 25, 510; 25², 91.
- — *V. laxum* Bartl. 7, 91; 16, 105, 114, 154; 20, 252.
- *nigrum* L. 22, 71.
- Viola Tourn.* 6, 72, 447; 7, 100-101 f. *hybrid.*; 12, 564; 17, 105, 203; 20, 17; 23², 8.
- *alba* Bess. 2, 52.
- *arenaria* DC. 4, 72, 114; 5, 185; 6, 229; 11, 517, 519; 18², 25.
- *arvensis* Murr. v. *grandiflora* Auct. 4, 41, 42.
- *canina* L. 2, 52, 293; 3, 54, 51, 75, 255; 4, 25, 72, 151, 507, 510, 522; 5, 195; 6, 85; 7, 281; 8, 461; 10, 77; 12, 11, 586; 13, 250, 254, 500; 14, 81, 282; 15, 124, 602-604; 17, 94, 260; 19, 12; 20, 62; 22, 60, 125; 24, 555 v. *albifl.*; 25, 284.
- — *V. ericetorum* Rchb. 12, 587; 13, 500; 20, 62.
- — *V. leucorum* Rchb. 20, 62; 22, 60.
- *elatior* Fr. 2, 24; 4, 114, 119; 18², 78; 20, 65; 21², 15, 62; 25, 199, 505, 505.
- *hirta* L. 1, 190; 2, 185, 191, 200, 295; 3, 24, 50-52, 74, 522; 5, 217; 8, 216; 10, 76, 251; 11, 500, 526; 12, 177, 586; 13, 499; 14, 81, 245, 282; 15, 444; 16, 180; 17, 94; 20, 60; 20², 110; 21², 221.
- *lancifolia* Thore. 2, 52; 7, 519, 555, 554; 15, 605-605; 17, 94; 20², 15; 24², 184.
- *lutea* Huds. 1, 231; 2, 285; 3, 54, 49, 142; 4, 58 et v., 51, 117, 124; 5, 401; 9, 124 et v., 410; 10, 77, 254, 257, 259; 13, 500; 14, 81.
- — *V. calaminaris* Lej. 4, 58-45.
- *mirabilis* L. 3, 24; 4, 117; 5, 179, 180; 10, 225; 11, 500; 12, 228; 17, 86; 18², 25; 20, 62; 20², 111; 25, 279, 288.
- *nemoralis* Jord. 16, 105, 110.
- *odorata* L. 2, 157, 238, 295; 3, 260; 4, 25; 6, 585; 7, 281; 8, 216;

10, 77, 218; 11, 287; 12, 386; 14, 81; 16, 160, 173; 17, 94;
18^a, 29; 19, 12; 20, 61 et v.; 20^a, 110; 22, 123; 23, 286; 24,
29, 37, 43; 24^a, 41; 25, 199.

Viola odorata L. v. *albiflora* Auct. 9, 124; 13, 312, 300, 311; 14, 282;
24, 333; 24^a, 41.

— *palustris* L. 1, 190, 204; 2, 60, 238, 347; 3, 31, 143, 240, 244, 332,
403; 4, 23; 5, 193, 194, 401; 6, 83; 7, 281; 9, 403; 10, 71, 72,
74, 76, 218; 12, 17, 297; 13, 300; 14, 81, 282; 15, 124, 431;
16, 181, 17, 94, 260, 264, 263, 268, 270; 19, 12; 20, 60; 22,
123; 22^a, 92, 139; 23^a, 40, 139, 160; 24, 333; 24^a, 62; 25, 288.

— *pumila* Vill. 2, 34; 4, 114; 5, 173.

— *rothomagensis* Desf. 4, 31, 33; 18^a, 78.

— *Schultzii* Billot. 2, 34; 4, 114.

— *stagnina* Kit. 2, 32.

— *stricta* Horn. 2, 32.

— *sylvatica* Fr. 2, 191; 3, 234, 238, 323; 4, 23, 72, 131, 142, 138; 6,
233; 10, 77; 11, 287, 300, 326; 17, 94; 20, 62; 22, 60 et v,
123, 189, 190; 25, 199.

— — v. *albiflora* Auct. 2, 293; 13, 311.

— — v. *V. Reichenbachiana* Jord. 13, 487, 300; 16, 110.

— — v. *V. Riviniana* Rehb. 3, 377, 403; 4, 72, 73, 142, 138; 6, 233;
7, 281; 10, 77; 223; 11, 314; 13, 300; 14, 282; 16, 110; 19, 12;
20, 62; 22, 123.

— *tricolor* L. 2, 293 v. *vulgaris* L. et C.; 3, 234, 332; 4, 23, 38, 31;
5, 139, 249; 6, 213; 7, 281; 9, 62, 124; 10, 77; 11, 287; 12,
316, 387, 421; 13, 300; 14, 81, 282; 17, 93, 104, 147, 148, 163,
236, 239; 19, 33-34 f. *anom.*; 20, 63; 22, 60 v. *elatio* Lej., 123;
25, 199.

— — v. *maritima* Auct. (*V. sabulosa* Bor.) 1, 113; 5, 34, 380; 7, 319,
333; 8, 9.

VIOLARIEAE. 9, 32, 40.

Viscum Tourn. 22^a, 19.

— *album* L. 1, 186; 2, 61, 299; 3, 146; 4, 17, 131, 136, 144; 5, 230;
6, 243, 386; 8, 217; 9, 126, 336; 10, 20, 79, 221; 12, 393; 13,
309; 14, 82, 289; 15, 128; 18^a, 31; 19, 68; 20, 166; 22, 70, 93;
24, 333; 24^a, 44, 190; 25, 223, 280.

Vitis L. 6, 348-350; 7, 321; 12, 436.

— *vinifera* L. 6, 222-226, 449 f. *monstr.*; 7, 262; 9, 6, 32, 33; 19, 92;
20, 82; 22, 119, 194; 25, 204, 293.

Volkmannia gracilis Sternb. 19², 25.

Volvox globator L. 24, 51.

— *minor* Stein. 24, 51.

Vulpia Link. 7, 67, 9, 379.

Wahlenbergia hederacea Rehb. 3, 50, 246, 259; 5, 185, 201, 401; 7, 294; 10, 60, 72; 12, 401; 13, 518; 14, 70, 310; 17, 260, 265, 270, 271; 18², 101; 20², 137; 21², 64; 22, 157; 22², 26; 24, 357; 25², 143.

Warea C.-B. Clarke. 21², 15, 209.

Webera Hedw. 9, 156 (voir *Pohlia*).

Weisia Hedw. 8, 112, 120; 9, 137; 10, 88.

— *Dicksoni* Sch. 11, 6.

— *mucronata* Bruch. 10, 88; 12, 215; 19², 51; 21², 82, 254; 22², 50; 23², 68; 24², 69.

— *viridula* Brid. 4, 532; 8, 120, 138; 9, 150; 10, 196; 13, 296; 21², 82; 22, 159; 22², 50, 114; 23², 27, 68 et v. *amblyodon* B. et S.; 24, 17, 527; 24², 67.

— — v. *densifolia* Sch. 21², 82; 22², 50; 23², 68; 25², 121.

— — v. *stenocarpa* Sch. 10, 196; 22², 68.

Willbrandia ebracteata Cogn. 17, 291.

— *linearis* Cogn. 17, 291.

— *longibracteata* Cogn. 17, 291.

— *verticillata* Cogn. 17, 277, 279, 291.

Willbrandia villosa Cogn. 17, 291.

Xanthidium armatum Bréb. 25², 162.

— *cristatum* Bréb. 25², 162.

— *fasciculatum* Bréb. 25², 162.

Xanthium Tourn. 17, 165; 22, 47.

Xanthium spinosum L. 1, 256; 3, 147; 6, 587; 9, 11, 104, 105, 128, 414; 12, 406; 13, 516, 526; 14, 515; 15, 156; 16, 117, 259; 21², 41; 22, 42, 84, 98, 104, 109, 145; 24², 55, 194; 25², 90.

— *strumarium* L. 4, 125; 5, 212; 7, 265; 9, 11, 104; 10, 225; 14, 55, 82; 16, 46, 104, 117; 20, 222; 21², 41; 22, 84, 98, 109, 145; 24², 55; 25, 237; 25², 90.

Xanthoria parietina Th. Fr. 10, 210; 21², 198; 24, 25 et f. *chlorina*, *granulata* et *pulvinata* Mass.; 24², 70, 159 et v. *aureola* Fr.

Xerospora sancta Sacc. 25, 157.

Xylaria coronata West. 2, 247, 253.

— *Hypoxylon* Grev. 24, 54 et v. *cupressiformis* Woodw.

— *pedunculata* Tul. 23², 14 v. *pusilla* Tul.

— *polymorpha* Tul. 21², 201; 23², 28; 25, 147.

— *Tulasnei* Nitsch. 23², 14, 164; 24, 58; 25, 147.

Zannichellia L. 7, 369; 13, 340.

- *dentata* Willd. 21, 246; 25, 278, 307.
- *palustris* L. 1, 114; 2, 273, 316; 3, 148, 407; 4, 30; 5, 189, 269; 7, 268, 322 v. *maritima*; 8, 9, 11, 14, 465; 10, 226; 11, 281; 12, 181, 227; 13, 328, 344, 509, 535; 14, 57, 81; 16, 118; 18², 102; 22, 25, 114, 187; 22¹, 49; 23¹, 50.
- — v. *pedunculata* Rehb. 1, 121, 127.
- *pedicellata* Fr. 5, 396; 22, 150.
- *polycarpa* Nolte. 13, 500.
- *repens* Bonn. 5, 186; 10, 211.

Zasmidium cellare Fr. 24, 34.

Zeora sulphurea Koerb. 10, 210.

Zieria Sch. 9, 136.

- *julacea* Sch. 8, 433, 438; 11, 331; 12, 247, 250.

Zostera L. 13, 314.

- *marina* L. 1, 115; 10, 226; 12, 455; 22, 87, 88.
- — v. *angustifolia* Rehb. 22, 87, 88.
- *nana* L. 1, 115; 4, 349; 12, 445; 22, 88, 113, 199.

ZOSTERACEAE. 9, 57.

Zygnema Kütz. 2, 255; 25, 116.

- *cruciatum* Ag. 24², 21, 81, 118; 25², 112.
- *Dillwynii* Kütz. 24, 50.
- *lutescens* Duby. 24, 50.
- *pectinatum* Kütz. 23², 29.
- *serratum* Hassel. 24², 21.
- *stellinum* Kütz. 24², 118; 25², 112.
- *tenue* Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 118; 25², 54, 112.

Zygoella corticola Fekl. 25, 157.

- *pachyspora* Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 173.

Zygodon Hook. et Tayl. 8, 111, 422; 9, 135.

- *conoideus* Hook. et Tayl. 12, 248; 22², 117; 23², 71.
- *viridissimus* Bruch. 7, 108, 226; 8 422; 9, 142; 12, 248, 446; 21², 89, 253; 22, 162; 22¹, 40; 23², 71; 24, 552; 24², 69; 25¹, 45.
- — v. *rupestris* Sch. 10, 105; 12, 426; 13, 296 (sub. nom. *saxicolae*); 15, 165; 21², 89; 23², 71.

Zygonium ericetorum Kütz. 24, 50; 25¹, 128.

- *lutescens* Kütz. 24¹, 118.
 - *pectinatum* Kütz. 25², 112 et v. *conspicuum* Kirchn.
 - *torulosum* Kütz. 25¹, 112.
-

MBL/WHOI LIBRARY



WH 19EH 4

